Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/mayflowerdescend0000mass

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

VOLUME XIII

NAPA VALLEY
GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL
SOCIETY - LIBRARY

G32.69
v. 13

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

OF

Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography

1911

VOLUME XIII

NAPA VALLEY
GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL
SOCIETY - LIBRARY

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
1911

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW
STANLEY W. SMITH
EDWIN S. CRANDON
JOHN W. WILLARD
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Altoff (schooner), 193
Ary, Joseph, Deed to Thomas Ary, 108
Ary, Thomas, Deed from Joseph Ary, 108
Ary, Thomas, Deed from Heman and Sarah Myrick, 107
Ary, Thomas, Deed from James and Thankful Young, 108
Autograph Signatures:
  Howland, Elizabeth (Tilley), 65
  White, Peregrine, 1

Barnstable County, Mass., Unrecorded Deeds, 107
Baxter, Elizabeth, Will of, 248
Baxter Notes, 247
Baxter, Shubael, Will of, 247
Bradford, Alice, Sr., Deed from John Doane, 232
Brewster, Mass., Church Records, 36, 98, 135
Briggs, Walter, Deeds from Timothy Hatherley, 40, 42
Browne, John, Deed to Thomas Willett, 230
Bryant, Stephen, Deed from Benjamin Eaton, 145
Bryant, Stephen, Deed from Jonathan Shaw, 144
Buckland, William, Deed from Roger Williams, 39

California Society, 64, 128, 192
Chatham, Mass., Vital Records, 27, 76, 175
Chatham, Mass., Gravestone Records, 76, 175
Chilton-Gray-Leblond Note, 64
Church Records:
  Brewster, Mass., 36, 98, 135
  Eastham, Mass., 90, 162
  Harwich, Mass., 36, 98, 135
  Orleans, Mass, 90, 162
  Plymouth, Mass., 72, 152
Cole, James, Jr., Deed from Henry Wood, 229
Colorado Society, 63, 128
Connecticut Society, 62, 191
Cooke, John, Deed from Thomas Prence, 44
Cooke-Rickard Note, 64
Cooke, Thomas, Lease from Town of Plymouth, 231
Correspondents, Notice to, 64
Cutbert, Samuel, Deed to Edward Gray, 146
Cutbert, Samuel, Deed to Ephraim Tinkham, 143

Deeds — Grantees:
  Ary, Thomas, 107, 108
  Bradford, Alice, 232
  Briggs, Walter, 40, 42
  Bryant, Stephen, 144, 145
  Buckland, William, 39
  Cole, James, Jr., 229
  Cooke, John, 44
  Cooke, Thomas, 231
  Dunham, John, 146
  Eldredge, Ebenezer, 107
  Gray, Edward, 146
  Howes, Thomas, 142
  Jenney, Samuel, 228
  Linnel, Edmund, 108
  Plymouth, Town of, 233
  Ramsden, Joseph, 228, 229
  Rickard, John, 229
  Rider, Reuben, 107
  Sampson, Abraham, 141
  Smith, James, 145
  Spooner, William, 143
  Tinkham, Ephraim, 143
  Willett, Thomas, 230
Deeds — Grantors:
  Ary, Joseph, 108
  Browne, John, 230
  Cutbert, Samuel, 143, 146
  Doane, John, 232
  Eaton, Benjamin, 145
  Hatherley, Timothy, 40, 42
  Hickes, Samuel, 143
  Indians, 145, 233
  Jenney, Samuel, 228

Deeds — *Grantors continued*
Knowles, Willard, 107
Myrick, Heman, 107
Myrick, Sarah, 107
Plymouth, Town of, 146, 231
Prence, Thomas, 44
Ramsden, Joseph, 228
Rider, Reuben, 107
Robinhood, 145
Shaw, Jonathan, 144
Sparrow, Richard, 141
Standish, Myles, 142
Williams, Roger, 39
Wood, Henry, 229
Young, James, 108
Young, Thankful, 108
Dennis, Mass., Vital Records, 14, 120, 254
Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr., 79, 179, 256
District of Columbia Society, 62, 192
Doane, John, Deed to Alice Bradford, Sr., 232
Dunham, John, Sr., Deed from Town of Plymouth, 146

Eastham, Mass., Church Records, 90, 162
Eastham, Mass., Records of North Precinct, 184, 208
Eaton, Benjamin, Deed to Stephen Bryant, 145
Eldredge, Ebenezer, Deed from Reuben Rider, 107

Fitch, Jabez, Jr., Diary of, 79, 179, 256
Freeman, Jonathan, Estate of, 20
Freeman Notes, 19
Freeman, Thomas, Will of, 20
Freeman, Thomas, Jr., Estate of, 22
Freeman, William, Estate of, 19
Fuller, Matthew, Will and Inventory of, 7

Gorham, James, Will of, 51
Gorham, Col. John, Will of, 52
Gorham, Mary, Will of, 54
Gorham Notes, 50
Gravestone Records:
Chatham, Mass., 76, 175
Halifax, Mass., 11, 150, 217
Gravestone Records — *continued*
Harwich, Mass., 2, 158, 235
Marshfield, Mass., 46, 109, 129, 241
Middleborough, Mass., 23 117
Truro, Mass., 102, 193
Gray, Edward, Deed from Samuel Cutbert, 146
Gray-Leblond-Chilton Note, 64

Halifax, Mass., Gravestone Records, 11, 150, 217
Harwich, Mass., Records of First Church, 36, 98, 135
Harwich, Mass., Gravestone Records, 2, 158, 235
Harwich, Mass., Vital Records, 2, 36, 55, 66, 98, 135, 147, 158, 235
Hatherley, Timothy, Deeds to Walter Briggs, 40, 42
Hickes, Samuel, Deed to William Spooner, 143
Howes, Thomas, Deed from Myles Standish, 142
Howland, Elizabeth (Tilley), Autograph of, 65

Illinois Society, 62, 128
Illustrations:
Gravestone at North Truro, 193
Howland, Elizabeth (Tilley), Autograph of, 65
Standish, Desire (Doty) (Sherman) (Holmes), Gravestone of, 129
White, Peregrine, Autographs of, 1
Indian Deed to Town of Plymouth, 233
Island Pond Cemetery, Harwich, Mass., Records from, 2

Jenney, Samuel, Deed from Joseph Ramsden, 228
Jenney, Samuel, Deed to Joseph Ramsden, 228

Knowles, Willard, Deed to Reuben Rider, 107

Leblond-Chilton-Gray Note, 64
Linnel, Edmund, Deed from James and Thankful Young, 108

Maine Society, 63
Marshfield, Mass., Gravestone Records, 46, 109, 129, 241
Massachusetts Society, 2, 60, 64, 126, 158, 190, 235, 241
Massachusetts Society, Donations to Library and Cabinet of, 60, 126, 190
Massachusetts Society, Meetings of, 60, 126, 190
Massachusetts Society, Members Elected, 61, 126, 190
Massachusetts Society, Officers Elected, 190
Massachusetts Society, Supplemental Lines Accepted, 61, 127, 191
Mayflower (ship), 1, 83
Middleborough, Mass., Gravestone Records, 23, 117
Middleborough, Mass., Vital Records, 3, 23, 117, 249
Myrick, Heman and Sarah, Deed to Thomas Ary, 107

New Jersey Society, 128, 192
New York Society, 61, 127, 191
North Harwich, Mass., Gravestone Records, 158
Notes:
  Baxter, 247
  Chilton-Gray-Leblond, 64
  Cooke-Rickard, 64
  Freeman, 19
  Gorham, 50
  Gray-Leblond-Chilton, 64
  Leblond-Chilton-Gray, 64
  Notice to Correspondents, 64
  Rickard-Cooke, 64
Notice to Correspondents, 64

Ocean Bird (schooner), 236
Ohio Society, 128
Orleans, Mass., Church Records, 90, 162

Pennsylvania Society, 127
Plymouth, Mass., First Church Records, 72, 152
Plymouth, Mass., Vital Records, 32, 83, 111, 165, 199
Plymouth Colony Deeds, 39, 87, 141, 228
Plymouth Colony Vital Records, 83
Plymouth, Town of, Deed from Indians, 233
Plymouth, Town of, Deed to John Dunham, Sr., 146
Plymouth, Town of, Lease to Thomas Cooke, 231
Prence, Thomas, Deed to John Cooke, 44

Rachel (schooner), 105, 197
Ramsden, Joseph, Deed from Samuel Jenney, 228
Ramsden, Joseph, Deed to Samuel Jenney, 228
Ramsden, Joseph, Deed to John Rickard, 229
Rauline (bark), 193
Reports from State Societies, 60, 126, 190
Rhode Island Society, 63
Rickard-Cooke Note, 64
Rickard, John, Deed from Joseph Ramsden, 229
Rider, Reuben, Deed from Willard Knowles, 107
Rider, Reuben, Deed to Ebenezer Eldredge, 107
Robinhood, Deed to James Smith, 145

Sampson, Abraham, Deed from Richard Sparrow, 141
Sawmill, Permit to Erect, 45
Sealis, Richard, Will and Inventory of, 94
Shaw, Jonathan, Deed to Stephen Bryant, 144
Smith, James, Deed from Robinhood, 145
Sparrow, Richard, Deed to Abraham Sampson, 141
Spooner, William, Deed from Samuel Hickes, 143
Standish, Desire (Doty) (Sherman) (Holmes), Gravestone of, 129
Standish, Myles, Deed to Thomas Howes, 142

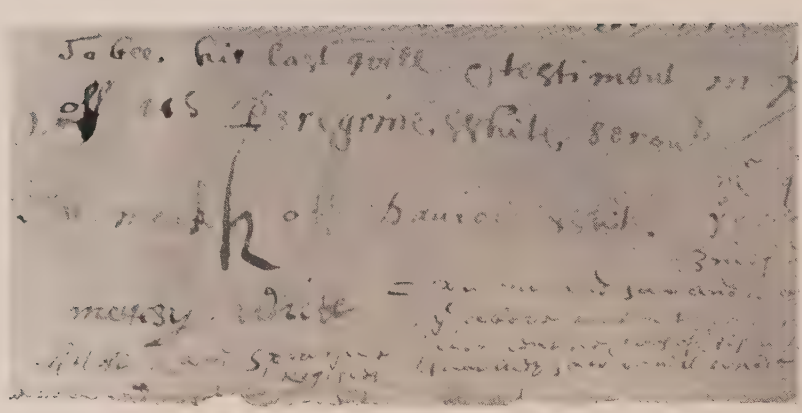
Thompson Street Cemetery, Halifax, Mass., Gravestone Records from, 11, 150, 217
Tinkham, Ephraim, Deed from Samuel Cutbert, 143

Truro, Mass., Gravestone Records, 102, 193

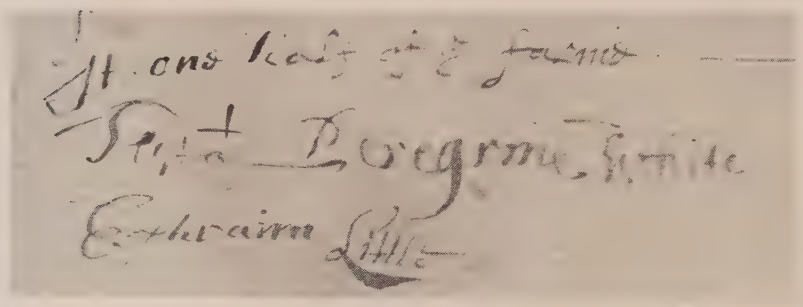
Vital Records:
Brewster, Mass., 36, 98, 135
Chatham, Mass., 27, 76, 175
Dennis, Mass., 14, 120, 254
Eastham, Mass., 90, 162
Halifax, Mass., 11, 150, 217
Harwich, Mass., 2, 36, 55, 66, 98, 135, 147, 158, 235
Marshfield, Mass., 46, 109, 129, 241
Middleborough, Mass., 3, 23, 117, 249
Orleans, Mass., 90, 162
Plymouth, Mass., 32, 83, 111, 165, 199
Plymouth Colony, 83
Truro, Mass., 102, 193
Yarmouth, Mass., 220

Wellfleet, Mass., Records of, 184, 208
White, Peregrine, Autographs of, 1
Willett, Thomas, Deed from John Browne, 230
Williams, Roger, Deed to William Buckland, 39
Wills and Inventories:
Baxter, Elizabeth, 248
Baxter, Shubael, 247
Freeman, Jonathan, 20
Freeman, Thomas, 20
Freeman, Thomas, Jr., 22
Freeman, William, 19
Fuller, Matthew, 7
Gorham, James, 51
Gorham, John, 52
Gorham, Mary, 54
Sealis, Richard, 94
Wisconsin Society, 63
Wood, Henry, Deed to James Cole, Jr., 229

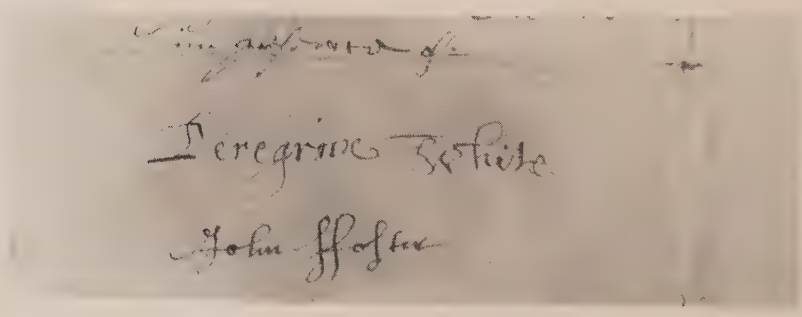
Yarmouth, Mass., Vital Records, 220
Young, James and Thankful, Deed to Thomas Ary and Edmund Linnel, 108



No. 1, 1692



No. 2, 1693



No. 3, 1695/6

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XIII JANUARY, 1911 No. 1

AUTOGRAPHS OF PEREGRINE[2] WHITE

By George Ernest Bowman

The will of Peregrine[2] White (*William*[1]), dated 14 July, 1704, was signed by a mark, as shown by the reproduction in our first volume; but we should remember that it was signed only six days before his death, and that he was then aged a little more than eighty-three years and nine months.

The three autograph signatures of Peregrine[2] White, reproduced on the plate facing this page, were written at the ages of seventy-two, seventy-three and seventy-five. These reproductions, which are of the same size as the original signatures, show that Peregrine[2] was an excellent penman. As the first signature reads "Peregrine White Senour" it is certain that the writer was Peregrine[2], born on the Mayflower, and not his son, Peregrine[3].

The earliest of these three signatures was written 26 December, 1692, as a witness to the will of William Norcutt, Sr., of Marshfield, Mass. It is probable that the other witnesses to this will were one of Peregrine's sons and one of his daughters, Daniel[3] White and Mercy[3] White, as I know of no other Daniel and Mercy White in Marshfield at that time. The date of probating the will is shown by the following endorsement on the original document:

"M[r] Peregrine white and Mercy white two of y[e] witnesses here named made oath before william Bradford Esq[r] judge october 18[th] 1693 that they were present and saw and heard y[e] abovesd will[m] Norcut sign seal and declare y[e] above written to be his last will . . . . and that they saw daniel white subscribe to it as a witness"

The second signature is on the inventory of the estate of William Norcutt, Sr., of Marshfield, dated 22 September, 1693,

which was taken by Peregrine[2] White and Ephraim Little[3] (*Mary*[2] *Warren, Richard*[1]). The will and the inventory are in the Plymouth County Probate Files, at Plymouth.

The third signature was written 17 January, 1695/6, when Peregrine[2] White and John Foster witnessed a bond given by John Dogget, of Marshfield, to Samuel Sherman, also of Marshfield, to abide by the award of the three arbitrators, Samuel Clapp, of Scituate, and Isaac Little and Samuel Sprague, both of Marshfield, who had been chosen to determine a controversy about the bounds of the lands on which John Dogget and Samuel Sherman were then living. Isaac Little, the second arbitrator, was the brother of Ephraim Little, one of the appraisers of the estate of William Norcutt, Sr.

The bond bearing the third signature is now in possession of Miss Phebe E. Freeman, of Provincetown, Mass., who very kindly allowed it to be photographed for this article.

RECORDS FROM ISLAND POND CEMETERY, HARWICH CENTRE, MASS.

Communicated by Stanley W. Smith

On 4 July, 1909, the present writer, with the assistance of Mr. John W. Willard, made, and carefully verified, copies of all gravestone inscriptions dated prior to 1851, in the Island Pond Cemetery, at Harwich Centre, Mass. These copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all genealogical facts in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

Cahoon

Reuben Tripp, son of Seth and Cynthia, died 15 October, 1848, aged 1 year, 3 months, 5 days.

Kindricks

Hannah, died 13 October, 1849, in her 70th year.

Moody

Samuel Monson, son of Samuel and Asenath; born 23 September, 1834; died 25 May, 1842.

Rogers

Shubael, Jr., died 27 March, 1848, aged 26 years. "Cease then dear wife to mourn"

SMALL

Elijah, Captain, died 1 November, 1778, in his 34th year. [This stone is at the left of Mrs. Barbary Weeks.]

WEEKS

Ammiel, died 7 October, 1787, in his 34th year.

Ammiel, died 12 February, 1804, in his 85th year.

Barbary, second wife of Ebenezer, died 11 May, 1798, in her 51st year.

"20 years in pleasing life I liv'd at first
11 years then married with now my left hand dust
3 years I passed a sorrowful widows life
17 years more I lived a married wife"

[At the left of this stone is the stone of Capt. Elijah Small, who died in 1778.]

Mehitable, widow of Ammiel, Jr., died 10 November, 1822, in her 66th year.

Phebe, wife of Ammiel, died 21 April, 1793, in her 76th year.

Phebe, Miss, died 3 February, 1819, in her 72d year.

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 233*)

[p. 134] Elisha Vaughan Abraham Vaughan Ebenezer Vaughan Sons of Henchman Vaughan by Desire his wife were born all three at one birth June the first 1735

Lydia Faunce the Daughter of Joseph Faunce by Martha his wife was born November the 3rd : 1733

Waitstill Tucker ye Daughter of Benjamin Tucker by Sarah his wife was born March the first 1734/5

Seth Billington the Son of Isaac Billington by Mary his wife was born May the : 11th : 1735

Lemuel Ransome the Son of Robert Ransome by Sarah his Wife was born January the 25th 1731/2

Deborah Ransome ye Daughter of Robert Ransome by Sarah his Wife was born March ye : 4th 1733/4

Susanna Cob the Daughter of John Cob by Mary his Wife was born April the : 29th : 1735 who Deceased September : 12th : next following : Aged four months and 13 days

Abigail Tomson the Daughter of Jacob Tomson by Elisabeth his wife was born November : 26th : 1735

Susanna Fuller the Daughter of Ebenr Fuller by Elisabeth his Wife was born December : 7th 1716

Ruth Fuller the Daughter of Ebenr Fuller by Elisabeth his wife was born April : 18th 1719

Ebenezer Fuller the Son of Ebenr Fuller by Elisabeth his wife was born october : 18th 1721

Nathan Fuller the Son of Ebenr Fuller by Elisabeth his Wife was born April : 22 1725

Betty Fuller the Daughter of Ebenr Fuller by Elisabeth his Wife was born August : 15th 1729

Noah Fuller the Son of Ebenr Fuller by Elisabeth his wife was born Septemr: 7th 1732

Jemima Renolds the Daughter of Electious Renolds Junr by Charitie his wife was born oct: 1st : 1731

Charitie Renolds the Daughter of Electious Renolds Junr by Charitie his wife was born Dec: 6th 1732

Electious Renolds the Son of Electious Renolds Junr by Charitie his Wife Was born April : 2nd : 1734

Ezekiel Renolds the Son of Electious Renolds Junr by Charitie his wife was born Dec: 31 1735

Elisabeth Smith the Daughter of Wm Smith by Elisabeth his wife was born Decemr: 26 : 1734

Zadock Thomas the Son of Edward Thomas by Abigail his wife was born April : 23rd : 1734

october : 29th : 1734 : Elkanah Rickard had a Son born by Bethyah his wife who Deceased at the age of Ten days

Thomas Miller the Son of David Miller by Susanna his Wife was born February ye : 17th : $173\frac{6}{7}$

Hannah Bennet ye Daughter of Nehemiah Bennet by Mercy his wife was born January : 13th : $173\frac{6}{7}$

Joshua Turner ye Son of Japeth Turner by Elizabeth his Wife was born March : 3d : $173\frac{6}{6}$

Silvanus Wood Son of John Wood & Sarah his Wife was born Novemr 10th 1726

Seth Wood ye Son of John Wood and Hannah his Wife was born January 9th 1732/3

Isaiah Thomas The Son of William and Hanah Thomas his Wife was born September ye 13 anno Domini 1722

Susanah Thomas ye Daughter of William & Hanna Thomas his Wife was born September ye 1st Anno Dom 1724

Thankfull Thomas ye Daughter of William & Hannah Thomas his wife was Born January 26 . Anno Domini $172\frac{7}{6}$

Mary Thom The Daughter of William and Hannah Thomas His Wife was Born February ye 22 : Anno Dom $172\frac{8}{8}$

Hannah Thomas ye Daughter of William and Hannah Thomas his Wife was born Apriel 20th Anno Domini 1731

Ruth Thomas The Daughter of William & Hannah Thomas his wife was Born December the 25th Anno Domi 1733

William Bennet The Son of Cornelius and Ruth Bennet his Wife was born June 24 : anno Domini 1734

Zibiah White The Daughter of Benjamin and Anne White was Born the Tenth Day of June Anno Domi 1736

Mary Miller The Daughter of John And Pricila Miller his Wife was born July 25 1736

[p. 137] Bithiah Paddacke the Daughter of Ichabod Paddacke and of Joanna his wife Deceased September the : 9th : 1731 : In the Eighteenth year of her age

Thankfull Eaton the wife of Francis Eaton Deceased october the : 29th : 1732 In the Twenty Seventh year of her age

Nathan Soul the Son of John Soul and of Martha his wife Deceased : Feb: 8 : $17\frac{32}{31}$ In the fifteenth year of his age

Seth Tinkham and mary his wife had a Son Still born January the : 26 : 1729/30

Seth Tinkham and Mary his wife had a Daughter Still born February the : 12 : 1730/31

Joanna Barrows the wife of Coombs Barrows Deceased march the 14th : $17\frac{31}{30}$ In the Twenty First year of her age

Abigail Fuller the Daughter of John Fuller and of Hannah his wife Deceased october the : 17th : 1723 : In the third year of her age

Capt Joseph Vaughan Deceased March the third : 1733/4 In the Eighty First year of his age

Shubael Tomson the Son of John Tomson Deceased July the : 7th : 1733 In the Forty Eighth year of his age

Susanna Tomson widdow of Shubael Tomson Deceased : June ye : 9th : 1734

Shubael Tomson the Son of Shubael Tomson and of Susanna his wife Decease June : 18th 1734 : In the ninteenth year of his age

Mary Tomson the Daughter of Shubael Tomson & of Susanna his wife Deceased June the 23rd : 1734 : In the Fifteenth year of her age

Susanna Reed the wife of James Reed Senior Deceased August : 18th : 1725

James Reed Senior Deceased July the : 21st : 1726

James Reed the Son of James Reed and of Susanna his wife Deceased February the First : 1734/5

Timothy Wood the Son of Timothy Wood and of mary his wife Deceased Septemr: 21st : 1728 : In the Second year of his age

Ebenezer Vaughan the Son of Henchman Vaughan by Desire his wife Deceased June the Second : 1735 : Aged one day

Mary Cob the Daughter of John Cob by mary his wife Deceased April : 30 : 1727 In the ninth month of her age

Patience Bennet the Daughter of Nehemiah Bennet by mercy his wife Deceased September the 15th : 1735 : In the Sixth year of her age

Mary Thomas the Daughter of Jeremiah Thomas Junr by meriam his wife Deceased June the Second : 1723 : In the fourth year of her age

Jeremiah Thomas the Son of Jeremiah Thomas Jun^{r} by meriam his wife Deceased may the : 18th : 1733 : In the Second year of his age

Hannah Tomson the Daughter of Caleb Tomson by Abigail his wife Deceased September : 21st : 1737 : Aged one month and 28 days

[p. 138] Zebedee Sears the Son of David & Pheebe his Wife was born June 26th : anno domini 1734

Huldah Sears the Daughter of David Sears by Phebe his wife was born August y^{e} : 10th : 1737

Lucia Morton the Daughter of Leiut Ebenezer Morton by mercy his wife was born January the : 7th : 1737/8

Joseph Turner the Son of Japheth Turner by Elisabeth his wife was born July : 23rd : 1738 1738

Jeremiah Thomas the Son of Nathaniel Thomas by Abigail his wife was born February the : 18th : 1735/6 1735/6

Judah Howland the Daughter of John Howland by Abigail his wife was born May the : 10th : 1738

Deliverance Holloway the Daughter of Samuel Holloway by Rebeckah his wife was born February the 28th : 1737/8

Lydia Hayford the Daughter of Ebenezer Hayford by Mary his wife was born September the : 16th : 1738

Jonathan Reed the Son of William Reed by Elisabeth his wife was born october the 22nd : 1725

Peter Reed the Son of William Reed by Elisabeth his wife was born may the : 7th : 1729

Abner Sears the Son of David Sears by Phebe his wife was born February the : 19th : 1738/9

David Sears the Son of David Sears by Phebe his wife was born June the : 25th : 1741

Abiel Leach Son to Abiel Leach and of Sarah his wife was Born October the 11th 1739

Jacob Lazell Son to Simon Lazell by margaret his wife was Born March the 25 — 1729

william Lazell & Sarah Lazell Son & Daughter To Simon Lazell by margaret his wife were Born Twins april the 30 — 1732

Abner Lazell Son To Simon Lazell by margaret his wife was Born august The 22 1734

Abiel Thomas Son to Noah Thomas by mary his wife was Born may the 16 1741

Daniel Thomas Son to Noah Thomas by mary his wife was Born June the 8 1743

Elizabeth Lazell Daughter To Joshua Lazell By Elizabeth his wife was Born april the 24 1743

Isaac Wood Son to Epharaim wood the 2nd by mary his wife was born August the 31 1743

Nathan Eddy Son to Samuell Eddy Jur by Lydia his wife was Born Sep^{t}: 8 1733

Joshua Eddy Son to Samuel Eddy Jur by Lydia his wife was Born march y^e^ 6 1734/5
Susanna Eddy Daughter to Samuel Eddy Jur by Lydia his wife was Born November y^e^ 22 1736
Samuel Eddy Son to Samuel Eddy Jur by Lydia his wife was Born January the 12 1742/3
Israel Samson Son to Obadiah Samson by mary his wife was Born october the 24 : 1734 who Dec^d^ November the 23 : 1734

(*To be continued*)

CAPT. MATTHEW FULLER'S WILL AND INVENTORY

Transcribed from the Original Records

By George Ernest Bowman

Capt. Matthew Fuller died at Barnstable between 25 July, 1678, the day he made his will, and 22 August, 1678, the date of the inventory. The will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, Volume III, Part II, Pages 127–129.

[Capt. Matthew Fuller's Will]

[3 : 2 : 127] The five and twentieth Day of July in the yeer of our Lord one thousand six hundred seaventy and eight; I Mathew ffuller of the Towne of Barnstable in the Collonie of New Plymouth; being sicke of body but of Good and p^r^fect memory thankes be unto almighty God; and Calling to Remembrance the uncertaine state of this transitory life and that all fflesh must yeild unto Death when it shall please God to Call; Doe make Constitute and ordaine; and Declare this my last will and Testament, In manor and forme following; Revoakeing and Anulling by these p^r^sents all and every Testament and Testaments will and wills heertofore by mee made and Declared either by word or writing; and this to be taken onely for my last will and Testament; and none other; and first being penitent and sorry from the bottom of my hart for my sins past most humbly Desireing forgivenes for the same; I Give and Comitt my soule unto almighty God my Saviour and Redeemer, in whom and by the Merretts of Jesus Christ, I trust and beleive assuredly to be saved, and my body to be buried in

such place, as my executors heerafter Named shall appoint; and Now for the settleing of my temporall estate; and such Goods Chattles and Debts as it hath pleased God farr above my Deserts to bestow on mee; I Doe order Give and Dispose the same in manor and forme following That is to say first I will That all those Debts and Dutyes as I ow in Right or Consience to any manor of p[r]son or p[r]sons whatsoever shalbe well and truely Contented, or ordained to be payed, within Convenient time after my Decease by my executors heerafter Named;

Item I Give and bequeath unto Shubeall Jones my Grand Child the Reputed son of Ralph Jones, the angle lott of Marsh meddow, which I formerly bought of his father Ralph Jones, after ffrancis my wifes Decease

I Give and bequeath the one halfe of all the Rest of my Lands & meddows I have in the Townshipp of Barnstable, or else where in America To my welbeloved son John ffuller; after ffrancis my wifes Decease

I Give and bequeath unto the Naturall sonnes of my son Samuell ffuller Deceased, Thomas ffuller Jabez ffuller Timothy ffuller Matthias ffuller, and Samuell ffuller, The other halfe of all the Lands and meddowes I have in the Townshipp of Barnstable or elsewhere in America; after my wifes Decease;

I Give and bequeath to Samuell ffuller the son of Samuell ffuller my Eldest son Deceased, my now Dwelling house with all the land and meddow belonging to the homsted where I now live; after my wifes Decease; and if it happen that hee should Die without Issue That then it shall Goe to the Rest of them bretheren that Doe survive

Item It is my will that if my son John ffuller Die without Issue that then the lands and meddowes I have alreddy Given to him Bethyah the wife of John ffuller shall enjoy the full benifitt; and use of them to her Dieing Day; and then to Goe to the Rest of my Children begotten of my owne body;

I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Jones the wife of Ralph Jones Ten pounds in mony;

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Anne ffuller The now wife of Samuell ffuller ten pounds in mony;

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Rowley the wife of Moses Rowley ten pounds in mony;

Item I Give and bequeath unto Sarah Rowley the Daughter of Moses Rowley all my sheep; and by these p[r]sents I Doe appoint Jedediah Jones to oversee the sheepp That they be Imployed wholly for the use of the said Sarah;

Item I Give and bequeath ten pounds to Jedediah Jones the son of Ralph Jones in mony;

Item I Give to every one of my Male Grandchildren halfe a Crown a peece in old England mony;

[p. 128] Item I Give to every one of my femall Grandchildren twelve pence a peece in old England mony;

Iem I Give to Ralfe Jones Samuell ffuller Juni^{r}: and Moses Rowley seni^{r} my sones in law five shillings apeece in mony;

Item I Give and bequeath unto my onely beloved son John ffuller twenty pounds in silver mony, and to bethya his wife twenty shillings in Gould;

I Give to Mary ffuller the late wife of my son Samuell ffuller Deceased five shillings in Mony;

I Give and bequeath unto Robert Marshall the Scotsman a peece of Cloth Intended to make mee a suite; off;

Item I Give to Jaser Tayler two Raysers;

Item I Give and bequeath to ffrancis my Deare and welbeloved wife; whoe by these p^{r}sents I Doe ordaine and Declare to be the sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament the use and Improvement of all my housing lands and Meddowes Dureing her Naturall life; as alsoe all my Moveables houshold stuffe Cattle horse kind swine; and whatsoever else Can be Named undisposed of to be att her Dispose for ever

In witnes wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and seale the Day and yeer abovesaid

Signed and sealed in the p^{r}sence of
Joseph Laythorpe
John Hawes

Mathew ffuller and a seale

Leift: Joseph Laythorp and John hawes made oath to the truth of the Will abovewritten : viz : That they Did see Capt: Mathew ffuller above said; signe and seale and Declare this aforsaid Will to be his last Will and Testament; before the Court holden att Plymouth the 30th of October 1678

A true Inventory of all the Goods Chattles and Creditts of Capt: Mathew ffuller of the Towne of Barnstable Deceased; Prised att his house in Barnstable aforsaid the 22^{cond} Day of august one Thousand six hundred seaventy and eight by Barnabas laythorp and James Lewis as followeth;

	£	s	d
Imp^{r}: his purse and his apparrell	20	02	00
Item his books	10	00	00

Item his Armes	08	12	00
Item a peece of Broadcloth	03	00	00
Item his Surjeans Chest Drugs salves and Instruments	16	00	00
Item 4 Raisors	00	08	00
Item 1 bed and furniture belonging to it	11	00	00
Item 1 bed and beding eight pound	08	00	00
Item 1 bed and beding	07	00	00
Item in Linnine	19	01	00
Item 3 Chests	00	10	00
Item Table and stooles	02	10	00
Item the still with the Rest of the pewter	02	10	00
Item in brasse and belmettle	02	05	00
Item in Iron pott pothookes & pothangers	01	08	00
Item a paire of Andirons spitt frying pan tonggs and fiershovell	01	05	00
Item in Chaires	00	15	00
Item in woolen yearne	02	05	00
Item a lookeing Glasse and hour Glasse & Candlestickes	00	10	00
Item a trundle bedsted	00	05	[*]
[p. 129] Item Barrells kneading trough and seives & spining wheeles	01	00	00
Item in tubbs Pailes & Cherne trayes earthen ware and other lumber	01	05	00
Item an old brasse kettle	00	05	0
Item in Amunition powder and bulletts	00	14	0
Item in Indian Corne and Rye in the house	01	16	00
Item Carts wheeles yoakes Chaine plow Irons hoes & axes	01	12	00
Item 3 peeces of plate	04	05	00
Item in New England mony	97	06	00
Item in old† England silver mony	05	11	6
Item Gould	04	04	00
Item 3 Gould Ringes	01	10	00
Item a paire of silver Tobaco tonggs a paire of plate shoebuckels	[‡]		00
Item a Silver Needle Case	01	00	0
Item pearle preciousestones and Diamonds att a Gesse	200	00	0
Item a horse bridle saddle and pillian	05	00	0
Item 4 Cowes	08	00	0
Item 4 oxen	12	00	0
Item in younge Neat Cattle	05	10	00

* Worn off.

† "New" was first written, but was crossed out and "old" interlined in the same hand and ink.

‡ This seems to have been written "01 00" and then changed to "00 5"

Item in swine	02	00	0
Item in sheep	04	10	0
Item a moose skin and some bedding	01	10	0
Item a house land and Meddow	1060	00	0
Item Lands att Namaskett allies Middlebery	26	00	0
Item Indian Corne on the Ground and Rye in the Barne	05	00	0
	667	04	6

Barnabas Laythorp
James Lewis

ffrancis the Relict of the above Named Capt: Mathew ffuller Deceased; Made oath to the truth of this Inventory presented by her; apprised by Barnabas Laythorp and James Lewis as under theire hands is Given, The 26th of October 1678 before mee

Thomas Hinckeley Assistant

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE THOMPSON STREET CEMETERY, HALIFAX, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY JOHN W. WILLARD

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 243*)

FAXON

Ruth, wife of Benjamin, died 26 October, 1788, aged 19 years, 2 months.

FORREST

Chloe, daughter of Isaiah and Eunice, died 12 October, 1777, in her 6th year.

Hephzibah, "Mrs", died 29 May, 1784, in her 25th year.

Isaiah, son of Isaiah and Eunice, died 19 October, 1781, in his 3d year.

John, son of Capt. Asa and Susanna, drowned 17 December, 1800, aged 13 years, 3 months, 23 days.

Lucy, daughter of Isaiah and Eunice, died 19 August, 1782, in her 7th year.

FULLER

Benjamin, died 4 January, 1836, aged 39 years.

Betsey, Miss, died 7 January, 1836, aged 24 years.

Chipman, died 23 September, 1796, in his 41st year.

Dorcas, wife of James D., died 16 April, 1850, aged 21 years.

Ebenezer, Jr., died 22 December, 1769, in his 49th year.

Ebenezer, died 27 November, 1786, in his 98th year.

FULLER (*Continued*)

Ebenezer, Capt., died 20 February, 1844, aged 61 years.
Ephraim, died 12 March, 1813, aged 68 years, 4 months.
Ephraim, died 11 December, 1843, aged 31 years.
Ephraim Henry, son of Ephraim and Rebecca, died 7 March, 1841, aged 2 years, 10 months.
Hannah, wife of John, died 20 September, 1760, in her 75th year.
Hannah, "Mrs", died 8 November, 1769, in her 50th year.
Hannah, Miss, died 3 November, 1814, in her 42d year.
Joanna, daughter of Samuel and Nancy. [No date. On her mother's stone, 1868.]
John, son of John and Hannah, died 2 August, 1747, in his 24th year.
John, died 24 April, 1766, in his 74th year.
Luther, son of Samuel and Nancy. [No date. On his mother's stone, 1868.]
Lydia, wife of Ebenezer, died 22 August, 1766, in her 39th year.
Lydia, Miss, died 16 February, 1812, in her 57th year.
Mary Ann Perkins, daughter of Benjamin and Anna T., died 27 December, 1835, aged 6 years, 10 months.
Nancy, Miss, died 25 March, 1826, in her 31st year.
Nancy, wife of Samuel, died 5 May, 1868, aged 71 years, 9 months, 17 days. [On stone with children, Joanna, Luther and Nancy.]
Nancy, daughter of Samuel and Nancy. [No date. On her mother's stone, 1868.]
Nathan, died 26 January, 1761, in his 36th year.
Nelson, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Abigail, died 16 February, 1824, aged 1 year, 6 months.
Polly, wife of Benjamin, died 11 November, 1821, in her 22d year.
Rebecca, wife of Lieut. Ebenezer, died 16 May, 1816, in her 38th year.
Sally, wife of Samuel, died 28 April, 1840, aged 73 years.
Samuel, died 10 November, 1842, in his 80th year.
Thankful, widow of Chipman, died 6 November, 1815, in her 55th year.
William Nelson, son of Ebenezer and Abigail, died 8 May, 1832, aged 2 years, 8 months, 19 days.
Zerviah, wife of Ephraim, died 25 March, 1781, aged "30 years wanting 2 days."

GREENOUGH

Mary, wife of William C., died 15 February, 1847, in her 28th year. "Farewell dear husband & children"

HALL

Mehitable, Miss, died 31 May, 1815, in her 63d year.

HARRIS

Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, died in September, 1746, in her 8th year.

HARRIS (*Continued*)

Huldah, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, died 16 May, 1759, in her 2d year.

Mercy, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, died in September, 1746, in her 7th year.

Susanna, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, died in September, 1746, in her 1st year.

Zillah, daughter of "Joseph & Mrs Harris", died in November, 1754, in her 4th year.

HATCH

Allen, died 27 February, 1831, aged 67 years. [On stone with wife Sarah.]

Desire, wife of David, died 4 December, 1780, in her 58th year.

John, died 5 October, 1804, aged 67 years.

Lydia, daughter of David and Mary, died 19 April, 1753, aged 6 years, 8 months, 16 days.

Mary, wife of David, died 30 August, 1753, in her 48th year.

Melzar, son of Walter and Eunice, died 9 January, 1788, aged 4 years, 4 months, 20 days.

Sarah, widow of Allen, died 14 February, 1853, aged 88 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Walter, son of David and Mary, died 29 August, 1758, aged 3 years, 1 month, 26 days.

HATHAWAY

Chloe, widow of Ebenezer, died 9 June, 1845, aged 77 years.

Ebenezer, died 31 * June, 1830, aged 62 years.

Isaac, son of Ebenezer and Chloe, died 18 April, 1790, aged 1 year, 3 months, 18 days.

Isaac, son of Ebenezer and Chloe, died 17 April, 1816, aged 1 year, 10 months, 4 days.

Zephaniah, son of Josiah, died 10 January, 1760, in his 22d year.

HILL

Zipporah, negro, died 4 January, 1755, aged 11 months.

HODGDON

James G., son of Stephen and Deborah B., died 12 May, 1845, aged 9 months, 28 days. [On stone with brother Oscar W.]

Oscar W., son of Stephen and Deborah B., died 30 April, 1845, aged 4 years, 8 months, 20 days. [On stone with brother James G.]

Stephen A., died 10 September, 1848, aged 1 year, 9 months, 18 days. [On back of stone of Oscar W. and James G.]

HOLMES

Benjamin, son of Capt. Ephraim and Jean, died 8 February, 1749, aged 2 months, 8 days.

Betty, widow of John, died 16 May, 1796, in her 68th year.

Ephraim, son of Capt. Ephraim and Jean, died 22 February, 1760, aged 4 years, 3 months, 4 days.

* Sic.

HOLMES (*Continued*)

Hannah, wife of Melvin, died 9 August, 1843, aged 66 years.
Huldah, wife of Howland, died 8 February, 1822, in her 45th year.
John, son of Capt. Ephraim and Jean, died 10 October, 1770, aged 3 years, 6 months, 3 days.
John, died 8 August, 1774, in his 54th year.
Joseph Copeland, son of Howland and Huldah, died 5 March, 1826, in his 7th year.
Lydia, widow of Oliver, died 13 August, 1842, aged 90 years, 3 months, 4 days.
Margaret, wife of Ephraim; daughter of John and Margaret Washburn; born 22 August, 1718; died 6 January, 1743.
Oliver, died 13 September, 1807, in his 55th year.
———, daughter of Oliver and Clarissa, still-born, 8 December, 1814.
Ruth, daughter of Oliver and Lydia, died 11 March, 1806, in her 30th year.
Sarah, widow of John, died 15 September, 1761, in her 75th year.

(*To be continued*)

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

COMMUNICATED BY MISS MARY ABBA BAKER

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 44*)

[p. 83] Hattel Killey and Marey his wife A Record of the births and names of thir Children
Allen Killey 14 . of Nov^{r} 1791
Mercy Killey born 16 of Feb^{r} 1794 by his Second Wife Mary
Mira Killey born 16th July 1798
Ruth Sprage Killey born 18th Dec^{r} 1799
John Wing Kelley and Content his wife
Patty Killey born 3 of Jan^{r} 1792
Abigail Killey born 13 of April 1794
Deborah Killey born 28 of Jan^{r} 1796
Libni Killey born 27th Jan^{r} 1799
Cyrenius Kelley and Jarusha his wife A Record of the borths and names of ther Children
Lucy Killey born 8 of Sep^{r} 1794
Isaac Killey born 29 of Feb^{r} 1796 Died 18 may 1799
Ezra Killey born 26th Sep^{tr} 1798
Cyrenus Killey born Jan^{r} 9th 1801
Hannah Killey born 18 of Dec^{r} 1802

Eunis Killey born 20 of aug^{t} 1804
Isaac Killey born 11 of June 1806
Hattile Killey born 18th of June 1808
Mary Killey born July 13th 1810
[p. 84] James Nickerson J^{ur} and Susannah his wife A Record of the Births and names of ther Children
Patience Nickerson born 8 of May 1794
James Nickerson born 22 of oct^{r} 1798
Ruth Nickerson born 1th of No^{r} 1801
Keziah Nickerson born Sep^{r} 18 . 1806
Susanna Nickerson born 18th Aug^{t} 1810
Thomas Baxter and Prudence his wife A Rcord of the Births and names of ther Children
Thomas Baxter born 2 of Sep^{r} 1791
Chalana Baxter born 9 of Aug. . 1793
Jedida Baxter born 1 of Feb^{r} 1796
Jonathan Baxter born 22 of Jan^{y} 1803
Jane Baxter born 8 of July . 1798
Freman Baxter born 4 of Nov^{r} 1800
Jonathan Baxter born Jan^{y} 22 . 1803
Josiah Baxter born 26 June 1805
prudence Baxter born 20th June 1809
Allen Bangs and Rebecca his Wife A Record of the births and names of their Children
Becca Howes Bangs born 18th. of Nov^{r} 1793
Hannah Bangs born 29 of Oct^{r} 1795
Barna * Bangs born 10th Decem^{r} 1798
Allen Bangs born 1th of June 1800
Phebe Bangs born 1 of Nov^{r} 1802
Jonathan Bangs Born 24 Feb^{r} 1806
Joshua Berry Bangs born 25 Sep^{r} 1808.
Joseph Bangs born 21 Aug. 1810
Eunis Berry Bangs born 7th July 1812
Mary Burr Bangs born 4th Sep^{r} 1814
Zenas Bangs born Nov^{r} 5 . 1818
[p. 85] Isaiah Baker and Abigail his Wife A Record of the births and Names of their Children
Isaiah Baker born 6 of March 1793
David Baker born 15 of August 1794
by his wife Molly
Sitney Baker born March 19th 1808
Mary Baker born 3 of Aug^{t} 1810 } twins
Joseph Baker born 3 of Aug^{t} 1810 }
Jairus Baker born 16th of Sep^{r} 1812.
Elizabeth Baker . Born 17 Dec^{r} 1814
John A. Baker born Dec^{r} 17 . 1818

* "Barnabas" was written, but "bas" was crossed out.

Joshua Crowel and Sarah his Wife A record of the Births and Names of their Children
Ebenezer Crowel born Jar 11 . 1774
Tabitha Crowel born Novr 22 . 1776
Susannah Crowel born April 12 . 1779
Lucy Crowel born July 25 1781
Jane Crowel born Jar 11 1784
Kezekiah* Crowel born . Febr 26 1787
John Crowel born Decr 23 1789
The above Children were all born in the Province of Nova Scotia.
Sarah Crowel born March 24 1792
Joshua Crowel born May 15 1794
[p. 86] Zebina Horton and Mary his wife A Record of the Births and names of their Children
David Horton born 21 of March 1796 Died Demr 25 1796
Zebina Horton born 11 Decembr. 1797
David Horton born 19th March 1800.
Joanna Horton born 19th Jany 1803.
Mary Horton born June 26 1805
Jonathan Bassett and Hannah his wife A Record of the names and Births of their Childre[n]
Jonthan Bassett born 18 of Sepr 1771
Rocksa Bassett A Record of the births and names of her Children
Horris Jerrils a natural son of Said Rocksa born 18 of May 1794
[p. 87] Nathan Stone and Patience his wife A Record of the Birth and nanes of ther Children
Jacob Stone borne 11 . of Sepr 1793
Moses Stone born 8 of August 1795
Bridget Stone born 27 of Febr 1798
Patience Stone born 24 Decr 1800
Nathan Stone born 12 of March 1803
Abiel Stone born 12 of May 1805
twins Son and Daugt. born June 16 1807 and Died
Thankfull Stone born Novr 22 1808
Abiel Stone born Sepr 5 . 1815
Israel Nickerson and Mahetable his wife a Record of the birth and names of their Children
Betsey Nickerson borne 3d of January 1794 Died May 26 . 1812
horres Nickerson borne 11th of may 1796
Sally Nickerson born June 4th 1798
Bashaba Nickerson born Augt 31 1801
Israel Nickerson born Febr 26 1804
by his wife ruth.
Ruth Hall Nickerson born April 22 . 1809.
Hiram Nikerson born Febr 6 . 1811 Died Febr 19 1811
Mehitable Gage Nickerson born May 23 : 1812 Died Sepr 26 . 1813

* Sic.

Carline Nickerson born Dec^{r} 25 : 1813
Keziah Nickerson born Oct^{r} 23 1815.
Sophia Nickerson born Augt. 9 1817
[p. 88] John Chapman J^{r} and Hannah his wife a Record of the Birth and Names of ther Children
Reuben Chapman born 15 Jan^{y} 1785
James Chapman born 19 July 1786
Ruth Chapman born 11 Janu^{y} 1789
Salley Chapman born 16 april 1793
Nathan Chapman born Oct^{r} 11 1798
Abraham Chapman born June 27 . 1803
John Chapman born May 30th 1805
David Wing and Desire His wife a Record of the Birth and Names of ther Children
Mahitabel wing born 10 Dec^{r} 1791 born harwich
Temperance wing born 26 Jan^{y} 1795
arathuse wing born 28 april 1797
Otis wing born the 10th of April 1799
Desire wing Born June 14 1801
Joanna wing Born April 18 1803
Nabby wing Born July 3 . 1805
Persis wing born Sep^{r} 2 1807
Ebenezer Howes and Thankful his wife a Record of the Births and Names of ther Children
Hetey Stone Howes Born 7 april 1794
[p. 89] Cristopher Sears and his wife Deborah the Names and births of their Children
Deborah Sears born 30th august 1785 at ashfield
by his Second wife polley
Cristopher Sears born 21 January 1789
polley Sears born 6th february 1790
Wiliam Sears born July 9th 1791
Nancey Sears born 9th November 1794
Eunice Sears born 16 august 1796
Elizabeth Seares born 26th of April 1799
Lucinda Sears born May 10th 1801
Lot Sears born August 31 1805.
Elisha Sears and his wife thankful the Names and births of ther Children
Elisha Sears born 25th August 1795
Bethiah Seares born 27^{h} Nov^{r} 1799
Constant Sears born July 26th 1802
Thomas Snow Sears born Dec^{r} 10 1810
[p. 90] Isaac Sears and His Wife Salley the names of their Children and and their births
Mulford Sears born 1 November 1785 in harwich
Pattey Sears born 1 November 1785 in harwich Twins
Eldredg Sears born 25th September 1790

Lerned Sears and his wife Keziah the Names of their Children and their births
David Sears born 7th December 1788
Urion Sears born 8th February 1791 harwich
Levina Sears born 25th march 1793
Lerned Sears born 29th april 1795
Mercy Sears born 8th october 1797
[p. 91] Stephen Homer and his wife thankfull the Names and birth of their Children
Joshua homer born 26th of august 1794
Stephen homer born 16th of February 1796
Betty hinkley homer born 18 July 1798
David Chapman homer born Jan^{y} 28 1803
Joseph Homer born May 14th 1805
Benjamin Hinkley Homer * born 21 May 1809
Thankfull Homer born Nov^{r} 9th 1810
Zadock Baker and his wife anne the Names and births of thir Children
Kimbil baker born 18 of august 1794
Nancey baker born 2^{d} of october 1796
Joseph Covil and his Wife Mary the births and Names of their Children
Benjamin Covil born March 8th 1770 in Harwich
[p. 92] Gorham Baker and his wife Bathiah the Names and births of their Children
Polley baker born 29 of June 1796
Gorham baker born 5 of March 1799
Perlina baker born 25 of May 1801
Judah baker born 10th of Feb^{r} 1803
winthrop Sears Baker born april 27 : 1804
Eliza Baker born Dec^{r} 1th 1807
Alexander Baker born May 23th 1809
Gideon Harden and his wife ollive the Names and births of their Children
Rebecca Harden born 24 January 1792
Varanes harden born 28 of September 1794
owen baker harden born 26 of December 1796
Gideon Harden born 10th of Nov^{r} 1798
Wilber Harden born 20th Nov^{r} 1800.
Molly Harden born 15th Feb^{r} 1803.
Peter Baker Harden born April 30th 1810

(*To be continued*)

* "Chapman" crossed out and "Homer" written above.

FREEMAN NOTES

By George Ernest Bowman

Under the general title of "Freeman Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to the descendants of Edmund Freeman of Sandwich.

In this issue we give complete abstracts of all records relating to the estates of Deacon Thomas Freeman and his brother William Freeman, sons of Major John Freeman and great-grandsons of Elder William Brewster; also all records relating to the estates of Deacon Thomas Freeman's sons Thomas and Jonathan, found on the Barnstable County Probate Records.

[William Freeman's Estate — 1686]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 1 : 9] The inventory of the estate of William Freeman of Eastham was taken by Thomas Crosby and Mark Snow, and presented in Court 31 May, 1687, by the widow, Lydia Freeman, who was that day appointed administratrix. The inventory was recorded 7 June, 1687.

[2 : 20] "where as william ffreeman of Eastham Dyied Intestate in y^e^ year : 1686 : there being then an Invintory . . . . presented Amounting to" £89, 7s. "And Lydia ffreeman S^d^ Deceaseds widow had Letters of Administration Granted to her who has now here presented her Account . . . . and it is Approved And y^e^ Estate . . . . is Setled as followeth : . . . . she hath expended for y^e^ Bringing up Said Deceaseds Children" £39 "and She hath paid Debts due from Sd Estate about" £9 "And . . . . there hath been Lost in Cattel . . . . about" £28, "there Remaines but" £13 6s. 8d. "which shall be divided as y^e^ Law directs : y^e^ widow Relict of Sd ffreeman shall have one third which is" £4 6s. 8d. "And his Eldest Son William ffreeman two shars or parts of y^e^ Remainder which is Six pound And Lydia ffreeman shall have three pound" Dated 27 April, 1696. Signed by Barnabas Lothrop, Judge of Probate.

"The seven and twenty day of April : 1696 : Thomas ffreeman and John Sparrow of Eastham Appointed Gardians to william ffreeman and Lydia ffreeman the two children of william ffreeman Late of Eastham Deceased

p Barnabas Lothrop Judg of probats"

[Estate of Jonathan Freeman — 1715]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 3 : 204] On 7 April, 1715, "Mercy Freeman widow Relict of Jonathan Freeman Late of Harwich . . . . Deceased" was appointed administratrix.
[3 : 488] "Barnstable may 27th 1718 Then sett out to Mercy Cushman wife of Isaac Cushman late widow of Jonathan Freeman of Harwich . . . . the following particulars for her Comfort and ye support of her Children She had by sd Freeman" personal property valued at £30.

[Deacon Thomas Freeman's Will — 1716]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 3 : 411] On 4 February, 1715/16, "Thomas Freeman Senr of Harwich . . . . Yeoman" made his will. Bequests were made as follows:

To "son Thomas Freeman the upland and meadow whereon he now Dwelleth Lying on the south side of the Town of Harwich and all the Land Thereto Adjoyning and all my Right to the upland Lying near a place Called the Short Cove Towards Chatham : And also one parcell of Meadow Lying southward from the Dwelling House of Samll Cole and my whole Right at an Island called Toms Island Togather with my whol Right to the upland meadow and Sedge Ground laying at an Island Called Strong Island : And also all my Right to a parcell of Land Lying in Eastham Known and Called by ye name of Smiths purches :"

To "son Joseph Freeman one Lot or pcell of upland Lying on ye westerly side of ye Comon Road That Leads from Harwich to Chatham it being the fourth Lott in That Devision as may be seen on Record ; Togather with ye one Half of a parcell of upland and meadow Lying on ye west side of the Lands of my Brother John Freeman : This Last mentioned Tract being now fenced and Improved by my son [*] and not to be Improved by my son Joseph Till after his mothers Decease"

To "son Prince Freeman the Lott of Land whereon his Dwelling house now standeth as it is now bounded out in Range as the fence now standeth : begining at a Stone Sett in Sd fence and so Runing [p. 412] Runing by Sd Range of Sd fence to the Eastern Corner of a swamp to a white oak stump : Togather with another Lott of Land Lying att the Southerly End of the Great Lotts so Called at a place Called James Coles feild ; And also one pcell of Land Lying to the Eastward of Samll Hopkins Dwelling House ; Togather with

* Space was left for the name, but it was not filled in.

one pcell of Land Lying on the South side of the way oposite against his Dwelling House, And also one strip of upland Lying between my meadow and the upland of John Mayo Sen^{r} it being about half an acre"

To "son Hattsell Freeman The one Half of a pcell of upland and meadow now Inclosed and fenced by the Sd Hattsell; Togather with one other pcell of Land Adjoyining to my homsted Lott and Joying to the Lands of Stephen Meyrick: and is bounded out to Him from my other Lands as The fence now standeth: The Sd Hatsell to maintain a ptition fence During his mothers naturall Life: onely Reserving to my Wife the previledge of Cutting of firewood thereon During Her naturall Life; I also Give to my Sd son Hatsell another pcell of Land Lying by a pond Called the sheep pond: it being the Eighth Lott in y^{e} Devision"

To "son Edmond Freeman free Liberty to make Choyce of and to Have . . . . any one Intire Lott or pcell of upland That I have which is yet undisposed of in This my Last Will"

"to my four sons Towit Edmund: Joseph: & Prince and Hattsell all my meadow Lying Round a Neck of upland Called Sachamuses Neck: To be Equally Divided among Them"

"to my Sd four sons Towit Edmond: Joseph: Prince and Hattsell all my Right and Interest in and to y^{e} flatts & Sedge Ground Lying in Sd Harwich to be Divided Equally between Them onely Reserving . . . . one fifth part y^{r}of unto my Dearly beloved Wife Rebecka . . . . And all The abovesd severall parcells of upland and meadow Given to Each of my above named sons . . . . shall be possessed and Enjoyed at y^{e} Decease of my Dearly beloved Wife Rebecka Their naturall mother"

"to my Dearly beloved Daughters: Towit Mercy & Rebecka Each of Them Thirty Pounds apeice out of y^{e} Remainder of my Estate yet undisposed of by this my Last will . . . . to be paid unto Them at or before my Dear wives Decease or so much Thereof as Can be spared from y^{e} Nessessary suport of my Dear Wife During Her Naturall Life" also the "whole Remainder of Estate Either psonall or Reall yet undisposed of In y^{s} [p. 413] In This my Last Will . . . . That is To the Mesuage and Tenament whereon I Now Dwell with the Barn out Housing & fencing and & other appur^{ces} Thereunto belonging with all my other severall pcills of out Lands meadow or Swamp That is not otherways Disposed of in This my Last Will . . . . Togather with all my moovable Estate Whatsoever: . . . . Togather with the use benifit of all my other Lands whatsoever During Her Naturall Life"

Wife Rebecca and son Thomas are made executors.

The witnesses were Edward Snow, Dorcas Pain and Nathaniel Freeman.

"Barnstable Aprill The 20th 1716 Then Nathll Freeman Esqr Edward Snow and Dorcas Pain . . . . made oath yt they Did see Thomas Freeman Late of Harwich now Deceased sign and seal this Instrument"

On 20 April, 1717,* the will was approved and administration was granted "unto Rebecca Freeman Widow Relect of Sd Deceased and To Thomas Freeman his son Executrix and Exetutor in the same Will named"

[p. 414] "The Inventory of Deacon Freeman Late Deceased of Harwich" was taken by John Freeman and John Sparrow, and was sworn to by "Rebecca Freeman vid Relict of Deacon Thomas Freeman" on 20 April, 1716. No real estate was included.

[Estate of Thomas Freeman, Jr. — 1717]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 3 : 409] On 15 May, 1717, "Mary Freeman Widow Relict of Thomas Freeman Late of Harwich . . . . Deceased" was appointed administratrix.

[3 : 410] An inventory was taken 26 April, 1717, by John Sparrow and John Mulford, and was sworn to on 15 May, 1717, by the administratrix. The real estate was as follows: "the House and house Lott" £60; "a parcill of Land and meadow at Stoney Island" £40.

[3 : 461] "An accott of things sett out by me the subscriber Judge of Probats . . . . to Mary Freeman Relict widow of Thomas Freeman Junr Late of Harwich Deceased necessary for house Keeping" This account is not dated. It includes only household goods.

[3 : 463] "Whereas Thomas Freeman late of Harwich . . . . died Intestate . . . . the estate of the sd Thoms Freeman is now settled by me the sd Judge in the following maner viz that after the Debts and funerall and other Charges are taken out and things sett out to the widow of the Deceased necessary for house keeping Then there is left of the Psonall estate" £24, 19s., 6d. "out of which there is sett out to the sd Mary Freeman the widow the third part being" £8, 6s., 6d. "to her own proper use for ever, and there is also sett out to her, her Dower

*This is evidently a mistake of the recorder. The year should have been 1716, since the son Thomas Freeman, here confirmed as an executor, died 22 March, 1716/17, nearly a month before the date written.

or third part in value of the Lands and Real Estate . . . . viz the Dwelling house att thirty pounds and four acres adjoyning . . . . and six acres of the northeast end of the wood Land which was bought of Sipson valued att" £21, 6s., 8d. "and the Land lying at Strong Island valued att sixty pounds and the land att Easnew Island valued att sixteen pounds, And the meadow near the house of Stephen Cole valued att sixteen pounds, And a small peice of Land lying near Round Cove valued att six pounds all which she the sd Mary Freeman is to have . . . . during the term of her naturall Life, And then the Remainder of the estate both Reall and Psonall makes to Thomas Freeman the eldest son of sd Deceasd" £126, 2s., 8d., "for his Double part or share, And to each of the other three Children that is to say Jams Bathsheba & Samuel, there is" £63, 1s., 4d., "apeice for their single parts or shares besides the widows Dower in the Lands which is to be Divided in like maner amongst the Children after her Decease which sd estate belonging to the sd Children both Reall & Psonall is left in the hands of the sd Mary Freeman Administratrix . . . . to Improve for the benefit of sd Children they being young and small" Dated 30 July, 1718.

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY JOHN W. WILLARD

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 202*)

ELMES

Bethiah, wife of Rodolphus, died 25 October, 1746, in her 75th year.

Chloe, wife of Eliphalet, died 5 July, 1843, in her 86th year.

Eliphalet, died 4 August, 1830, in his 77th year.

Ignatius, son of Ignatius and Sarah, died 6 December, 1758, in his 20th year.

Ignatius, died 8 February, 1763, in his 57th year.

Lavina, wife of Eliphalet, died 31 October, 1836, in her 45th year.

Lavina E., daughter of Eliphalet and Lavina, died 3 November, 1826, aged 1 year, 3 months.

Rodolphus, died 6 December, 1749, in his 81st year.

FARNSWORTH

Julia Anne, wife of Rev. B. F., died 17 September, 1819, aged 23. [On stone with daughter Julia K.]

Julia Keith, daughter of Rev. B. F. and Julia A., died 17 September, 1819, aged 10 days. [On her mother's stone.]

FAUNCE

Hannah, widow of Joseph, died 9 July, 1[*broken*]6, in her 64th year.

Joseph, died 18 April, 1795, in his 70th year.

Mercy, daughter of Joseph and Martha, died 30 April, 1736, in her 8th year.

FINNEY

Ebenezer, Deacon, died 21 September, 1745, in his 47th year.

Lewis, son of Deacon Ebenezer and Jean, died 23 November, 1745, in his 15th year.

Lewis, died 3 August, 1826, aged 22 years.

Lewis, died 17 May, 1832, in his 68th year.

Margaret, daughter of Lewis and Margaret, died 16 July, 1796, aged 3 months, 15 days.

Margaret, wife of Lewis, died 11 September, 1829, aged 55 years.

Martha, wife of Lieut. Nelson, died 27 August, 1753, in her 25th year.

Nelson, Lieutenant, died 22 January, 1781, in his 53d year.

Rosamond, widow of Lieut. Nelson, died 17 December, 1782, in her 53d year.

FREEMAN

Almeda, daughter of Samuel and A. B., died 14 May, 1849, aged 2 years, 11 months, 13 days.

Annie Augusta, infant daughter of Morton and Harriet. [No date inscribed.]

Benjamin, son of Josiah and Bethiah, died 26 April, 1753, in his 4th year.

Bethiah, widow of Josiah, died 4 March, 1812, in her 90th year.

Elisha, died 29 Dec. 1830, aged 85 years.

Elisha, died 30 Nov. 1842, aged 92 years.

Hannah, died 22 September, 1842, aged 59 years.

Josiah, died 14 May, 1769, in his 54th year.

Louisa, wife of Capt. Morton, died 24 May, 1844, aged 30 years, 8 months, 10 days.

Lydia, daughter of Josiah and Virtue, died 18 October, 1826, aged 5 months, 23 days.

Maria, daughter of Capt. Morton and Louisa, died 5 November, 1843, aged 6 years, 6 months, 8 days.

Mercy, wife of Elisha, died 19 August, 1828, aged 82 years.

Nancy, wife of Elisha, died 4 February, 1810, in her 55th year.

Stephen, died 7 March, 1769, in his 23d year.

FULLER

Betsey, Miss, died 26 February, 1814, in her 28th year.

FULLER (*Continued*)

Betty, wife of John, died 3 September, 1832, in her 75th year.

Jabez, died 14 October, 1728, in his 31st year.

John, son of Dr. Jonathan and Lucy, died 23 February, 1797, aged 11 months, 3 days.

John, died 15 April, 1809, in his 57th year.

Jonathan, Dr., died 13 March, 1802, in his 54th year.

Jonathan Hyller, son of Dr. Jonathan and Lucy, drowned 23 May, 1793, aged 14 years, 4 months, 14 days.

Lucy, wife of Dr. Jonathan, died 17 September, 1839, in her 82d year.

Thomas, son of Dr. Jonathan and Lucy, died 16 July, 1782, in his 20th month.

GAMMONS

George, son of [*broken off*] and Lois, died 10 August, [*]09, aged 4 months, 20 days.

GISBY

Ann P., daughter of John and Mary, died 21 June, 1819, aged 4 years, 7 months, 3 days.

Deborah, wife of Capt. Edward, died 24 October, 1822, aged 66 years. [On stone with husband and son Edward.]

Edward, Capt., lost at sea in 1795. [On stone with wife and son Edward.]

Edward, son of Capt. Edward and Deborah, died in Charleston, S. C., in 1799, aged 22 years. [On stone with his parents.]

Edward, son of Thomas and Mehitable, died 11 October, 1836, aged 6 years, 2 months, 17 days.

John, Capt., died 18 April, 1824, in his 45th year.

Mary, wife of Capt. John, died 24 November, 1847, aged 64 years.

GLASUR

Priscilla S., wife of Benjamin A., died 21 March, 1832, aged 33 years.

HACKETT

George, son of George and Zilpha, died in Roxbury, 21 November, 1818, aged 26 years, 7 months. [On his father's stone.]

George, died 15 October, 1848, aged 89 years, 8 months, 17 days. [On stone with son George.]

Olive T., wife of Philander, died 12 August, 1850, aged 40 years.

HARLOW

Benjamin Franklin, son of Branch and Lurany; born 28 August, 1838; died 30 May, 1842.

Betsey, widow of Jonathan; daughter of the late Deacon John Blackmer, of Plymouth, Mass.; born 18 November, 1746, O. S.; died 9 September, 1833.

* Middleborough Records, 7 : 12, give the death of George, son of Ebenezer and Lois Gammons, 10 August, 1809. — EDITOR.

HARLOW (*Continued*)

Daniel, son of Lemuel and Joanna, died 25 January, 1754, aged 12 days.

Daniel, son of John and Joanna, died 9 October, 1778, aged 6 years, 1 month, 20 days.

Ephraim, died 17 October, 1797, aged 43 years, 10 months, 1 day.

Ezra, son of Capt. Ezra and Betty, died 23 March, 1783, aged 5 years, 9 months, 19 days.

Ezra, Capt., died 1 October, 1808, in his 69th year.

Hannah, wife of William, died 3 April, 1787, in her 77th year.

Hephzibah B., daughter of Samuel and Hephzibah, died 10 August, 1812, aged 7 months, 20 days.

Joanna, wife of Lemuel, died 17 January, 1770, in her 22d year.

Joanna, daughter of John and Joanna, died 16 October, 1778, aged 15 years, 5 months, 8 days.

Joanna, widow of John, died 23 October, 1816, in her 77th year.

John, died 10 July, 1814, in his 78th year.

Jonathan, formerly of Plymouth, Mass.; born 1 January, 1747, O. S.; died 7 October, 1832.

Joseph, son of William and Hannah, died 27 October, 1759, in his 20th year. ["1758" has been altered to "1759." The footstone still has "1758."]

Josephine Storrs, daughter of James H. and Maria L.; born 14 September, 1849; died 1 October, 1849.

Joshua, son of John and Joanna, died 24 October [*broken off*], aged 7 months, 11 days.

Josiah, died 19 November, 1798, aged 48 years, 5 months, 9 days.

Lucy Ann, daughter of Samuel and Hephzibah, died 10 March, 1839, aged 13 years, 9 months, 3 days.

Mary, daughter of [*worn*]muel and Mary, died 12 February, 1774, in her 5th month.

Mary, daughter of John and Joanna, died 5 October, 1778, aged 3 years, 3 months, 25 days.

Mary, Miss, died 9 May, 1829, aged 83 years.

William, Jr., died 23 December, 1780, in his 33d year.

William, died 3 January, 1793, in his 78th year.

HOLMES

Cornelius. [Footstone only.]

Jane, wife of Capt. Ephraim; born at Pembroke, 31 January, 1724; "Died in this Precinct" 16 June, 1775.

John, died 7 September, 1728, in his 66th year.

John, died 14 February, 1729/30, in his 36th year.

John, died 26 July, 1830, aged 57 years.

Thankful, wife of Ezra, died 2 April, 1799, in her 50th year.

HOWLAND

Betty, wife of Jeremiah, died 28 November, 1788, in her 63d year.

HOWLAND (*Continued*)

Charles, son of Isaac and Sarah, died 20 September, 1723, aged 1 year, 20 days.

Elizabeth, "M^{s}," died 29 October, 1727, in her 75th year.

Hope, "M^{rs}," daughter of Jeremiah and Betty, died 16 July, 1778, in her 22d year. "what is under written composed by one of the Sisters of the Dec^{d}"

Isaac, died 26 February, 1723/4, in his 45th year.

Isaac, died 9 March, 1724, in his 75th year.

Isaac, died 13 October, 1787, in his 73d year.

Jeremiah, died 25 November, 1789, in his 74th year.

Joseph, son of Jeremiah and Betty, died 13 April, 1783, in his 20th year.

Seth, died 26 October, 1729, in his 52d year.

JACKSON

Mary, wife of John, died 28 March, 1730, in her 44th year.

JACOBS

Abigail, wife of John; her first husband was James Faunce; died 29 March, 1777, in her 54th year.

JOSE'

Jonathan, son of Mark and Roxana, died 28 September, 1838, aged 1 year, 2 months, 20 days.

(*To be continued*)

CHATHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 218*)

[p. 109] September 14th 1751 then John young Jun^{r} Entred his Intentions of marriag with Sarah Lewes of Said Chatham &c With James Covel Town Clerk

october 5th 1751 Then Joshua Atkins of Chatham had his Intentions of Marriage with Mary Doane of Sd Chatham Entred with me James Covel Town Clerk

october 12th 1751 Then Heman Smith of Chatham had his Intentions of marriage with Mary Lincoln of Harwich Entred In Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

october 19th 1751 Ebenezer Willis of Dartmouth and Elisabeth Howes of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Each to th other Entred in Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

February 29th 1752 Then Thomas Nickerson 3rd of Chatham and Marcy Nickerson junr [*of Ridgefield**] Now a Resident In Chatham had their Intentions of Marriage Each to th other Entred In Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

* The words "of Ridgefield" are crossed out in the original.

March y^e 28^th^ 1752 Then Solomon Eldridg and Datey Nickrson both of Chatham had ther intentions of marriag Each to the other Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Apriel y^e 4^th^ 1752 Zephaniah Edridge and Phebe Eldridge both of Chatham had their intentions of marige to Each other Entred in Chatham pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Apriel y^e 18^th^ 1752 Then archelas Smith and Elezbeth Nickrson both of Chatham had thear Intentions of marriag Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

July y^e 25^th^ 1752 Then Heman Kiney and Marcy Nickrson both of Chatham had thear intentions of marriag Each to y^e other Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Augost y^e 1 . 1752 then mr Jonathan Smith and mrs Jean hamelton had their intentions of marrig Entred both of Chatham Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

[p. 110] Septembr y^e 26 old Stile 1752 then Thomas Covel of Chatham and Marcy Nickrson of harwich had there Intentions of marriag Each to y^e other Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

october y^e 28^th^ 1752 then John Keney had his intentions of marrig with Elizabath Nickrson both of Chatham Entred pr Paul Sear Town Clerk

Novembr y^e 10^th^ 1752 then Thomas Beca of Chatham and Elizebath Vickry of Eastham now a Resident in chatham had there intions of marrig Entred Each to y^e other pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

January y^e 13^th^ 1753 then Ensign Rogers of harwich and Temprance Nickrson of Chatham had their Intentions of marrig Each to y^e other Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

febuary y^e 3^d^ 1753 mr Thomas Godfry of Chatham and Mr^s^ Mary Covel of Eastham had there intentions of marrig Each to y^e other Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

febuary y^e 3^d^ 1753 then Timothy Riordan a Risedent in Chatham and Deborah Godfry of Chatham had their intentions of marrig Entred Each to y^e other pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

febuary y^e 3^d^ 1753 then John Reynolds a risdant in Chatham and Thankfull Godfry had there intentions of marrig Each to y^e other Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

march y^e 14^th^ 1753 then Seth harding and abigel Doane both of Chatham had there intentions of marrig Each to y^e other Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Chatham march 31 1753 then Elisha Hopkins of Chatham & Hana Wing of harwich had theire intenshon of marrieg Each to other Entred Dan^ll^ Sears Jor Tound Clark

may 5 : 1753 then Isac Hour & Tabathe Taylor both of Chatham had theire Intenshon of marrieg Each to other Entred Daniel Sears Jor tound Clark

June y^e 9 : 1753 Then mikiah Ralf & Hase Stephens both Now of Chatham Had theire Intenshon of marieg Entred Daniel Sears Clark

[p. 111] octobr y^e^ 12 : 1753 Barnebus Bacor of yarmoth & mehetable Smith of Chatham Had their intenshon of marieg Entred Dan^ll^ Sears T Clark

Novembr y^e^ 17 : 1753 Elconnah Smith of Chatham & Elisabeth Knwrick of Harwich had theire Intenshon of marrieg Entred Dan^ll^ Sears Jur T Clark

Januarey y^e^ 8 : 1754 Isac Kinne of Harwich & Eliabeth Kine of Chatham Had their intenshon of marrieg Entred Dan^ll^ Clark * Clark

June y^e^ 21 1754 Jonathan Eldrig & Patianc Eldrig Both of Chatham Had their intenshon of marieg Entred Dan^ll^ Sears Jur T: Clark

June y^e^ 22 1754 Joshua Nickorson & Ester Ridr Both of Chatham Had theire intenshon of marig Entred Dan^ll^ Sears Jur Crark

1754 June y^e^ 29 Acust Tripe of Darthmoth & Sarah godfree of Chatham Had theire Intenshon of marriag Entred Daniel Sears jur:

July y^e^ 13 : 1754 Daniel Hous Jur: of Chatham & Sara Taylor Had theire Intenshon of marrieg Entred Dan^ll^ Sears J^ur^ Clark

augst y^e^ 24 : 1754 Willam Eldrig Jur of Harwich & Debroah Nickerson of Chatham Had their Intenshon of marrieg Entred Daniel Sears Jur Clark

octobr y^e^ 12 : 1754 Thomas Watt & Sarah Hamlton Had theire intenshon of marrig Entred they being Both of Chatham Daniel Sears Jur T Clark

Novembr y^e^ 23 : 1754 Thomas Eldrig & Elisabeth Birs both of Chatham Had thir intenshon of marrieg Entred with me Dan^ll^ Sears Jur T Clark

febury y^e^ 15 : 1755 Nathaniel Godfree of Chatham & marah Davies of Harwich had theire intenshon of marrieg Entred with me Dan^ll^ Sears Jur T Clark

March 24^th^ 1755 Then Jonathan Berce and Ruth Eldredge Jun^r^ Both of Chatham had their Intentions of Marriage Each to the other Entred in Chatham (by Ebenezer Nickerson jr) pr James Covel Town Clerk

May 3^rd^ 1755 then John young jr of Chatham and Mary Doane jr of Harwich had their Intentions of Marriage Each to the other Entred at Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

June 28^th^ 1755 Then George Smith and Barbary mayo Both of Chatham had their Intentions of Marriage Each to the other Entred at Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

August 5^th^ 1755 Then Ensign Rogers of Harwich Entred his Intentions of Marriage with Temprance Nickerson of Chatham (In order for the publishing thereof In Chatham pr me James Covel Town Clerk

September 20th : 1755 then David Hatch of Nantuckit Entred his Intentions of Marriage With Elaner Hamilton of Chatham by a Letter from Sd Hatch Desiring the publishing thereof in Chatham pr me James Covel Town Clerk

* An error of the town clerk. It should read "Sears."

[p. 112] at Chatham october 25 : 1755 Then Ephram Atwood of Eastham Entred his Intentions of marriage With Bethiah Harding jr of Chatham pr me James Covel Town Clerk

November 1st 1755 then William Nickerson the 3rd of Chatham : Entred his Intentions of marriage with Martha Ellis jr of Harwich pr me James Covel Town Clerk

November 1st 1755 Then Samuel Wing jr of Harwich Entred his Intentions of marriage with Hannah Sears of Chatham : pr James Covel Town Clerk

February 14th 1756 Then Samuel Harding & Sarah Harding Both of Chatham had their Intentions of Marriage Each to the Entred In Chatham with me James Covel Town Clerk

March 13 : 1756 the Sirenias Collings and Rebeckah Eldredge Both of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Each to the other Entred In Chatham with me James Covel Town Clerk

March 20th 1756 Isaac Buck Entred His Intentions of marriage with Lettes Eldred (Both being of Chatham) with me James Covel Town Clerk

April 3rd 1756 : Nathaniel Covel A Resident In Chatham Entred his Intentions of marriage with Jerusha Nickerson of Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

April 18 : 1756 Then Joseph Godfrey and Mehatabel Hamilton Both of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Each to the other Entred In Chatham with me James Covel Town Clerk

June 12th 1756 Then William Eldredge and Susana Atkins Both of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Each to other Entred In Chatham With me James Covel Town Clerk

July 16th 1756 Joshua Harding and Zeruiah Wickwiar both of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Each to the other Entred In Chatham With me James Covel Town Clerk

August 10th 1756 Then Crisp Roggers jr of Harwich and Bethiah Smith of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Each to the other Entred In Chatham With me James Covel Town Clerk

August 19th 1756 Then Benjamin Gardner of Nantucket and Ruth Mayo of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Each to the other Entred In Chatham by a Letter from Sd Gardner Requesting a publishment &c Pr James Covel Town Clerk

october 18th 1755 Then Thomas Cartwrite a Resident In Chatham Entred his Intentions of marriage with Mercy Tom of Harwich In order for publishment pr me James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 113] September 11th 1756 then Nathaniel Tobey of Sandwich and Elisabeth Godfrey of Chatham Had their Intentions of marriage Each to the other Entred pr Wm Nickerson jr and published In Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

october 23rd 1756 Cristefor Taylor of Barnstable Entred his Intentions of marriage with Bethiah Atkins jr of Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

october 23rd 1756 Seth Smith of Chatham Entred his Intentions of Marriage with Mary Nickerson : widow of sd Chatham Pr James Covel Town Clerk

December 4th 1756 Richard Godfrey jr of Chatham Entred his Intentions of marriage with Lydia Doane of Chatham Pr James Covel Town Clerk

December 29th 1756 Simon Newcomb jr of Eastham Entred his Intentions of marriage with Grace Harding of Chatham Recorderd pr James Covel Town Clerk

February 24th 1757 then Southworth Hamlin of Barnstable Entred His Intentions of Marriage with Tabitha Atkins of Chatham Pr James Covel Town Clerk

March the 12 : 1757 : then Benjamin Parker of Yarmouth Entred his Intentions of Marriage with Mary Snow of Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

July 9th 1757 then Jonathan Covel of Chatham and Abigail Nickerson of Harwich had their Intentions of marriage Each to the other Entred at Chatham pr Thomas Covel with me James Covel Town Clerk

September 1st 1757 Then Timothy Atwood of Eastham and Susanna Harding of Chatham had their Intentions of Marriage Each to the other Entred In Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

September 8th 1757 Reuben Cash of yarmouth Entred his Intentions of marriage with Zeruiah Eldrege of Chatham Pr James Covel Town Clerk

September 26th 1757 Joshua Addams of Kingston Entred his Intentions of marriage with Mary Godfrey jr of Chatham by the mouth of Mr John Buck : Entred pr James Covel Town Clerk

october 19th 1757 Prence Snow and Sarah Atwood Both of Chatham had their Intentions of Marriag Each to the other Entred with me James Covel Town Clerk

November 10th 1757 Barzilla Hopkins of Chatham had his Intentions of marriage with Lydia Eldredge of sd Chatham Entred In Chatham Pr James Covel Town Clerk

December 31st 1757 : Then Daniel Rogers of Harwich Entred his Intentions of marriage with Deborah Rider of Chatham In order for a publishment thereof pr James Covel Town Clerk

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 226*)

[p. 88] The Children of Samuel Clarke & Mary Clarke his Wife
1 Sarah born January 23d 1717 . Deceasd June 5 . 1736
2 lucie born Aprill 30 1719
Hannah born ye midle of October 1721
Lurany born May 30 1726
Samuel born March 1728/9
The Children of Ephraim Bradford & Elizabeth Bradford his Wife
1 Deborah born June 21st 1712
2 A son born June 1714 Deceased
3 Anna born July 25 1715
4 A Daughter born october 1716 Deceased
5 Elezebeth born November 3d 1717
6 Ephraim born January 1st 1718/9
7 Abigal born february 28th 1719/20
8 Lusanna born May 3 . 1721
9 Elijah born January 23 . 1722/3 Deceased
10 A Son born about March 28th 1723/4 Deceased
The Child of Ephraim Cole Junior & Sarah Cole his Wife
1 Ephraim born october 12th 1718
Rebeckah Cole born June 1727.
Sarah Cole born June 1730
The Children of Jonathan Eames Junr And Margaret his Wife
1 . Margaret Eames born Aprill 17 . 1744.
2 Lydia Eames born Decr 26 . 1745.
[p. 89] The Children of Robert ffinney & Ann ffinney his Wife
1 lidiah born on ye 10th of March 1718
2 [*Robert born on ye* *] Josiah Deceased on ye 30th of May 1720
3 Rebecca Finney born
4 Elizabeth Finney born July 14th 1724
5 . Jerusha born April . 19th 1728.
The Child of Samuel Mashall & Pricila Mashal his Wife
1 Elizabeth born January 2d 170$\frac{1}{8}^{7}$
A son Deceased on ye 2d of may 1720.
2 Samuel born March Ninth 1719
3 Mary born June 28 1722
John born february 1725/6

* The words in italics were crossed out and the entry finished as printed. A space was left for the birth date.

The Children of Jacob Cooke Junor & Phebe Cooke his Wife
1 Jesse born on y^e^ first Day of November 1717
2 Asa born on y^e^ 12 day of June 1720
3 Phebe born Agust 5^th^ 1722
4 Jacob born April . 19 : 1725
The Child of Jacob Cook Jun^r^ by his wife Mary
Stephen born March 7^th^ 1729/30
The Children of Isaac Morton, and Mariah his Wife.
1 . Hannah Morton Born Nov^r^ 3 . 1747 . Deceas^d^ Jan^ry^ y^e^ 16 . 1748/9
2 . Hannah Morton born Sep^t^ 23 . 1749.
3 . Sarah Morton born Mar. 7 . 1752 old Stile
4 Isaac Morton . born Aug^st^ 6 . 1754 Deceas^d^
5 Abner Morton born July 15^th^ 1758
[p. 90] The Children of John Tinckam & Ann Tinkam his Wife
1 Mary born June 25^th^ 1718
2 Edward born February 2^d^ 170$\frac{8}{10}$
The Children of Thomas* Spooner & Sarah Spooner his wife Said Tho^s^ Spooner Deceas^d^ Dec^r^ 19^th^ 1762 aged 68 years Said Sarah Spooner Aged 72 years Deceas^d^ Jan^ry^ 25 1767 1767
1 Ebenezar born october 26^th^ 1718 Deceas^d^ 1776
2 Patience born october 17 1720 Deceas^d^ July 23^rd^ 1774
3 Joseph and Benjamin born y^e^ 25^th^ of March 1723 at one birth
4 Benjamin Deceased y^e^ 19 of Aprill 1723 & Joseph Deceased Aprill 24 1723
5 Thomas born August 17^th^ 1724 . Deceas^d^ March 19^th^ 1800
Sarah born January 31 1726/7 Deceas^d^
Jean born Aug^t^ 21 . 1729 Deceas^d^
Ephraim born Dec^r^ : 28 . 1735 Decea'd March 22^nd^ 1818
The Children of ffrances Billenton & Abigail Billenton his Wife
1 Sarah born on y^e^ 11^th^ of Desember 1702
2 Marcy† born on y^e^ ffirst of January 1704
3 ffrances born ffebruary 16 1708
4 Jemima born June 12^th^ 1710
5 Content born ffebruary 2^d^ 1712
6 Abigaiel born october 21^st^ 1716 Deceased Agust 14 : 171[‡]
7 Joseph born January 11^th^ 170$\frac{8}{8}$
The Children of Ezekiel Morton, & Abigail his Wife.
1 Mary Morton born April 28^th^ 1747.
2 . Ezekiel Morton born Feb^ry^ 12 . 1748/9.
[p. 91] The Children of Thomas Swift and Thankfull Swift his wife
1 Lidiah Born y^e^ 20 day of august 1718
2 Deborah born September ffirst or Second 1720

*"Ebenezar" was first written, but was crossed out and "Thomas" interlined, in the same hand. On original page 138 is the following record: "Thomas Spooner Married to Sarah Nelson Desember 12 1717"

†"Marcy" has been written over "Sarah."

‡The last figure has been altered and is now doubtful.

3 Elizabeth born the 28th of May 1723
4 Thomas Swift born January 11th 1724/5
5 Jerusha Swift born may 11th 1727.
6 Phineas Swift born february 25th 1731/2
7 Rhoda Swift born March 10th 1733/4
8 Thankful Swif born february 26 } 1737/8
9 Lemuel Swift born february 26 }
The abovenamed Thankfull Swift ye Daughter Deceasd abot May 26 . 1754

The Children of Josiah Dunham & Ruth Dunham his Wife
1 Amos born September 21 1716
2 hannah born march 23 1719/20
3 : Charles born May 11th 1721 . Deceased About June 20th 1721
4 . Ruth born 25th June . 1722.
Lydia born february 8th 1724/5
Mary born July 30th 1727
Josiah born March 27 . 1730

The Children of Nathaniel Chubuck & Mary Chubock his Wife
1 Benjamine born September 15th 1713
2 Ealles born Aprill 5th 1715
3 Jonathan born ffebruary 5th 1716/17
4 Mary born August 14 : 1719
5 Susanna born October 11th 1726
these 3 children were born in Hingham } Nathaniel born October 1st 1707; Martha born December 18th 1708; Sarah born August 22th 1711

[p. 92] The Children of Joshua Gibbs & Marcey Gibbs his Wife
1 Temperence born october 5th 1712
2 Ruth born May Ninth 1715
3 Marcey born January Eleventh 1717
4 Bettey born AGust 27th 1720
5 Joshua Gibs born March ye 5th 1723/4
6 John Gibs born July 23th 1725
Phebe Gibs born November 28 . 1727

The Children of Soloman Silvester & Elezebeth Silvester his Wife
1 Ruben born February 3d 1719/20 Deceased Aprill 15th 1720
2 Nathaniell borne May 12 day 1721
3 Elizabeth borne June 3 . 1722
4 Abner borne Decr 25 . 1723.
5 Caleb borne may 1st 1725
6 Lydia borne November 4th 1726.
7 a Child born April 1st 1728 . deceased about 10 days old
8 Ruben born february 3d 1728/9 deceased about 3 months after
9 Ebenezer born June 26 . 1730
10 Joseph born february 28th 1731/2
11 Soloman born December 25 . 1733
12 Bartlet born Sepr 8 . 1735
13 Hannah Borne Septr 1737.

The Child of Robert Dave and Debora Davey his Wife
1 Thomas Born November 19 1718
The Children of Jonathan Bishop, And Mary his Wife
1 Jonathan Bishop Born Sept 22nd 1745.
2 . Presbury Bishop (a Son) Born Janry 6 . 1746/7.
3 . Dorcas Bishop Born, Augst 23 . 1749.
4 . Ebenezer Bishop Born, Augst 12 . 1754
5 Mary Bishop Born Octr . 12 1757.
[p. 93] The Children of Eleazer Harlow and hannah Harlow his Wife
1 Elephas born on ye 5th Day of March 1716
2 lemuel born November 29th 1717 *
3 Eleazar born on ye 17th of october 1719 Deceasd Aug : 15th 1812
The Children of Elieazar harlow and Hannah Harlow his Wife
1 Elizabeth born Aprill 21st 1721
2 Patience born on ye first Day of october 1722
The Childrn of Joseph Bartlet & Elizabeth Bartlet his Wife
1 William born on ye 27th Day of Aprill 1718 Deceased September 29 1718
2 Silvanus born November 26th 1719
3 Jerusha born ffebruary 21st $170\frac{2}{1}\frac{0}{}$
4 lidiah born Desember 30th 1722
5 Zacheus born January 15th 1724/5 . Died March 6th 1780
6 Betty born January 3d 1726/7.
7 Joseph born february 13 . 1728/9.
The Children of Ebenazar holmes Jun and Patience Holmes his Wife
1 William on the 14th Day of August 1720
2 Ebnazar born Aprill 4 1722
3 Patience Holmes born february 27th 1723/4 on thirdsday
4 Phebe Holmes born March 25th 1726
5 Jeremiah Holmes born January 5 . 1728/9
6 Peter Holmes born November 14th 1729 . Deceasd Janry 10th 1746/7
7 John Holmes born January 7th 1731/2 . Deceased June 13 . 1733
8 John Holmes born November 27 . 1733.
9 Elizabeth Holmes born June 3d 1735
10 . Nathll Holmes, born June 8 . 1737.
11 . Joseph Holmes, born May 16 . 1739.
12 . Abigail Holmes, born April 27 . 1742 . Deceasd July 31 . 1742
13 . Gilbert Holmes, born March 13 1744/5.
14 . Esther Holmes born Augst 16 . 1747.
[p. 94] The Childen of George Conet & Mary his Wife
1 Charles born July 11th 1720
2 George born on ye 13th of January 1722/3
3 Elizabeth born June 3d 1726
The Children of Jonathan Eames and of Rebekah his Wife
1 . Jonathan borne Decembr . 27 . 1715
2 . Isaac borne October 27 . 1717

* "8" was changed to "7."

3 . lidiah born y^e^ last Day of october 1721
Rebecah Ames born January 10^th^ 1726/7
The Children of Josiah Stirtevant and Hannah Stirtevant his Wife
1 Josiah born September 4^th^ 1720 died in Boston Aug^st^ 18 . 1775
2 Charles born January 14 1721–22
3 Zadok Sturtevant born April 19^th^ 1724
4 William Sturtevant born April 12 . 1726
5 Hannah Sturtevant born Dec^r^ 7 . 1727.
6 Church Sturtevant born April 4^th^ 1730.
7 Marcy Sturtevant born January 12 : 1732/3
8 John Sturtevant born July 3 . 1734

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 253*)

[p. 173] June* Received to full Comunion Mercy Wife of Nathan Hinkley & Tabitha wife of Heman Crosbey.

June 30 . Josiah Crosbey & Betty his Wife having formerly been Guilty of . . . . publickly Confessed y^e^ Same asking forgiveness and were restored to y^e^ Chhs Charity.

June 30 . Received to full Comunion Abigail y^e^ wife of K. Winslow Esq; & Bethiah his Daughter — & Tho^s^ Snow Jun^r^ & Betty wife of Josiah Crosbey

June 30 . an admonition Sent by y^e^ Pastor to Rachel Gray agreeable to y^e^ Vote of y^e^ Chh on y^e^ 23 Inst

July 5 . A Note Sent to Rachel Gray informing her y^t^ She may have y^e^ Copys as Voted on y^e^ 23. Sent by Brother Joseph Hopkins.

July 21 . Received to full Comunion Temperence Whielding . Baptized Isaac Son of Nath^l^ & [†] Myrick.

[p. 174] July 28 . 1765 . Baptized Isaac & Keziah Children of Isaac & Jane Davis.

Aug^st^ 4 . Baptized Mary Daughter of Kenelm Winslow Jun^r^ & Bethiah Daughter of Tho^s^ Snow Jun^r^

Aug^st^ 18 . Baptized Frances a Daugter of Nath^l^ & Mary Stone.

Sep^r^ 1 . Received to full Comuion Heman Stone & Chillingsworth Foster. At y^e^ same Date Tho^s^ Clark Jun^r^ & his Wife owned y^e^ Baptismal Covenant desiring Baptism for their Children

* Of the year 1765.

† A space was left for the wife's name.

Sep^{r} 22 . Baptized Josiah Samuel & [*] Children of Thomas Clark Jun^{r} Baptized Lemuel a Son of Isaac Foster Jun^{r} & Sarah his Wife.
Oct^{t} 6 Baptized Elisha Son of Elisha Clark.
Nov^{r} 3 . Benj^{n} Berry & 's Wife owned y^{e} Covenant desiring Baptism for himself & child. Also Baptized Nathan Son of John Wing Jun^{r}
[p. 175] Nov^{r} 24 . Baptized Benjamin Berry & his Son Elisha.
Dec^{r} 29 . Baptized Margaret Daughter of Silas Snow.
1766 Feb^{y} 16 Baptised Nathan Son of Nathan Mayo.
23 . Baptised Thankful Dargh^{tr} of Prince Hopkins.
May 11 . Baptized Elkanah Son of Elkanah Bangs.
June 29 . Received to full Comunion Joseph Nye & Mary his Wife, after they had made a public Acknowledgment of y^{e} Sin of . . . . & asked Forgiveness. Baptized Hannah Daugh^{tr} of Tho^{s} Mayo & Mary Daughter of Elisha Crosbey
July 13 . Baptized Joshua Son of Watson Freeman & Mary Daughter of Joseph Nye.
Augst 18 . Baptized Josiah Son of Nathan Winslow & Benjamin Son Of Benj^{n} Berry
[p. 176] 1766 April 8 . The Chh made Choice of Brother Heman Stone & Brother Edmund Freeman to Serve in the Deacon's Office. The Pastor at y^{e} Same time Consented. also Voted y^{t} Deac^{n} Mayo together with y^{e} Brethren Hatsuld Freeman and Chilingworth Foster Should be a Comittee to Enquire of Sister Miriam Gray y^{e} Reason of her absenting from Comunion with y^{e} Chh in y^{e} Special ordinance.
Augst 31 . Received to full Comunion Benjamin Thacher
Sep^{r} 7 . Baptized Katherine Daughter of Moses Mayo
Sep^{r} 14 . Baptized Eleazer Son of James Paine.
Oct^{t} 5 . Received to full Comunion Seth Crowell & Stephen Seers
Oct^{t} 12 . Receivd to full Comunion Mehitable Wife to D^{r} Fessenden & Baptized Richard Son [p. 177] of Richard Howell & Barnabas Son of Scotto Cobb.
Oct^{t} 19 . Baptized Seth, Mary, Elizabeth & Isaiah Children of Seth Crowell & also Mary, Ruth, Isaac & & Larned Children of Stephen Sears.
Nov 2 . Received to full Comunion Hannah Freeman after She had asked forgiveness for a Scandal & was restored to y^{e} Chhs Charity. also Baptized Mercy & James Crowel on their owning y^{e} Baptismal Covenant & Baptized Tabitha Daughter of Nathan Hopkins
Nov^{r} 9 . Baptized Thankful Daughter of y^{e} Widow Hannah Freeman who was received to Comunion y^{e} Last Sabath
Dec^{r} 14 . Baptized Silvanus a Son of Nath^{l} Lincoln Jun^{r}
[p. 178] Dec^{r} 21 . Received to Comunion Mercy wife to Jonath^{n} Snow Jun^{r}
1767 . Feb. 1 . Baptized John & Hannah Children of Jonath^{n} Snow Jun^{r} & Rhoda Daughter of Seth Bangs

* A space was left for the name.

Mar. 1 . Baptized William Son of Josiah & Bette Crosbey

Mar. 15 . Received to full Comunion Scoto Clark & his wife Thankful . Mary y^e^ wife of Dea^n^ Stone, & The wife of James Bangs

Nath^l^ Clark & Mehitable his Wife & The Widow Huldah Clark, having publickly Confessed the Sin of . . . . were restored to y^e^ Chhs Charity after which they owned y^e^ Baptismal Covenant; Then also did Elisha Mark William Barnabas Scoto Jun^r^ James Abigail & Roland Clark Children of Scoto own y^e^ Covenant [p. 179] & were baptized. Baptized also on their Parents Acc^t^ Joshua Fessenden & Thankful y^e^ other Children of Scoto Clark . And Nathan & Daniel Children of Mark Clark.

Mar. 22 . Baptized Mary Reuben Levinah & Heman Children of James Bangs.

Mar 29 . Received to full Comunion The Wife of Lemuel Freeman & Reuben Clark & his wife Jerusha After which Desire Thacher Ruth Freeman Grace Freeman & Seth Freeman owned the Covenant & were baptised. Also Baptised Samuel Cyrenius & Isaac Children of Lemuel Freeman, & Desire y^e^ Daughter of Benj^n^ Jun^r^ & Desire Thacher Olive Daughter of Reuben Clark . & Zenas Son of Nathaniel Clark.

[p. 180] 1767 . April 2 . Privately Baptized Mary Freeman (Daughter of Lemuel) after She had owned y^e^ Covenant. N. B. She had been Absent from public worship Several years on y^e^ Acc^t^ of Bodily Indispositions.

April 5 . Baptized Lemuel Freeman Jun^r^ upon his owning the Covenant.

The Same Day Voted by y^e^ Chh y^t^ y^e^ following Message Should be Sent to Miriam Gray, who had absented from y^e^ Comunion on y^e^ acc^t^ of a Vote passed by this Chh April 4 . 1764.

Sister Miriam Gray

We have Considered the Reason given by you for Absenting from our Comunion in y^e^ Special Ordinances of [p. 181] the Gospel, & as we believe you are Conscientious therein think it proper to Observe y^t^ altho a Major Part of the Chh did Apprehend you to be under oath when you Said Tho^s^ Gray was not in the Pew, yet Several of y^e^ Chh did not think thus, neither do they at present . And as a Chh we are now ready to declare that when we heared what you had to Say relating to the affair we were, fully Satisfied of your Innocency of y^e^ least Design of Saying, much less of Swearing what was false. And this we think was manifested [p. 182] by us in our willingness that you Should have Comunion with us altho' you Never made a Confession of any Scandal; & as a farther Evidence thereof this Message Shall be put on Record, hoping you will return to our Comunion, as we are & ever have been in full Charity with you.

Same Day Voted by y^e^ chh y^t^ Rachel Gray may have a Copy of all y^e^ Evidences which were y^e^ Grounds of y^e^ Chhs Censure of her for Charging Miriam Gray with taking a false Oath.

[p. 183] April 12 . Baptized Jenne Daughter of Lot & Miriam Gray.
May 3 . Baptized [*] of Stephen Seers & [*]
May 31 . Baptized Hannah Daughter of James Bangs.
June 21 . Receiv[d] to full Comunion Mercy wife of Isaac Crosbey & Baptized Hannah Daughter of Reuben & Jerusha Clark
July 26 . Baptized Scoto Son of Elisha Clark & Tabitha Daughter of Isaac Crosbey
Aug[st] 9 . Baptized Lydia Daughter of Nathan Hinkley & Hannah Daughter of Isaac Foster Jun[r]
[p. 184] Aug[st] 23 . Baptized Susanna Daughter of Joseph Nye . & James Son of Silas Snow
Sep[r] 13 . Baptized Priscilla Daugh[r] of Tho[s] Clark Jun[r]
Oc[t] 26 . Baptized Ebenezer Son of Kimbal Clark & Nathan Son of Isaac Davis
Dec[r] Baptized Rhoda Daughter of Enos & Rhoda Snow

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 215*)

[ROGER WILLIAMS TO WILLIAM BUCKLAND]

[Vol. II, Pt. II, p. 1] [16]58 Prence Gov[r]:

Rehoboth in New England the 29th of the 8th (57) soe called Wheras Willam Buckland of Rehoboth was engaged to pay unto the Exequitors of John hazell Deceased the some of three-score and twelve pounds; and wheras m[r] John Clarke of Newport on Road Iland; by the hand and providence of God Remaineth the sole exequitor unto the said John hazell; And Wheras the said m[r] John Clarke now in England; hath given Authoritie by his Lres of Attorney unto m[r] Benedict Arnold of Newport on Road Iland and my selfe to Receive the said Payment of Willam Buckland and to give him A Discharge for the same; and wheras M[r] Arnold Aforsaid hath Resigned his whole power unto my selfe by A Resignation under his hand which said Resignation is Now in the hand of Willam Buckland; I Roger Williams of Providence Doe by these p[r]sents testify and acknowlidge unto all men that I have Received full and compleat Satisfaction from the said Willam

* A space was left for the name.

Buckland for the said Bond of threescore and twelve pounds which hee stood Ingaged to pay for his land to the Exequitors of John hazell aforsaid; And I Doe by these p[r]sents give unto the said Willam Buckland aforsaid a full and absolute Discharge to him his exequitors Adminnestrators and Assignes about the paiment aforsaid; In Assurance of the p[r]mises I sett my hand And Seale the Day and yeare aforsaid

Signed Sealed and Delivered Roger Williams
in the p[r]sence of
Benjamine Bosworth
Thomas Graunt
Thomas Brand

I Acknowlidge this to bee A true Coppy from the Originall
Roger Williams

[Timothy Hatherley to Walter Briggs]

[p. 2] 1658 Prence Gov[r]:

A Deed Appointed to bee Recorded

To all People to whom these p[r]sents shall Come Timothy Hatherley of Scittuate in the Gov[r]ment of New Plymouth in New England in America Jen[t]: Sendeth Greeting &c

Know yea that I the aforsaid Timothy hatherley ffor and in consideratio[n] of the sume of two hundred pounds of Current New England pay to mee in hand paied by Walter Briggs of Scittuate aforsaid in the Gov[r]ment aforsaid ffarmer wherwith I the aforsaid Timothy hatherly Doe acknowlidg my selfe fully Satisfyed Contented and payed; And therof and of every pte and pcell therof Doe exownarate Acquitt and Discharg the aforsaid Walter Briggs hee his heires exequitors adminnestrators and Assignes for ever by these p[r]sents; have freely and absolutely bargained and sold Infeofed and Confeirmed and by these p[r]sents Doe bargaine sell Infeofe and Confeirme from mee the said Timothy hatherley and my heires to him the said Walter Briggs and his heires and assignes for ever; All that my Dwelling house Barne outhouses yards gardens Lying and being in Scittuate aforsaid on the Westerly side of the great pond there Called and knowne by the Name of of Musquashcutt pond an[d] the aforsaid house called by the Name of Musquashcutt ffarme house allias Conihassett ffarm house; likewise one pcell of upland lying and being in Scittuate aforsaid and is there Called and knowne by the name of Conihassett Land

and is by Computation on hundred seventy and three Acres more or lesse and is Joyning to the aforsaid Dwelinghouse and barne; and is bounded towards the East to the sea towards the West to the Swamp and somwh[*worn*] in the Swamp which said Swamp Runs from the great pond aforsaid unto a point of mersh where is a great Oake marked for this lines bounds; bounded towards the North to the mersh and takes in a little Iland of upland that is in the mersh; and is bounded towards the south to the great pond aforsaid Likewise one pcell of upland lying and being in Scittuate aforsaid by Musquashcutt pond aforsaid and is there knowne by the Name of Beach feild and is by Computation fourteen Acres more or lesse and is bounded toward[s] the East to the Sea towards the south and west to the aforsaid pond towards the southeast to the beach towards the Northwest to the aforsaid land; likewise one pcell of mersh lying and being in Scittuate aforsa[id] and is adjoyning to the aforsaid one hundred seaventy and three Acres of upland being by Computation ninety and two acres of marsh more or lesse; and is bounded towards the East to the Sea towards the south to the one hundred seaventy and three acres of upland aforsaid; towards the North to that Iland there knowne by the name of the Glade Iland and towards the west to a great Creeke that Issueth out of a great bay and Runeth towards the south to a great Rocke that is on the aforsaid upland and from that Rocke to Rune to a place called the fall of Rockes and from the end of that Creeke where it Issueth out into the great Bay to Run with a straight line to the wester end of Glade Iland aforsaid and pte of it lyeth towards the southwest to the grea[t] necke; with all and singulare the Appurtenances privilidges and emunities therunto belonging or any way appertaining to all or any pte or pcell of the aforsaid Dwelling house Barne outhouses yards gardens one hundred seaventy and three acres of upland bee it more or lesse fourteen Acres more or lesse of upland ninety and two acres more or lesse of mersh with all my said Right title and Interest to all and every pte and pcell therof To have and to hold the the aforsaid Dwelling house barnes outhouses yards gardens one hundred seaventy three Acres of upland fourteen acres of upland ninety and two [p. 3] Two Acres of marsh unto the aforsaid Walter Briggs hee his heires and Assignes fforever to the proper use and behoofe of him the said Walter Briggs hee his heires and assignes for ever to bee holden after the manor of East greenwich in the Countey of Kent in ffree and Comon Sockage and not in Capite nor by Knightes service by

the Rents and Services therof and therby Dew and of Right accostomed; and warranting the sale against all people whatsoever in by through or under mee the said Timothy hatherley or by my Right or title Claiming any Right or title or Interest of or in the p[r]mises or any pte or pcell therof; And the said Timothy hatherley Doe alsoe Covenant promise and graunt that it shall and my bee lawfull to and for the aforsaid Walter Briggs either by himselfe or his Attorney to Record or enrowle these p[r]sents or to Cause them to bee Recorded or enrowled in the Records of Conihassett land; or in any other place of Records according to the usuall manor of Recording or Inrowling evidences in such Cases provided; In Witnesse wherof I the said Timothy hatherley have heerunto sett my hand and seale this ninth Day of January in the yeare of our Lord God one Thousand six hundred fifty and one 1651

Memorandum before the sealing and Delivering heerof the said Timothy hatherley Doth except and Walter Briggs Doth Graunt A highway from the sea to the Swamp throw the yard for the Companie of Conihassett land

Signed Sealed And Delivered in the p[r]sence of us viz: the signe of *
Tho: [Pinchen †] Pincen
John Saffin
Richard Garrett

Timothy Hatherley And A Seale

[Timothy Hatherley to Walter Briggs]

[p. 4] 1658 Prence Gov[r]:

A Deed Appointed to bee Recorded

To all people to whom these p[r]sents shall Come Timothy hatherley of Scittuate in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England in America gen[t]: sendeth Greeting &c.

Know yea that I the aforsaid Timothy hatherley ffor and in Consideration of the sume of ten pounds Current New England pay to mee in hand paied by Walter Briggs of Scittuate aforsaid in the Gov[r]ment aforsaid ffarmer wherwith I the aforsaid Timothy hatherley Doe acknowlidg my selfe fully Satisfyed Contented and paied and therof and of every pte and pcell therof Doe exownarate acquite and Discharge the aforsaid

* Following this are some illegible marks.

† "Pinchen" was first written, but was crossed out and "Pincen" written after it in the same hand and ink.

Walter Briggs hee his heires exequitors Adminnestrators and Assignes for ever by these p[r]sents have freely and absolutely bargained and sold enfeofed and Confeirmed; and by these p[r]sents Doe bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirme from mee the said Timothy hatherley and my heires to him the said Walter Briggs hee his heires and assignes forever all that my twenty acre Lott lying and being by Musquashcutt harbour allis Conihassett harbour in Scittuate aforsaid which said twenty acres of upland more or lesse is a pte of a thirtieth pte or share of three ptes or shares of Conihassett land which said twenty acres is bounded towards the west to the aforsaid harbours mouth Likewise five Acres of upland that is to be aded unto the aforsai[d] twenty acres of upland aforsaid and is alsoe a pte of a thirtieth pte or shar[e] of three ptes or shares of Conihassett land aforsaid; likewise six acres and an halfe acre more or lesse of marsh land lying and being by the said twenty acres of upland and is bounded towards the west to the harbours mouth towards the southeast to the land of Rodulphus Elmes towards the North to the aforsaid twenty acres lott and towards the southwest to the aforsaid harbour; likewise six acres and an halfe acre more or lesse of marsh and is a pte or share of the aforsaid Conihassett Land and is bounded towards the south to the said Walter Briggs his ffarme towards the southwest to a point att the fall of Rockes towards the Northeast to the mersh of John Damman and pte to a little Iland and towards the North west to the Creeke that Runeth up to the fall of Rockes aforsaid; likewise all the Remainder of a thirtieth pte or share of three ptes or shares of Conihassett land which is undevided; which will make the aforsaid twenty and five acres of upland; and the aforsaid two mershes a full thirtyeth pte or share as aforsaid with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging or any way appertaining to all or any pte or pcell of the aforsaid lands To have and to hold the aforsaid twenty and five acres of upland two pcells of mersh and the Resedew of a thirtieth pte or share of three ptes or shares of Conihassett land aforsaid unto the aforsaid Walter Briggs hee his heires and assignes forever to the proper use & behoofe of him the said Walter Briggs hee his heires and assignes forever to bee holden according to the manor of East greenwich in the Countey of Kent in free and Comon Soccage and not in Capite nor by Knightes service by the Rents and services therof and therby Dew and of Right accostomed; and warranting the sale therof against all psons and people whatsoever in by throw or under mee the said Timothy hatherley or by my Right or title

claiming any Right title or Interest of or in the p[r]mises or any pte or pcell therof And the said Timothy hatherley Doth alsoe Covenant promise and graunt that it shall and may bee lawfull to and for the said Walter Briggs [p. 5] Briggs either by himselfe or his Attorney to Record or enrowle these p[r]sents or cause them to bee Recorded or enrowled in the Records of Conihassett or in any other place of Records; according to the usuall manor of Recording or enrowling evidence in such case provided; To and for the true pformance of the p[r]mises I the said Timothy hatherley bind mee my heires exequitors Adminnestrators and Assignes feirmly by these p[r]sents In Witnes wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and Seale this ninth Day of January in the yeare of our lord God one Thousand six hundred fifty and one 1651 the bounds of the aforsaid twenty acres is thuse eighteen acres of it is an Iland bounded towards the north to the sea towards the East to a pond towards the south to the mersh towards the west to the harbours mouth; the other two acres is on the next adjoyning lands these bounds were enserted before the sealing and Delivery heerof

Signed Sealed And Delivered in the p[r]sence of
Josepth Colman
Richard Garrett

Timothey Hatherley
And A Seale

[Thomas Prence to John Cooke]

[p. 6] 1658 Prence Gov[r]:

The 31 of August 1658

memorand: That m[r] Thomas Prence Doth Acknowlidge that for and in Consideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy paid by John Cooke of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth planter hee hath freely and absolutely bargained and sould unto the said John Cooke all those his two acres of marsh meddow lying before the house of the Elder Cushman att Joanses River next to a pcell of marsh meddow somtimes belonging to Phenia[s] Pratt; with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging and all his Right title and Interest of and into the said p[r]mises and every pte therof To have and to hold the said two acres of marsh meddow bee it more or lesse with all the appurtenances therunto belonging; unto the said John Cooke his heires and Assignes forever To the onely proper use and behoof of him the said John Cooke his heires and Assignes forever;

[Permit to Erect a Sawmill]

A Writing appointed to bee Recorded as followeth

Att a full Towne meeting of the towne of Scittuate November the tenth 1656

ffree libertie was this Day graunted to any man or men of the town[e] to sett up a Saw mill upon the third herring brooke as neare the north River as Conveniently it may bee on these Conditions viz: that incase any of the townsmen Doe bring any Timber unto the mill to bee sawne the owners of the mill shall saw it whether it bee for boards or planke[s] before they saw any of theire owne Timber and they are to have the one halfe for sawing of the other halfe

And incase any man of the towne that Doth not bring any Timber to the mill to bee sawne shall want any boards for his owne pticulare use the owners of the mill shall sell him boards for his pticulare use soe many as hee shall need for the Countrey pay att three shillings and six pence an hundred Inch sawne; but incase the men of the towne Doe not supply the mill with Timber to keep it att worke; The owners of the mill shall have libertie to make use of any Timber upon the Common to saw for theire benifett; and incase any man or men of the towne Doe undertake to build a saw mill as aforsaid they shall they shall begine the worke within three monthes after this Day or ells this order to bee voide

James Torrey Town Clarke

Wee whose names are underwritten Doe Testifye that wee were with Robert Studson att worke the ninth of ffebruary 1656 to provide Timber to build the saw mill that the said Robert Studson hath built

Josepth Wormall his marke
John hudson his marke
Josepth Berstow his marke

[Page 7 of the original is blank.]

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE OLD BURIAL GROUND AT THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MARSHFIELD, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY JOHN W. WILLARD

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 251*)

HEWETT — HUET

Abby, died 16 November, 1840, aged 28 years.
Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Sarah, died 29 July, 1745, in her 16th year.
Ann, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Ann, died 6 September, 1776, aged 1 year, 6 months.
Austin E., son of Joseph and Sarah T., "perished in the flames of his grandfather's house", 3 November, 1838, aged 3 years, 11 months, 5 days.
Joseph, died 3 March, 1749, in his 47th year.
Nancy, died 13 May, 1843, aged 46 years.
Sarah, widow of Solomon, died 25 April, 1758, aged 84 years.
Sarah, widow of Joseph, died 28 August, 1776, in her 68th year.
Winter, son of Joseph and Sarah, died 17 August, 1747, in his 3d year.
Winter, son of Capt. Joseph and Ann, died 22 August, 1776, aged 3 years, 3 months.

HILL

Sarah, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Sarah, died 11 April, 1750, aged 4 years, 11 months, 24 days.

HOLMES

Elizabeth, wife of Israel, died 10 January, 1754, in her 72d year.
Israel, died 8 September, 1760, aged 77 years, 6 months.
Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Zuriah, died 26 April, 1761, aged 2 years, 17 days.
Ruth, wife of Abraham, died 8 June, 1800, in her 35th year.

JONES

Eleanor, "Mrs", died 20 November, 1782, in her 73d year.
Faith, "Mrs", died 12 November, 1724, in her 21st year.
Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer, died 10 January, 1729, aged 14 months.
Joseph, died 21 April, 1727, aged 69 years.

JOHNSON

Josiah, died 18 May, 1724, aged 25 years.

JOYCE

Eleanor, daughter of John and Faith, died 10 September, 1763, aged 4 years.

JOYCE (*Continued*)

Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel, died 21 March, 1827, aged 80 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Elizabeth H., widow of Samuel, died 23 November, 1849, aged 84 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Faith, wife of John, died 2 January, 1793, in her 57th year.

John, died 29 November, 1762, in his 60th year.

Nathaniel, died 25 February, 1827, aged 84 years. [On stone with his widow, Elizabeth.]

Rebecca, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, died 14 October, 1787, aged 22 years, 10 months, 4 days.

Samuel, died 5 April, 1841, aged 73 years. [On stone with his widow, Elizabeth H.]

KEEN

Benjamin, Capt., died 25 May, 1828, aged 59 years, 1 month, 26 days.

Christiana, wife of Simeon, died 4 October, 1821, in her 56th year.

Diana Reed, wife of Isaac, born 27 February, 1817; died 21 January, 1838. [On Keen monument.]

———, infant son of Isaac and Diana, born 29 June, 1837; died 25 August, 1837. [On Keen monument.]

Isaac, born 21 June, 1774; died 9 March, 1845. [On Keen monument.]

Lucy, wife of Isaac, born 4 November, 1786; died 26 November, 1876. [On Keen monument.]

Lydia, widow of Simeon, died 19 June, 1797, in her 69th year.

Simeon, died 17 July, 1790, in his 66th year.

Susanna, widow of Benjamin, died 7 October, 1853, aged 78 years.

William, died 11 September, 1792, aged 21 years, 2 months.

KENT

Desire, wife of Samuel, died 14 January, 1744, in her 37th year.

LAPHAM

Abigail, widow of Joseph, died 9 April, 1789, in her 88th year. [On stone with Randall.]

Charles, Capt., son of Jesse and Mercy, "died in Carolina, 1796" in his 27th year.

Lydia L., Miss, died 12 June, 1846, aged 69 years, 6 months, 11 days.

Nathaniel, died 31 March, 1842, aged 58 years, 9 months, 23 days.

Prince, died 16 May, 1838, in his 58th year.

Randall, son of Jesse and Mercy, died at Jamaica, 7 February, 1795, in his 23d year. [On stone with Abigail.]

LEWIS

Daniel, died 20 February, 1829, aged 87 years, 10 months, 17 days. "Erected by a Niece"

Hawkes, son of William and Christiana, died 31 January, 1776, in his 2d month.

LEWIS (*Continued*)

Mercy, wife of Bela, died 22 February, 1810, in her 47th year. [On stone with two unnamed children.]

———, child of Bela and Mercy, died 9 January, 1786, aged 18 days. [On its mother's stone.]

———, child of Bela and Mercy, died 1 September, 1804, aged 3 years, 3 months. [On its mother's stone.]

Mercy, wife of Daniel, died 15 December, 1822, in her 82d year.

Sarah, "Mrs", died 2 June, 1770, in her 32d year.

LITTLE

Lucy, widow of Thomas; formerly wife of John Bourn; died 3 April, 1824, in her 84th year.

LONNON

Alice, wife of Puffer, died 23 June, 1785, in her 43d year.

Joanna, daughter of Puffer and Alice, died 8 October, 1776, in her 6th year.

LOW

Elizabeth, Miss, died 21 December, 1777, in her 77th year.

MACOMBER

Joanna, wife of Deacon Thomas, died 29 April, 1766, in her 81st year.

Joanna, "Mrs", died 2 March, 1791, in her 69th year.

Onesimus, son of Thomas and Joanna, died 26 August, 1749, in his 30th year.

Onesimus, died 24 April, 1791, in his 43d year.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Joanna, died 8 January, 1748, in his 39th year.

Thomas, Deacon, died 5 October, 1771, in his 88th year.

Ursula, daughter of Thomas and Joanna, died 10 November, 1748, in her 37th year.

MERREY

Joseph, died 22 February, 1802.

NYE

James A., died in Mayaguez, P. R., 13 March, 1836, aged 42 years. Formerly of Marshfield. [On stone with wife.]

Joanna W. P., wife of James A.; daughter of the late Daniel Phillips; died in Chelsea, 1 March, 1846, aged 44 years. Formerly of Marshfield. [On stone with her husband.]

PACKARD

Clarissa Jackson, daughter of Lemuel and Nancy, died 19 October, 1844, aged 7 years, 2 months.

Lucius J., only son of Lemuel and Nancy, died 10 May, 1836, aged 15 months, 8 days.

Mercy Ford, wife of Nahum; born 24 July, 1791; died 19 February, 1847.

PAINE

Abigail A.,* wife of Dr. Isaac, died 14 December, 1835, aged 55 years.

* On Paine monument.

PAINE (*Continued*)

Abigail T.,* daughter of Isaac and Abigail A., died 9 October, 1827, aged 12 years, 3 months, 18 days.

Isaac, M.D.,* died 5 January, 1869, aged 89 years.

Isaac F.,* son of Isaac and Abigail A., died 17 October, 1827, aged 14 years, 3 months, 8 days.

Israel H.,* died 13 December, 1893, aged 71 years, 5 months.

Rachel,* wife of Dr. Isaac, died 25 September, 1882, aged 91 years.

Waterman T.,* son of Isaac and Abigail A., died 25 October, 1820, aged 4 years, 1 month.

PARSONS

Ebenezer, Capt., of Gloucester, drowned at Marshfield, 8 March, 1778, in his 37th year.

PERKINS

Arozina, daughter of George W. and Elcy T., died 12 May, 1851, aged 28 years, 1 month, 20 days.

George W., died 18 July, 1846, aged 65 years, 11 months, 1 day.

PETERSON

Isabel Maria, daughter of Elisha and Ann, died 3 October, 1850, aged 1 year, 8 months.

Luella, daughter of Elisha and Ann, died 1 March, 1842, aged 1 year, 9 months, 12 days.

PHILLIPS

Benjamin, died in May, 1750, in his 63d year.

Daniel, died 6 May, 1812, in his 61st year.

Desire, "y^e^ Latter wife of M^r^ Benjamin", died in May, 1750, in her 54th year.

Eleanor, wife of Benjamin, died 6 May, 1727, aged 37 years. "in her armes Doth Lye a Babe Two days old"

——— [See Eleanor.]

[*broken*]ac, died 18 September, 1787, "In the 86th year of his age"

Jeremiah, died 2 October, 1789, in his 72d year.

Joanna, widow of Capt. Nathaniel, died 3 February, 1798, in her 85th year. [On stone with daughter Patience.]

John, died 25 February, 1737/8, in his 56th year.

John, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Joanna, "supposed to be Lost at Sea" in 1762, in his 23d year. [On his father's stone.]

Nathaniel, Captain, died 15 May, 1795, in his 82d year. [On stone with son John, died 1762.]

Nathaniel, Captain, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Joanna; died 22 December, 1798, in his 57th year. "Merch^t^ of St. Johns Newfoundland . . . . native of Marshfield" "Erected by his brother M^r^ Daniel Phillips"

Patience, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Joanna, died 18 March, 1747, aged 1 year. [On her mother's stone.]

* All on Paine monument.

PHILLIPS (*Continued*)

Patience, wife of John, died in November, 1760, in her 80th year.
Sarah, widow of Isaac, died 15 February, 1788, in her 78th year.
Solomon, son of Isaac and Sarah, died 4 December, 1770, in his 20th year.

POLDEN

Thankful, wife of John, died 28 September, 1739, aged 40 years.

PRATT

Augustus,* died 16 September, 1826, aged 11 months, 23 days.
Elizabeth T.,* died 11 December, 1819, aged 3½ months.
Nathaniel,* died 25 April, 1842, aged 47 years.
Sarah B.,* died 26 November, 1823, aged 5 years, 6 months.

ROGERS

John, died 24 April, 1762, in his 87th year.
Hannah, wife of John, died 17 October, 1723, aged 56 years.

(*To be continued*)

GORHAM NOTES

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

UNDER the general title of "Gorham Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to the descendants of Capt. John Gorham and his wife Desire, the daughter of John Howland.

In this issue we give exhaustive abstracts of all records, found on the Barnstable County, Mass., Probate Records, relating to the estates of James Gorham[3] (*Desire*[2] *Howland*, *John*[1]), of his brother Col. John Gorham[3], and of Col. John's widow, Mary (Otis) Gorham.

Desire, the first daughter of James Gorham[3], is not called "Desire Sturges" in her father's will, and did not marry "one of the Sturges family", as stated in Otis' "Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families," Volume I, page 418. She is called "Desire Springer" in the will of her father, and the record is perfectly clear. It is probable that she was the wife of Edward Springer of Newport, R. I., who died about 1711 or 1712, and that she was the Desire Springer who was married to Daniel Hamilton at Barnstable, by Col. Gorham, on 15 December, 1715.†

* These four are on one monument.

† Barnstable, Mass., Town Records, I: 384.

[Will of James Gorham]

[3 : 254] On 4 November, 1707, James Gorham of Barnstable made his will. Bequests were made as follows:

"unto my Loving Wife Hanah one Third part of my movable Estate to her sole Dispose for Ever : and y^e^ wester half of my Dwelling house During her Naturall Life"

"to my son John Goreham all my Land & meadow att south sea In Yarmouth he paying to my Executor hereafter named Twenty Pounds in Current money of New England within four years after my Decease Toward y^e^ paying my Debts"

"To my son Thomas Goreham all that house and Land I bought of Cap^t^ Caleb Williamson In Which my Sd son Thomas Now Dwells : Togather with fourteen shears of my wood Lott which Lott is Number Ninety"

"unto my five sones (viz) James Joseph Jabez Selvanus and Ebenezer all y^e^ Rest of my Lands and meadows att home and abroad . . . . to be Eaqually Divided to Each one of Them alike Quantity or share according to Quantity & Quality They my five sons Each of them yeilding and paying yearly to y^r^ mother During her Naturall Life y^e^ one Third part of y^e^ proffits Thereof Towards her Comartable support my will Is and I Do further Give to my sd son James the East End or part of my Dwelling House and my Barn and the other part of my Dwelling house att his mothers Decease : and my Will is that in y^e^ Dividing my homested my son James shall Have his part or share mose Con: [p. 255] Convenient to his house and Barn"

"I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Desier Springer Twenty Pound of my Estate"

"To my Daughter Experience Lothrop five Pounds of my Estate beside what she hath had already"

"to my Daughter Mehittable Twenty and Five Pounds of my Estate"

"to my five Grandchildren Twenty shillings apeice out of my Estate my will further is that if it so happen that if my personall or movable Estate Do fall short of paying my Debts and y^e^ Legasyes or portions by me Given In this my Will to my Wife and Daughters and Grand Children That then my above Named five sons shall pay what is Wanting Eaquelly betwixt Them and if thare be more they shall have it in Eaquall part"

"I Do . . . . appoint my Son James Goreham sole Executor"

The will was witnessed by John Thacher, Jabez Fuller and Lydia Thacher.

A codicil was added 14 November, 1707. "Calling to mind that I have one peice of Land not Disposed in my above written will as I Intended which sd Land is about 3 acres and halfe Lying near Keen Comsets pond in y^e^ Comon feild which I bought most of it of m^r^ Thomas Hinckly of Barnstable abovesd; Now my will is that y^e^ sd peice of Land shall be sold for or Towards y^e^ paying my Debts & therefore I Do order and Impower my Executor above named . . . . to sell sd Land for y^e^ End aforesd"

The codicil was witnessed by John Thacher and Lydia Thacher.

"January y^e^ 7^th^ 1707: Then John Thacher Esq^r^ and m^rs^ Lydia Thacher his wife whose Names are sett to y^e^ within written writings appeared before Barnabas Lothrop Esq^r^ Judge of Probates" and testified that they witnessed the will and codicil, and that Jabez Fuller also witnessed the will. [p. 256] On 7 January, 1707, the will of "James Goreham Gen^t^ Now Deceased" was probated.

The inventory was taken 9 December, 1707, by John Gorham and John Bacon, and sworn to, the same day, by James Gorham, executor. Among the items are: "y^e^ Time of an Indeian Girl and her bed" £6; "one peice of Land ordered to be sold" £20; a house.

[p. 674] On 3 February, 1715, "then receivde of my brother john goraham sixteen pounds in part of the twenty pounds which he was abbliged [p. 675] to pay to me by my father Jeams Gorahm deceased ordred by his Last will" Signed by James Gorham. Witnessed by Mehitable Gorham.

[Will of Col. John Gorham]

[3: 389] On 8 November, 1716, "John Gorham of Barnstable" made his will. A codicil was added 10 November, 1716. Bequests were as follows:

To "my Loving Wife one Third part of y^e^ Income of all my Real Estate: and which End of my house she pleases: and one orchard and as much of y^e^ Barn and out housing as she shall have ocation for During her naturall Life: and I Give her one Third part of all my prsonall Estate: and" £20 in money: "and my Lott of meadow which I bought of Thomas Sturges at Sandy neck: and Like-wise all Those odd shars of Comon That I shall not otherwise Dispose of and What Remains of my psonall Estate after all Legasys Debts & funerall Charges are paid: and The provisions Layd in or to be Layd in for this pesent year:"

To "my son Stephen all that Tract of Land on y^e^ South of the Kings Road which he has fenced in and so y^e^ Same breadth Thro my Land to y^e^ head of the farm : and also Northward of Sd way all y^t^ pcill of Land between my orchard and y^e^ old stone wall on y^e^ one Side and my Son Shubals fence on y^e^ other side. Runing Down to y^e^ marsh Including also y^e^ marsh and also Twenty and Six Shares of y^e^ Comon att Sandy Neck : and my wood Lott in Yarmouth and half my great pasture in Comon feilds with half y^e^ fresh meadow Adjoyning & so to have all accompts between him and I balansed:"

To "my Son Shubal all that Land whare his hous now Stands as his fence runs to the marsh Including the marsh att y^e^ End of it and Twenty Shares at Sandy Neck and half my woodlott above my Farm and half my Land & medow at Stoney Cove which is mostly Inclosed & eight shars of y^e^ Comons which he Took up att y^e^ Head of the farm : and half my Great Pasture in y^e^ Comon feilds with [p. 390] With half the fresh meadow Adjoyning : and so all accompts between him and I To be balanced:"

To "my son John all That my farm & meadow which I bought of Jams Hambling with forty shares of Comons I Took up Adjoyning to It and half a Lott of meadow on Sandy Neck and y^e^ banks besides Twenty Shares more on Sandy Neck and my Quarter part of a Sloop and my Wood Lott that I Took up in y^e^ Comons Adjoyning to that farm & so all accompts betwene him & I to be balansed"

To "my son Job all my Home farm and all my buildings and orchards &c Except what is above bequeathed Togather with half my Wood Lott att y^e^ Head of y^e^ farm & Eight shares of y^e^ Comons Adjoyning and Twenty shares in Sandy Neck : and half my Land and meadow att Stoney Cove & so all accompts between him & I to be ballanced"

To "my Three Daughters Temperance Mary & Thankfull to Each of Them : And I Give to my Daughter Marcy Seventy Pounds to be paid to Them out of y^e^ movable Estate : and In Case there be not anough of Sd movable Estate to Do it after Debts & funerall Charges are p^d^ my will is that my four sons shall make it up in Equall proportion & This my will that what Rent there shall become Due for y^e^ farm I have Given to John it shall be paid by him & his Three brothers Equally alike :"

"my Servant Robin shall Serve his mistres Two years and Then be free :"

"my Loving Wife and my Two Sons Stephen and Shubal" to be executors.

Witnessed by Samuel Sturges, Daniel Greenleaf and Joseph Dimock.

"Note that . . . . notwithstanding w^t^ is above written that in Case my son Job shuld Dye with out any heir Lawfully begotten . . . . that Then what I have Given to him as above shall be Divided Equally between his surviving Breathren : and it is further my will y^t^ the Line between : my son Stephen & Job shall Run Streight from y^e^ Southwest Corner of y^e^ old orchard by the high way straight Down to the old well by y^e^ Tann fatts and so as the Run of water Runs into y^e^ Creek :" This codicil is dated 10 November, 1716, and witnessed by Daniel Greenleaf, Joseph Dimock and Jabez Gorham.

[3 : 391] On 7 January, 1716/17, "Sam^ll^ Sturges Esq^r^ M^r^ Daniel Greenleaf & Joseph Dimock . . . . made oath That They Did See John Goreham Esq^r^ Late of Barnstable Deceased" sign &c., and letters testamentary were issued to the executors named in the will.

"memorandum that at Time of Proving sd Will . . . . m^rs^ Mary Goreham Widow Relict of y^e^ Deceased . . . . Declared that she Expected her Dower in the Real Estate or her Thirds thereof to be sett out to her when she should Demand & Desire it"

[3 : 392] "The Inventory of Colo^ll^ John Goreham Deceased" was taken 28 November, 1716, by Samuel Sturges and Thomas Lothrop. Among the items are: "one bed and Coverled that fuller had"; "an Indian Servant Jeffery" £17; "housing Lands and meadow Ground" £2000.

The inventory was sworn to by the widow on 17 January, 1716/17.

[Will of Widow Mary Gorham]

[5 : 110] On 7 November, 1727, "Mary Gorham of Barnstable . . . . Widow Relict of John Gorham Esq^r^ Late of Barnstable Deceas'd being Advanced In Years" made her will. Bequests were as follows:

"unto my three Sons Viz^t^ Stephen John & Job Each Twenty Shillings Money or Paper bills"

"unto my Son Shubael" £6 in "money or Passable bills bills of Credit"

"unto my Grandson John Gorham Son to my Son Shubal Gorham . . . . my Eight Shares in a Lott of Land in Barnstable aforesd The Remainder of Said Lott being own'd by the heirs of James Gorham Deceas'd"

"all the Remainder of my Estate both real and personall

. . . . to my four Daughters Viz[t] Temperance Clap, Mary Hinckley, Thankfull Fuller and Mercy Bourne Equally to be divided among them"

"my Said Son Shubael Gorham and my Son in Law Silvanus Bourne" to be executors.

The witnesses were James Allyn, "John Sturgis Tertius" and Mehitable Crocker.

[5 : 111] On 20 April, 1733, the will was probated, on the testimony of James Allyn and John Sturgis, who testified "that Mehitable Crocker now deceas'd Together with the Now deponents Sign'd In the Presence of the Testator as Witness's at the Same time" and administration was granted to the executors named in the will.

(*To be continued*)

HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 249*)

[p. 163] August the 20 day 1729 Then Andrew Clark ju[r] and Bethiah hall ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

September the 11 day 1729 Then John myrick and Frances Clark ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

october the 16 day 1729 then Nathanaell Lincoln and hannah Asten ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

november the 27 day 1729 then m[r] Isaac lathrop of Plymouth and m[es] hannah Freeman of harwich ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

January the 29 day 1729/30 Then Amos Knowls of Eastham and Rebakah Dilingham ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

february the 19 day 1729/30 Then Thomas Snow ju[r] and Rahel Nickerson ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

march the 3 day 1729/30 Then Echobod vickery and Elezebeth Banges ware married by the Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

march 31 day 1730 Then Thomas hinckely and Ruth myrick ware married by the Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

July 30 1730 Then gershom Rider and Bashua king ware married by the Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

August the 20 day 1730 Then Nathanaell Snow and Thankfull gage ware married by the Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

September 25 day 1730 Then Lamuell Burg and marcy Covel ware by the Reverand m[r] Nathanell Stone

February the 11 day 1730/31 Then Thomas young and Rebakah Banges ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

april the 15 day 1731 Then Elishua Whelden of yarmouth and Lidea Nickerson of harwich ware marriad by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

[p. 164] Johanna King Daughter to Ebenezer and marcy King was Born on march the 9 day 1728/9

percilea King Daughter to Ebenezer and marcy king was born in July 27 day 1732

Theophalous hopkins son to Nathanaell and marcy hopkins was born in march the 13 day 1728/9

July 19 day 1740 Then m^r^ Benjamin myrick and m^es^ Rachel Lincoln both of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this book

[p. 166] Elezebeth winge Daughter to Elnathan and hannah winge his wife was Born in february the 28 day 1728/9

Elnathan winge and hannah Wing had a son born in December the 16 day 1730 and it died in January the 21 day 1730/31

Samuell Wing son to Elnathan and hannah Winge was born in november the 5 day 1731

Susann Winge Daughter to Elnathand and hannah Winge was born in march the 27 day 1734

mary Winge Daughter to Elnathan and hannah Winge was born in march the 17 day 1735/6

Amy Winge Daughter to Elnathan and hannah Winge was born in June the 14 day 1739

marcy paddack Daughter to David and mary paddack his wife was Born in August the 11 day 1728

Bethiah paddack Daughter to David and may paddack was Born in August the 27 day 1729

mary paddack Daughter to David and mary paddack was Born September the 25 day 1730

Sarah Paddack Daughter to David and mary Paddack was born in November the 20 day 1731

marcy paddack Daughter to David and mary paddack was born in february the 7 day 1732/3

David paddack son to David and mary paddack was born in December the 12 day 1734

Anthoney paddack son to David & mary paddack was born in october the 4 day 1736

Betey paddack daughter *

[p. 167] Chipmon Banges Son to Seth and deborah Banges his wf was born in June the 20 day 1727 Died April 4^th^ 1750

Soloman Banges Son to Seth and Deborah Banges was born in may the 23 day 1729

Elijah Banges Son to Seth and Deborah Banges was Born in June 3^th^ 1731

* This entry was left unfinished.

Samuell Banges Son to Seth and Deborah Banges was Born the 9 day of April 1733 on munday

Peris Banges Son to Seth and Deborah Banges was born in february the 20 day 1735/6 on Saterday

Seth Banges Son to Seth and Deborah Banges was born in July the 14 day 1738

John Bang Sone to Seth & Deberoug Bangs his wife born Feby 17th 1744 *

Deberough Bangs Daughter to Seth Bang & Deberoug his wife born Feby 5th 1744 *

Chipman Bang born Augt 8th 1750 Son of Seth & Deberough

Barnibous Banges Son to Ebenezer and Anna Banges his wife was Born in march the 11 day 1727/8

Ebenezer Banges Son to Ebenezer and Anna Banges was born in october the 28 day 1729

Ruth Banges Daughter Ebenezer and Anna Banges was Born in September the 28 day 1731

Selvenus Banges Son to Ebenezer and Anna Banges was born in february the 10 day 1734/5

[p. 168] mary gray Daughter to Edward and hannah gray his wife was born in october the 18 day 1728 fryday

Content Clark Daughter to Andrew and Bethiah Clark his wife was Born in may the 20 day 1730

David Clark Son to Andrew and Bethiah Clark was Born in April the 3 day 1732

Ebenezer Clark Son to Andrew and bethiah Clark was born in may the 5 day 1734

Bethiah Clark Daughter to Andrew and Bethiah Clark jur was born in february the 14 day 1739

[p. 169] may the 30 day 1730 there is an intention of marriage Concluded on between Chillingsworth Foster jur of harwich and marcy winslow of Rochester

may the 30 day 1730 there is an intention of marriage concluded on Between Jacob Davice and keziah Crosby both of harwich

June the 5 day 1730 there is an intention of marriage concluded upon between Samuell Burg and marcy covel both of harwich

there is an intention of marriage between Thomas Freeman of harwich and Dority Cole of Eastham entered the 20 day of June 1730

there is a purpose of marriage Concluded upon between gershom Rider and barshaba king both of harwich and entered here this 4 day of July 1730

September the 5 day 1730 Then Thomas young and Rebakah Banges both of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this book

march 4 day 1730/31 then Elishua welden of yarmouth and Lidea nickerson of harwich had their intention of marriage entered here

* Sic.

[p. 174] phebe Freeman Daughter to watson and Sarah Freeman his wife was born in June the 1 day 1725

Elknah Freeman Son to watson and Sarah Freeman was born in march the 31 day 1727

Sarah Freeman Daughter to watson and Sarah Freeman was born in march the 29 day 1729

Isaac Freeman Son to Watson and Sarah Freeman was born in october the 26 day 1733

hannah Freeman Daughter to Watson and Sarah Freeman was born in april the 8 day 1736

Timoathy vickery Son to Echobad and Elezebeth vickery his wife was Born in november the 9 day 1729

Benjamin vickerey Son to Echobad and Elezebeth vickerey was Born in September the 24 day 1731

Joseph vickerey Son to Ichobad and Elezebeth vickerey was in march the 19 day 1733/4

Jonathan vickery Son to Ichobad and Elezebeth vickerey was born in may the 7 day 1736

David vickerey Son to Ichobad and Elezebeth vickerey was born in August the 18 day 1738

Abner vickerey Son to Ichobad and Elezebeth vickerey was born in August the 26 day 1740

[p. 175] november the 15 day 1730 Then Lot gray of harwich and gennee Orriss of Barnstable had their intention of marriage Entered in this book

may the 24 day 1731 there is and intention of marriage between John frazer a strainger and Experance follens of harwich

June the 26 day 1731 This day Samuell gray of harwich entered and intention of marriage between himself and Alice prence of midelbrough

July 1731 then David Banges and unice Stone had their intention of marriage Entered here in this place

There is an intention of marriage agreed upon between Judah Sears of harwich and mary Paddack of yarmouth entered this 17 day of July 1731

There is an intention of marriage intended between Edmond Freeman ju^{r} and mary clark both of harwich entered this 14 day of August 1731

There is an intention of marriage between Thacher Freeman and Anna gray both of harwich entered this 21 day of August 1731

There is an intention of marriage between Prence Freeman and Abegal Dillingham both of harwich entered this 21 day of August 1731

There is an intention of marriage between Daniel Crosby of harwich and Ruth Cole of Eastham entered this 28 day of august 1731

There is an intention of marriage between Lazarus griffith of harwich and Lidea Done of Eastham entered this 4 day of September, 1731

There is an intention of marriage between Assa mayo of Eastham and Experance yeats of harwich entered this 4 day of September 1731

There is an intention of marriage between m[r] John [Bee *] of harwich and m[es] marcy mulford of [East *]ham entred this 11 day of September 1731

[october *] 14 day 1731 there is an intention of marriage between [Chillings *]worth Foster Sener and Ruth Sears both of harwich

[p. 176] hannah Lincoln Daughter to Nathanaell and hannah Lincoln his wife was Born in June the 19 day 1730

mary Lincoln Daughter to Nathanaell and hannah Lincoln was born in november the 8 day 1731

Phebe Lincoln Daughter to Nathanaell and hannah Lincoln was Born in September the 17 day 1733

Thomas Lincoln Son to Nathanaell and hannah Lincoln was born in november 16 day 1735

Sarah Lincoln Daughter to nathanaell and hannah Lincoln was born in november the 9 day 1737

Reliance Clark Daughter to Seth and huldea Clark his wife was Born in June the 14 day 1728

hannah Clark Daughter to Seth and huldea Clark was Born in July the 15 day 1730

Isaac Clark Son to Seth and huldea Clark was born in october the 12 day 1732

Kimble Clark Son to Seth and huldea Clark was Born in July the 20 day 1734

Seth Clark Son to Seth and huldea Clark was born in September the 13 day 1736

huldea Clark Daughter to Seth and huldea Clark was born in march the 8 day 1738/9

[p. 176 a] there is an intention of marriage between Joshua wixson of yarmouth and Elezebeth Chase of harwich entered this 18 day of December 1731

Ruben Elles son to Benjamin Elles and Anna Elles his wife was born in January the 8 day 1735/6

martha Elles Daughter to Benjamin and Anna Elles his wife was born in march the 7 day 1736/7

Elizabeth Ellis Daughter to Benj[a] & Anna Ellis his Wife was born December 26[th] Day 1738

Anna Ellis Daughter to Benjamin Ellis & Anna Ellis his Wife was born Aug[st] 19[th] Day 1741

Benj[a] Ellis Sone of Benj[a] Ellis & Anne Ellis his wife born Nov[r] 30[th] 1743

* The parts in brackets are supplied from a copy made between 1848 and 1850, by Benjamin W. Eldredge, Town Clerk. Unfortunately this copy is very inaccurate, partly because the copyist was not able to read the old style writing, but the intention and marriage of John Bee and Mercy Mulford are both found in the Eastham Town Records, Vol. 1701–1781, pages 106, 217.

Rebeca Ellis Daughter of Benj[a] & Anne Ellis his wife born April 15[th] 1749
Andrew Ellis Sone of Benj[a] & Anne Ellis his wife born Deceb[r] 14[th] 1752
John Ellis Sone of Benj[a] & Anne Ellis his wife born Aug[st] 31[st] 1754
Bethia Hopkins Daughter to David Hopkins and mary Hopkins his wife was Born in July the 12 day 1736
David Hopkins Son to David and mary hopkins was born in november 25 day 1739 and he died February the 15 day 1739
David hopkins 2[d] Son to David and mary hopkins was born in october the 5 day 1740
Mary Hopkins Daughter of David & Mary Hopkins was born Dcember 1[st] 1742
Jeremiah Hopkin Sone to David & Mary Hopkin born Dcemb[r] 6[th] 1743
Isaac Foster Son to Isaac Foster and hannah Foster his wife was Born in may the 29 day 1739
Samuell Foster Son to Isaac and hannah Foster was born in may the 31 day 1741
David Foster Sone to Isaac & Hannah Foster born March y[e] 24[th] Day of March 1742/3
Lemuel Foster Sone of Isaac & Hanah Foster his wife born Feb[y] 24[th] 1744
Seth Foster Sone of Isaac & Hannah Foster his wife born March 1747
Hanah Foster Daughter of Isaac & Hanah Foster his Wife born May 4[th] 1749
Nath[ll] Foster Sone of Isaac Foster & Hannah his Wife born April 8[th] 1751

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

The Committee on At Home Days received at the Society's Rooms on Wednesday afternoon, 19 October, 1910, from three until five o'clock.

The Fifteenth Annual Reception and Dinner of the Society was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, on Monday evening, 21 November, 1910. Mr. John Mason Little, Governor of the Society, presided, and the guests of the evening were Dr. Wilfred T. Grenfell, Rev. O. P. Gifford and Rev. George Hodges, D.D.

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

From Mr. Harold C. Durrell, the compiler, "Descendants of Nathaniel Durrell of Kingfield, Maine."

From Miss Mary Abba Baker, Copies of Inscriptions in the Paddock Burying Ground, North Dennis, Mass.

From Mrs. Ada Small Moore, "Descendants of Edward Small of New England," in three volumes.

From Mr. A. Byron McLeod, Photographs of a Letter from George Smith of Chatham, Mass., to his son Stephen Smith of Liverpool, N. S., written in 1766.

From Mr. William Arthur Wing, the author, two pamphlets, "Some Wings of Old Dartmouth and Their Homes" and "Five Johns of Old Dartmouth."

MEMBERS ELECTED

November 7, 1910.

1121. Mrs. John Walter Johnston, Manchester, N. H., ninth from Francis Cooke.

1122. Mrs. Robert Eglinton Montgomery, Council Bluffs, Iowa, eighth from William Bradford.

1123. Francis Snow Hesseltine, Melrose, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Constance[2] Hopkins.

1124. Mrs. Booker Hall Rucker, Sr., Rolla, Mo., ninth from Richard Warren.

1125. Miss Priscilla Catherine Holmes, Boston, seventh from Henry Samson.

1126. Rev. Edward Ernest Atkinson, Cambridge, eighth from William Bradford.

1127. Miss Marion Olmsted, Brookline, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

1128. Henry Bond, Greenfield, eighth from Francis[1] Eaton, seventh from Samuel[2] Eaton.

November 18, 1910.

1129. Mrs. Harvey Perley Hood, Derry Village, N. H., eighth from Francis Cooke.

December 5, 1910.

1130. Mrs. Frederick Law Olmsted, Brookline, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

1131. Mrs. William Henry Hill, Brookline, ninth from Thomas[1] Rogers, eighth from Joseph[2] Rogers.

1132. Mrs. Charlton Henry Alexander, Jackson, Miss., ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

November, 1910.

1113. Nathaniel R. Hopkins, eighth from John Alden; ninth from John Alden; ninth from Thomas Rogers; ninth from Richard Warren.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

September 13, 1910.

1008. Mrs. James Armstrong Blanchard, New York, eighth from John Alden.

1009. Mrs. Stephen Alston Jennings, Seattle, Wash., eighth from John Alden.

1010. Samuel Denham Barnes, M.D., Seattle, Wash., eighth from William Bradford.

1011. Mrs. William James Foster, Olympia, Wash., ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.

November 2, 1910.

1012. Mrs. Erastus Milo Cravath, New York, ninth from William Bradford.
1013. Mrs. Frank Arthur Thorne, Seattle, Wash., tenth from William Brewster.
1014. Edward Reed Ingersoll, Seattle, Wash., tenth from William Brewster.
1015. Frank Bassett Ingersoll, Manila, P. I., tenth from William Brewster.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

Members Elected

October 10, 1910.

309. Mrs. Mayo Mattarosa Comstock, New London, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Constance[2] Hopkins.
310. Mrs. Bertrand Rockwell Clarke, Kansas City, Mo., ninth from William Brewster.
311. Rev. Frederick William Harriman, Windsor, tenth from William Bradford.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

Members Elected

June 1, 1910.

153. Mrs. Timothy Dewey Woodruff, Quincy, tenth from James[1] Chilton, ninth from Mary[2] Chilton.
154. Frederick Tudor Haskell, Chicago, eighth from William Bradford.
155. Mrs. Eugene Calvin Coulter, Chicago, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.
156. Edgar Earl Gelder, Peoria, eighth from Peter Brown.

November 8, 1910.

157. Albert William Holmes, Chicago, eighth from Richard Warren.
158. William Otis Waters, Chicago, ninth from William Bradford.

November 30, 1910.

159. Miss Alice Gertrude Nevers, Chicago, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.
160. Edward Gould Shumway, Chicago, ninth from John Alden.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

September 13, 1910.

229. Crosby Park Miller, Washington, eighth from John Howland.
230. Rev. James Henry Taylor, Washington, tenth from William Bradford.
231. Mrs. Elijah Sparks Blasdel, Washington, tenth from William Brewster.

November 8, 1910.

232. George Edward King, Atlanta, Ga., seventh from Francis Cooke.
233. Mrs. Joseph Adams Bailey, Clinton, S. C., ninth from John Alden.
234. Mrs. William Florein Calvert, Seattle, Wash., ninth from John Alden.
235. Miss Ada Baxter Caldwell, Seattle, Wash., ninth from Francis Cooke.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY

Officers elected at the annual meeting 21 November, 1910:

Governor	Mrs. Ogden H. Fethers
Deputy Governor	Judge George H. Noyes
Secretary	Mrs. Edward P. Vilas
Treasurer	Mrs. Edmund C. Gray
Historian	Miss Mary L. Atwood
Surgeon	George A. Harlow, M.D.
Captain	Thomas L. Kennan
Assistants	Mrs. W. B. Way, Mrs. E. M. Fuller, Miss M. L. Peterson, Miss Frances Camp, Ellis B. Usher, Fred M. Strong, Charles A. Vilas.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

Member Elected

October 19, 1910.

105. Louis Hall Comstock, Providence, seventh from John Howland.

MAINE SOCIETY

Members Elected

November 19, 1910.

134. Moses Henry Sampson, Portland, seventh from Henry Samson.

December 10, 1910.

135. Mrs. Charles Morgridge Tobie, Portland, sixth from John Alden.

136. Miss Frances Amelia Atkins, Portland, sixth from John Alden.

COLORADO SOCIETY

Officers elected at the annual meeting 21 November, 1910:

Governor	William Kossuth McAllister
Deputy Governor	Joshua Freeman Grozier
Captain	Edward R. Steuart
Elder	Rev. Allen Shaw Bush
Secretary	Perry E. Thatcher
Assistant Secretary and Genealogist	Mrs. Edmund F. Richardson
Treasurer	Mrs. Charles Brewer Kountze
Historian	Mrs. Charles Clark Welch
Surgeon	Mary Barker Bates, M.D.
Assistants	Victor Clifton Alderson, Mrs. Henry A. McIntire, Mrs. James Williams, Mrs. J. A. Cooper, Mrs. Edwin S. Kassler, Mrs. Francis A. Chapman, Mrs. Josephine B. Cooper.

Members Elected

September 7, 1910.

34. Mrs. George Clinton Bates, Denver, ninth from William Brewster.

35. Willard Samuel Morse, Seaford, Del., eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Remember[2] Allerton.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

Officers elected at the annual meeting 12 November, 1910:

Governor	Charles Mills Gayley, LL.D.
Deputy Governor	Franklin Bangs
Captain	Miles Standish
Surgeon	Sidney Worth, M.D.
Secretary	Seth Wilson Cushman
Treasurer	Harold Edward Smith
Historian	Herbert Folger
Assistants	John Daniel Mersereau, Francis Howland Porter, Clinton Folger, Mrs. Maria Freeman Gray, Mrs. Timothy Hopkins, Mrs. Edwin White Newhall, Mrs. Cyrus Walker.

Members Elected

October 31, 1910.

63. Theodore Gray, Berkeley, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.
64. Homer Folger, Pullman, Wash., seventh from John Howland.
65. John Alden Sampson, Berkeley, seventh from John Alden.
66. Joseph Tripp Terry, San Francisco, seventh from John Alden.

NOTES

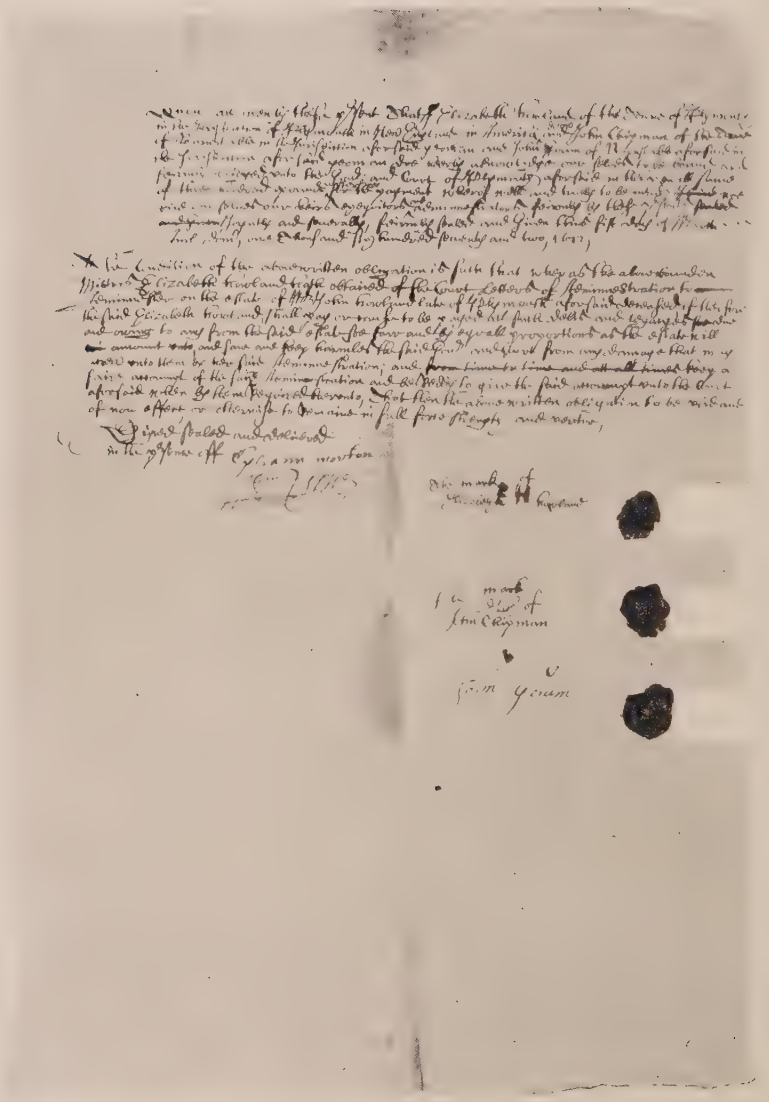
Chilton–Gray–Leblond. The Editor has proved that Anna Gray[4] (*Mary Winslow*[3], *Mary*[2] *Chilton*, *James*[1]) married James Leblond of Boston and had nine children. An important article on Edward Gray's wives and children will appear in an early issue of this magazine.

Cooke–Rickard. The Editor has proved that Mary[3] Cooke (*Jacob*[2], *Francis*[1]) married John[3] Rickard (*John*[2], *Giles*[1]) of Plymouth and had seven children. The proof of this marriage will be printed in an early issue of this magazine.

Notice to Correspondents. We regret to say that the number of letters received by the Editor, asking for information about the Mayflower Pilgrims and their descendants, or about other Plymouth Colony families, is so large that it is impossible for one person to reply to all of them.

For fifteen years the Editor has been compiling, from original sources, the genealogies of all the Mayflower families, including all their descendants in both male and female lines, and the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants already owns a very large collection of material, only a small part of which has ever been put into print. The cost of making this collection, which is constantly increasing in size and in genealogical and historical value, has been heavy, and the Society cannot still further increase its expenses by employing an assistant to supply this information free of charge. It has, therefore, become necessary for the Editor to confine his attention to those who are willing to assist the Society in its important work by paying a fee for consultation. All such fees are used solely in extending the Society's research work.

NAPA VALLEY
GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL
SOCIETY - LIBRARY



ELIZABETH (TILLEY) HOWLAND'S AUTOGRAPH

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XIII APRIL, 1911 No. 2

AN AUTOGRAPH OF ELIZABETH (TILLEY) HOWLAND

COMMUNICATED BY MISS MARY WINTHROP GOODING

PLYMOUTH COLONY was divided, in 1685, into three counties, Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol, and among the original documents now on file in the Plymouth County Registry of Probate, at Plymouth, there are a very few relating to estates settled before these counties were organized. One of these documents, of the Plymouth Colony Period, is shown in the accompanying illustration. It is the bond of administration on John Howland's estate. This bond is dated 5 March, 1672, and bears the autograph signatures of Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, who was the executrix of her late husband's will, and of two of her sons-in-law, John Chipman and John Gorham, who became her sureties. It also bears autograph signatures of Ephraim Morton and William Crow, the two witnesses.

This autograph of Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland is believed to be the only one yet discovered, and we are not aware that it has been noticed by previous writers. It is interesting to note that Elizabeth Howland made "her mark" on this bond by printing her initials, and that, thirteen years later, she signed her will in the same way. [Ante, III : 56.]

[ELIZABETH (TILLEY) HOWLAND'S BOND]

Know all men by these p^rsent That I Elizabeth howland of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England in America widdow and John Chipman of the Towne of Barnstable in the Jurisdiction aforsaid yeoman and John Gorum of Barnstable aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid yeoman Doe heerby aknowlidg our selves to be bound and

feirmly oblidged unto the Gov^{r}: and Court of Plymouth aforsaid in the penall sume of three hundred pounds sterling for the payment wherof well and truely to be made wee bind ourselves our heirs exequitors and adminnestrators feirmly by these p^{r}sents Joyntly and severally, feirmly sealed and Given this fift Day of March Ann^{o} Dom, one Thousand six hundred seaventy and two, 1672,

The Condition of the abovewritten obligation is such that wheras the abovebounden Mistris Elizabeth howland hath obtained of the Court Letters of Adminnestration to Adminnester on the estate of M^{r} John howland late of Plymouth aforsaid Deceased, if therfore the said Elizabeth howland, shall pay or cause to be payed all such Debts and legacyes Due and owing to any from the said estate soe farr and by equall proportions as the estate will amount unto, and save and keep harmles the said Gov^{r}: and Court from any Damage that may acrew unto them by her said Adminnestration; and keep a faire accoumpt of the said Adminnestration and be reddy to give the said accoumpt unto the Court aforsaid when by them required therunto; That then the abovewritten obligation to be void and of non effect; or otherwise to remaine in full force strength and vertue;

Signed sealed and Delivered
in the p^{r}sence off
Ephraim morton
W^{m} Crow

The marke of
Elizabeth howland (seal)

The mark of
John Chipman (seal)

John Gorum (seal)

HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 60*)

[p. 177] nathanel ffreeman and mary wadsun were Joyned in mariage on october y^{e} 24th : 1706

Elezer Crosby & Patienc ffreeman joyned in mariag on october y^{e} 24th : 1706

Edward Kindreck and Elesabeth Snow were were maried on desember y^{e} 21 : 1704

John Haskuls and mehitabel Clark ware maried on desember y^{e} 5th : 1705

mary Hopkins Daughter to Ebenezer hopkins and Rebakah Hopkins his wife was Born in march the 20 day 1732/3

october the 18 day 1734 unes hopkins Daughter to Ebenezer and Rebakah hopkins was born

Phebe hopkins Daughter To Ebenezer and Rebakah hopkins was born in April the 12 day 1737

Stephen hopkins and Abijah hopkins Sons and Twins to Ebenezer and Rebakah hopkins ware born in may the 1 day 1739

Nathanall Winslow Son to Seth Winslow and Thankfull Winslow his wife was born in June the 29 day 1736

Nathanaell Winslow Son to Seth Winslow and Priscilla Winslow his wife was born in February the 16 day 1738/9

Thankfull Winslow Daughter to Seth & Prisilla Winslow Born y^e^ 1^st^ Day of Dcemb^r^ 1741

Thankfull Winslow Daughte to Seth & Prisilla Winslow his wife born Dcemb 28^th^ 1743 & Died the 29^th^ of y^e^ Same Month

Thankfull Winslow Daughter of Seth & Presila Winslo his Wife born May 12^th^ 1745

Mary Winslow Daughter to Seth & Presilla Winslow his wife b[orn] Aug^st^ 8^th^ 1747

[p. 178] January 29 day 1731/2 Then Aaron Snow and hannah gage both of harwich entered their intention of marriage in this book

January the 29 day 1731/2 Then Judah hopkins ju^r^ and marcy Lincoln had their intention of marriage entered in this book in this place

There is an intention of marriage between Nathanaell Crosby of harwich and Esther young of Eastham entered this 19 day of February 1731/2

There is an intention of marriage between m^r^ Samuell parker of barnstable and Desire Freeman of harwich entered this 11 day of march 1731/2

There is an intention of marriage between Amos Raymen of Rochester and Susanna gage of harwich entered this 11 day of march 1731/2

There is an intention of marriage between Isaac mayo of Eastham and patance Rogers of harwich may 6 : 1732

there is an intention of marriage between Zachariah Rider of yarmouth and Expearance Smith of harwich entered this 12 day of may 1732

July the 15 day 1732 Then Richard hopkins of harwich and Ruth gage of yarmouth had their intention of marriage entered here and thay entend marriage Each to other

July the 29 day 1732 Then Joshua Elles come and entered the intention of marriage between himself and Thanckfull nickerson thay both belonging to the town of harwich

July the 29 day 1732 Then David Hopkins Come and entered an intention of marriage between himself and mary godfree they both belonging to harwich

August 26 day 1732 this day Ebenezer hopkins entered an intention of marriage between himself and Rebakah Crosby thay both belonging to harwich

September the 29 day 1732 then Patrick Buttler Come and entered an intention of marriage between himself and mehetable Smith thay both being of harwich

october the 15 day 1732 then Nathanaell Smith of harwich and marcy walker of Eastham had their intention of marriage entered

november the 9 day 1732 Then docter Jonathan Banges entered the intention of marriage between himself and phebe Banges thay being both of harwich

December the 30 day 1732 then Scotto Clark juner entered an intention of marriage between himself and thankfull Crosby thay both belonging to harwich

[p. 179] Thomas Hopkins Son to Judah Hopkins jur and Marcy Hopkins his wife was Born in february 15th day 1732 '3

hanna hopkins Daughter to Judah hopkins jur and marcy hopkins was born in march the 28 day 1735

martha hopkins Daughter to Judah hopkins jur and marcy hopkins was born in June the 4 day 1737

Zube hopkins Daughter to Judah hopkins jur and marcy hopkins was born in April the 4 day 1740

Marey Hopkin Daughte to Judah Hopkin Junr & Mary hopkin was born March 11th 1742

Tabath Hopkins Daughter of Judah Hopkins Jur & Mary his wife born March 28th 1746

John Hopkins Sone of Judah & Mary Hopks born Augst 25 1748

Hannah Cole Daughter to Elezer Cole and Johanna Cole his wife was born in october the 10 day 1730

Tabatha Cole Daughter to Elezer and Johanna Cole was born in october the 3 day 1732

Elezer Cole Son to Elezer and Johanna Cole was born in July 9 day 1734

[p. 184] mary Ston the dafter of mr nathanael Ston was born in September ye 16th in the year 1699

Kezia Ston the dafter of mr Ston was born Aprell 8th In the yeare 1701

Rellianc Ston the dafter of mr Ston was born in aprell ye 26 In the yeare 1703

Heman Ston the Son of mr nathathanel Ston was born on September ye 4th in the yeare 1705

Nathan Stone Son to mr Nathll and Reliance Stone was born on febuary 18th 1707:

Thankfull Stone daughter to mr Nathanael and Reliance Stone was born march 2d 1708/9

Unice Stone daughter to mr Nathanael and Reliance Stone was born on June 23d 1711:

Nathanael Stone Son to mr Nathanael and Reliance Stone was born on November 29 day 1713

Achsah Stone daughter to mr Nathanaell and mrs Reliance Stone was Born in September the 1 day 1715

hannah Stone daughter to m^r^ Nathanaell and m^rs^ Reliance Stone was Born in June 30 : 1718 *

mallatiar Banges Daughter to Samuell Banges ju^r^ and Phebe Banges his wife was born June : 15^th^ : 1731

[p. 185] Joshua Freeman Son to Joshua and Patence Freeman was Born in may the [†] day 1731

Mary Freeman Daughter to Joshua and Patence Freeman was born in April the 7 day 1735

Joseph Snow Sone of Jabez Snow Ju^r^ & Thankful Snow his wife born the 6^th^ Day of Octobr Ano Dom 1732

Patence Snow Daughter to Nathanaell and Thankfull Snow his wife was Born in April the 12 day 1732

Edward Snow Son to nathanaell and Thankfull Snow was born in october the nintenth day 1733

Thomas Snow Son to nathanaell and Thankfull Snow was born in november the 19 day 1735

Nathanaell Snow Son to nathanaell and thankfull Snow was born in July the 1 day 1739

Seth Snow Sone of Nath^l^ & Thankfull Snow born Oct^r^ 23 1737

Bette Snow Daughter of Nath Snow & Thankful born Aug^st^ 12^th^ 1746

Ruben Snow Son of Nath Snow & Thankful born May 1748

[p. 186] Augest the 30 day 1731 Then John Frazer and Experance Follin ware married in harwich by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

September the 23 day 1731 Then Samuell gray and Alice Prince ware married in harwich by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

September the 23 day 1731 Then David Banges and Eunice Stone both of harwich ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

october the 7 day 1731 Then Edmond Freeman ju^r^ and Mary Clark both of harwich ware married in harwich by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

November the 17 day 1731 Then Prence Freeman and Abigal Dillingham ware married in harwich by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

December the 7 day 1731 Then Chillingsworth Foster and Ruth Sears ware married in harwich by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

January the 27 day 1731/2 Then Thacher Freeman and Anna gray ware married in harwich by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

February the 24 day 1731/2 Then Judah Hopkins ju^r^ and mercy Lincoln ware married in harwich by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

December about the 1 day 1731 Stephen hopkins ju^r^ and Rebakah mayo ware married by me Nathanaell Freeman Justice a peace

* See original page 107, printed in our seventh volume, for other children. — EDITOR.

† The day was omitted.

May the 11 day 1732 Then m^r^ Samuell Parker of Barnstable and mrs Desire Freeman of harwich ware Joyned together in marriage per me John Thacher Justice peace

may the 25 day 1732 Then Isaac Mayo of Eastham and Patience Rogers of harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

october 26 : 1732 Then David Hopkins and mary godfree ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

may 11 day 1732 then Aaron Snow and hannah gage both of Harwich ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

July 18 day 1732 Then Amos Ramond of Rochestor and Susanna gage of Harwich ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

october the 12 day 1732 Then Ebenezer Hopkins and Rebakah Crosby both of Harwich ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

January the 4 day 1732/3 then Docter Jonathan Banges and Phebe Banges both of Harwich ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

January 6 day 1732/3 Then Patrick Buttler and mehittabell Smith both of Harwich ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

Sep^t^ the 14 day 1733 Then Patrick marnan and Briggett * both of Harwich entered their intention of marriage

[p. 188] September 22 day 1739 then Jeremiah Nickerson of harwich entered his intention of marriage with Rebakah hurd to be published as the law directs

[p. 189] January the 28 day 1731/2 Then Patence Crosby wife to Elezer Crosby died and January the 29 day 1731/2 Eunice Crosby daughter to Elezer Crosby died

Elezebth Crosby the wife of nathanaell crosby died in february 28 day 1727/8

July 8 day 1732 Then James maker died

october 27 day 1732 Then Abegal Clark the wife of nathanaell Clark died

october the 30 day 1732 Then Ensign william myrick died

october the 31 day then prence Sears Son to Jonathan Sears died

December the 21 day 1732 then keziah Davis the wife of Jacob Davis died

Aprel the 9 day 1733 Then Stephen Hopkins of harwich died

m^r^ Stepehen Hopkins of Harwich died on the 9 day of April 1733

Lidea Sears the wife of Benjamin Sears died in march the 24 day 1733/4 in the 25 year of her age

Mary King the wife of John King ju^r^ Deceased and died in April the 12 day 1734

Heman Sears Son to Benjamin Sears died in June 2 day 1734

nathanaell Freeman died in August 2 day 1735

* The surname was omitted. See marriage, on original page 197.

Joshua gray died in Sep^{t} the 2 day 1735
marcy Crosby the wife of William Crosby died in Sep^{t} the 3 day 1735
m^{es} hannah Wing the Relex of m^{r} annanias Wing died in December the 9 day 1730
marcy Sears the wife of Benjamin Sears Died in June the 30 day 1736
Thankfull Winslow the wife of Seth Winslow died the 7 day of march 1736/7
Nathanaell Winslow Son to Seth Winslow and thankfull Winslow his wife died the 22 day of July 1737
m^{r} John Rogers of harwich died the 10 day of January 1738/9
m^{es} mehitable Dillingham the wife of John Dillingham ju^{r} deceased in february the 21 day 1738
Jabez Snow Son to Jabez Snow died in August the 19 day 1740
Betey Snow Daughter to Jabez Snow died August the 18 day 1740
Lamuell banges died november the 15 1739
Ser^{t} prence snow died may the 24 day 1740
[p. 190] gershom phiney son to gershom and Rebakah phiney his wife was born in may the 7 day 1726
Elazeras Phiney son to gershom and Rebakah phiney his wife was Born in march the 7 day 1728/9
Sarah Phiney Daughter to gershom and Rebakah Phiney was born in february the 28 day 1730/31
Isaac Phiney Son to gershom and Rebakah Phiney was born in may the 10 day 1733
Rebecca Daughter to Gershom Phiney & Rebecca his Wife born April 17th 1736
Temperance Phiney Daughter to Gershom & Rebecca Phiney his wife born July 9th 1738
Mahitable Phiney Daughte to Gershom & Rebeca Phiney his wife born Oct^{r} 30th 1740
James Phiney Sone of Gershom & Rebeca his Wif born April 1st 1742
Keziah Davis Daughter to Jacob & Keziah Davis his wife was born in June the 16 Day 1732
mary Davis Daughter to Jacob davis and mary Davis his seccond wife was born in June the 13 day 1736
Susanna Davis Daughter to Jacob and mary Davis was born in December the 12 day 1738
Isaac Davis Son to Jacob and mary Davis was born in november the 16 day 1741
Desire hopkins Daughter to Stephen hopkins ju^{r} and Rebakah hopkins his wife was born in January the 24 day 1732/3
Prence hopkins Son to Stephen and Rebakah hopkins was born in April the 28 day 1735
Benjamin hopkins son to Stephen and Rebakah hopkins was born in July the 1 day 1738
John hopkins Son to Stephen and Rebakah hopkins was born in marcy * the 27 day 1741

* Sic.

[p. 194] moses young son to Thomas young and Rebakah young his wife was Born in march 30 day 1732
Thomas young Son to Thomas and Rebakah young was Born in April the 24 day 1734
Rebakah young Daughter to Thomas and Rebakah young was Born in April 24 day 1734 Thes Two being Twins
Edmond Freeman Son to m^{r} Edmond Freeman the 3^{d} and m^{r} martha Freeman his wife was Born in April 29 day 1737
Josiah hopkins Son to John hopkins and mehitable hopkins his wife was born in June the 18 day 1735
John hopkins Son to John and mehitable hopkins was born in July the 17 day 1737

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH FIRST CHURCH RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 28*)

1681 : In 1681 : the Lords supper was 9 times, one member admitted, 20 children baptized. By reason of the death of the Honourable Governour, M^{r} Josiah Winslow on December, 18 : preceding, the Deputy Gov^{r} & Magistrates being met at court appointed a Fast to be kept while they were sitting, march, 4 : in our meeting house, they being present, it was attended & carryed on by M^{r} Shove praying & preaching in the forenoone, M^{r} Arnold, M^{r} Wiswall & the Pastor praying afternoon.

A sister having sundry ill reports concerning her & also giving Just matter of offence to another sister of the chh, the Elders desired the chh after Lecture July, 13 : to repaire to the Pastors house, where matters were discoursed upon, & not being issued, the chh was desired that day fortnight at the conference meeting to attend that matter, the sabbath before which meeting the Pastor propounded to the chh in publick, that seeing the matter to be discoursed on the wednesday following was weighty & some danger lest the peace of the chh might be interrupted in our agitations, that therefore as many of the chh as could, would come together on the meeting-day morning and spend some houres in prayer for divine guidance & helpe, that the peace & holinesse of the chh might be preserved.

July, 27 : many of the chh came together at the Pastors house in the morning, The Pastor & 4 bretheren prayed, then

the conference-worke as at other times was attended, then the matters of offence were declared by the Person offended, & duly prooved, there was in this meeting a very gratious appearance of God in answer to our prayers, not one harsh word in any of the chh one to another but a sweet & pleasant agreement from first to last : The Issue was, the offending sister manifesting (then & doing more the Sabbath after) sorrow for what was amisse, the whole matter was satisfyingly issued.

September, 18 : the Pastor from Col: 3 : 16 : in preaching showed the lawfullnesse & necessity of reading the Psalmes in the Congregation in order to singing;

october, 2 : the Elders stayed the chh & desired to know their mindes, some of the bretheren rather desired the old custome of not reading might be continued, but the body of the chh declared for the lawfullnesse of reading & all would rest in the practice of it, Accordingly october, 9 : the Elder began to read the Psalmes, & the Elder desiring the Pastor to expound the Psalme before singing, the Pastor did from that time constantly attend Exposition throughout the whole booke of Psalmes.

December, 1 : the chh kept publickly as a day of Thanksgiving for all the mercies of the yeare. A brother formerly failing by intemperance was againe overtaken in the same kinde, he not attending the chh that sabbath the Elders ordered him, he was appointed to come to a private chh-meeting, his expressions & behaviours were offensive to the chh then, soe they were the sabbath after; He was then bidden to come the next sabbath but he absented; The chh met in private & he not humbling himselfe, yet exersised patience towards him for 2 sabbaths more, at the sabbath when he was expected He came not to meeting & though sent for came not, for all which He was by the Elder in the name of the chh excommunicated, & within 2 years after upon his manifestation of repentance was reconciled to the chh: A chh-child was admonished for selling liquors to the Indians.

The chh kept a publick Fast on Dec: 28 : for persecuted saints in France. A brother & sister were excommunicated for morall scandall & about a yeare after reconciled. The chh kept a Fast at the Pastors house to humble ourselves for outbreaking of sins among us, the Pastor prayed & preached, then M^{r} Fuller prayed in the forenoon, the Elder prayed & preached in the afternoone, the Secretary Morton prayed, & the Pastor concluded with prayer.

[p. 12] while the chh was together in this day of Prayer,

it was propounded to the chh, that we should put up a Petition to the next Court of Asistants to suppresse soe much selling of strong drinke & lessen the number of ordinaryes & the whole chh readily voted that the Petition prepared by the Elders & then read to them should be subscribed by the Elders in their Name & presented to the Court, as the request of the chh for suppression of sensuality; which they did.

1682 : In 1682 : the lords supper was ten times, nine members were admitted, 29 children baptized.

A sister recommended to us from another chh, yet was not accepted to our communion, till some offence was removed betwixt her & a brother, which upon hearing by some Godly wise was comfortably issued & she was accepted by the chh.

1683 : In 1683 : the Lords supper was 9 times, six members were admitted, sixteen children were baptized.

Two chh-children were publicly admonished for sin. Also a child of the chh now living in another towne fallen into sinne the church agreed to send an Admonition to her which the Elders did in the name of the chh:

July, 15 : the Elders propounded to the chh for a day of Fasting & prayer with reference to the drought, but before the day was fixed God sent a plentifull raine, & the chh kept July, 26 : as a day of publick Thanksgiving for soe seasonable a mercy.

The chh of Barnstable sent to us for messengers to be present at the ordination of M^{r} Jonathan Russell to be their Pastor, on September, 19 : because the Elder could not goe, the Pastor only & Capt Joseph Howland were sent & attended that service; the Pastor gave an account to the chh in publick of the carrying on of that affaire, & it was the constant practice in this chh, that their messengers to any other chh when returned gave an account of matters, though it is not often exprest in this Narrative.

The chh kept october, 18 : a Fast, on account of the troubles of Gods people in England, & blastings with mildews here & in severall places great drought & floods that destroyed much of the harvest.

1684 : In 1684 : the Lords supper was six times, two members were admitted, sixteen children baptized :

Satan is alwayes busy to make divisions in the ches, some differences fell out about this time in the chh, after some discourses wee agreed to call in helpe by way of councill from the ches of Taunton, Marshfield, Duxbury, Bridgwater & Barnstable; the week before they came to us a day of Fasting &

Prayer was kept at the Pastors house by the members of the chh. (though all could not then attend it) The councill met, March, 18 : & saw with their eyes Gods blessing accompanying their endeavours to a gratious healing of his people & ending all matters of difference. The chh set apart May, 2 : to humble ourselves for any error in the late day of temptation, the Pastor in the forenoone prayed & preached then M^r^ Fuller prayed, in the afternoone the Elder prayed, Secretary Morton, Deacon Finney & Thomas Faunce : then letters were read from a chh child to whom the chh had the yeare before sent an Admonition, manifesting her repentance, which the chh well accepted : Deacon Morton spake against the intemperance & long sitting at ordinaryes of some belonging to us, the Elders & bretheren gave their full Testimony against such irregularities with serious [p. 13] warnings & desires that God would helpe us all to more care & watch-full-nesse in our whole conversation : The 122 Psalme was then sung, the Pastor concluded all with Prayer, this was a very comfortable day of peace & love with unity among us.

June, 25 : the Elder propounded to the chh, whether they would deale with offending chh-seed in private only, the answer of the bretheren generally was, that if the sin were publick they would continue their former practice in publick dealing for it.

This chh never allowed the Blessing to be dispensed at the conclusion of the publick worship on a sacrament morning till after the Lords supper was administred, some without were dissatisfyed at it, the Elder therefore at this meeting desired the chh to expresse their mindes about it there appeared noe forwardnesse to alter the custom, & som bretheren scrupled the lawfullnesse of it, soe there was then noe further discourse of that matter; but some time after it was consented to & practised. A chh-child was publickly admonished for sin he then manifesting noe sense of it but too much of the contrary; but afterward God melted his heart & he became a profitable member of the chh.

Letters from the chh at the North river in Scittuate were sent to us for messengers to be at the ordination of M^r^ Thomas Mighil whom they had chosen to be their Pastour; Elder Cushman & M^r^ Joseph Bradford were sent with the Pastour & were present at that Solemnity, october, 15 :

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLDEST BURYING GROUND IN CHATHAM, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY ARTHUR E. LINNELL

(*Continued from Vol. VIII, p. 239*)

[STONES NORTH OF THE ROAD]

THE inscriptions on the stones on the north side of the road were carefully verified in May, 1910, by Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, John W. Willard and Arthur M. Jones.

The following abstracts contain all the information found in the inscriptions.

ABLETHAUT

William, drowned 5 July, 1812, aged 20 years.

ANDERSON

Mehitable, wife of Capt. John, died 18 April, 1820, aged 35.

Suphea,* daughter of John and Mehitable, died 8 February, 1806, aged 16 months, 22 days.

ATKINS

Hope, Miss, died 29 January, 1808, aged 64 years.

ATWOOD

Deborah, wife of Capt. Joseph, died 6 January, 1796, in her 74th year.

Joseph, Capt., died 18 February, 1794, in his 73d year.

Polly, wife of Capt. David, died 18 August, 1816, in her 23d year.

Sears, son of Sears and Azubah, died 27 August, 1806, in his 15th year.

BANGS

Jane, wife of Capt. Ebenezer, died 22 July, 1824, aged 56. [On stone with Capt. Richard.]

Richard, Capt., lost off Cape Lookout, 24 January, 1824, aged 26. [On stone of Jane.]

BEARS

Abigail, wife of Ezra, died 21 April, 1796, in her 27th year.

Simeon, died 17 February, 1811, in his 72d year.

BOCK

Esther, died 23 July, 1799, aged 18 years, 2 months.

BRIGGS

Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Deborah, died 4 August, 1808, aged 5.

* Sic.

BRIGGS (*Continued*)

Ephraim, Rev., A. M., died 22 April, 1816, in his 48th year, and in the 20th year of his ministry.

BUCK

Roxana, wife of Capt. Benjamin, died 27 August, 1799, aged 23 years, 10 months, 8 days.

COLLINS

John, drowned 18 May, 1795, aged 27.

Joseph,* son of Samuel and Tenney, born in Chatham, 28 December, 1805; died in Danvers, 26 September, 1806.

Patience,* widow of Samuel, died in Danvers, 29 October, 1810, aged 85. "A mother's numbered with the dead"

Samuel, died 6 August, 1799, aged 81.

Seth, died 15 August, 1794, in his 34th year.

Tenney,* wife of Samuel, died in Danvers, 20 September, 1806, aged 43.

CROWELL

Bathsheba, wife of Ezra, Esq., died 16 October, 1817, in her 52d year.

Bethiah, daughter of Jonah and Bethiah, died 11 April, 1796, in her 2d year.

Betsey, Miss, died 27 November, 1823, aged 19.

Betsey, wife of Hallett, died 13 March, 1821, aged 56.

David, died 8 April, 1807, aged 76.

David H., son of Capt. James and Priscilla, died 21 February, 1820, aged 5 months, 16 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas C., died 3 January, 1829, aged 28 years.

Ezra, died 3 December, 1837, aged 72 years.

Hallet, died 19 August, 1833, aged 72 years, 2 months, 12 days.

Jabez, died 8 May, 1800, in his 83d year.

Jabez, died 10 April, 1806, in his 46th year.

Jonah, son of Jonah and Bethiah, died 5 May, 1790, in his 2d year.

Jonah, son of Jonah and Bethiah, died 21 September, 1806, in his 17th year.

Lydia, wife of Jabez, died 16 April, 1787, in her 66th year.

Mark S., Capt., died suddenly, at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 January, 1830, in his 37th year; buried here 15 January, 1830. "An affectionate son, a tender husband, a kind parent"

Rebecca, wife of John, died 11 October, 1802, in her 23d year.

Tempy, wife of Capt. John, died 24 October, 1808, in her 31st year.

Thankful, widow of David, died 10 December, 1824, in her 84th year.

Thomas, son of Ezra and Bathsheba, died 9 August, 1808, in his 8th year.

* These three are on one stone.

DOANE

Abigail, wife of Joseph, Esq., died 30 April, 1820, aged 75.

Betsey, wife of Joseph; daughter of Capt. Joseph Howes; died in July, 1810, aged 29. [On stone with her husband.]

Joseph, husband of Betsey, died in November, 1826, aged 46. [On his wife's stone.]

Mercy, wife of Capt. Nehemiah, died 11 May, 1824, aged 31.

Sarah, daughter of Capt. Nehemiah and Mercy, died 18 October, 1821, aged 7 years.

ELDREDGE

Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, died 30 March, 1823, aged 40.

Enoch,* died 24 July, 1798, in his 22d year.

Jesse, died 19 February, 1807, in his 41st year.

Nehemiah, son of Elisha and Hannah, died 24 July, 1798, in his 15th year. [See Enoch.]

Rodah, wife of Samuel; daughter of Jonah and Bethiah Crowell; died 7 September, 1806, in her 30th year.

ELDRID

James, died 18 May, 1804, aged 71 years, 5 months, 13 days.

ELDRIDGE

Safrona, daughter of Simeon and Rachel, died 11 October, 1805, aged 5 years, 8 months, 15 days.

ELLIS

Abigail, wife of Joshua, died 13 November, 1799, in her 78th year.

EMERY

John, died 27 October, 1806, aged 60 years.

John, Jr., died 29 June, 1820, aged 36. [On stone with Joseph.]

Joseph, died at New York, 23 June, 1818, aged 27. [On stone with John, Jr.]

Mercy, daughter of Samuel and Jerusha, died 15 May, 1816,† aged 6 years, 5 months.

Mercy, widow of John, died 18 August, 1842, aged 82 years.

Stephen, Rev., died 24 May, 1782, in his 75th year, and in the 33d year of his ministry.

GODFREY

Benjamin, Col., died 1 April, 1819, in his 78th year.

Esther, wife of David, died 13 August, 1806, in her 40th year. "An affectionate wife & tender parent"

George, Capt., lost on Pollock Rip, 20 March, 1821, aged 25 years, 5 months. [On stone with Jonathan.]

Jonathan, brother of Capt. George, lost on Pollock Rip, 20 March, 1821, aged 20 years, 5 months. [On stone with Capt. George.]

* On double stone with Nehemiah, who died the same day. "One in the bloom the other in ye flower, O cut down & wither'd in three hours."

† "7" has been altered to "6."

GODFREY (*Continued*)

Rachel, wife of David, died 18 June, 1805, aged 52 years, 6 months, 2 days.

Sarah, wife of Col. Benjamin, died 23 January, 1816, in her 75th year.

(*To be continued*)

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 161*)

AET. 22.* Fort Edward ye 16th of March 1758

This Day I was Employ'd Cheefly in Helping Sarjt Handee Post Capt: Putnam's Books — This Day Lt Nobles of ye Rhod islanders was Here, He informs that Their Company is To March for Home on Saturday Next &c.

ye 17th Was a Mighty Pleasant Day.

ye 18th There Came Up about 30 Slays Loaded Cheefly with Scaleing Ladders — This Day I Got a Certifit: from ye Docr To Pass to Albony to Recover My Helth

Sunday ye 19 was a Snowy Day About 12 oCl ye Slays Set out. Capt: Putnam Got Me a Pass From ye Col: & I Set out with ye Slay — we Rid about 3 Miles on ye Ise & Then Tock ye Rode on ye W: Side ye River — About 8 oClock we Came To Saratoge & was Much Put to it to Get Quarters Any way Comfortable at Last I Got into an old Hut with ye Sick Men Made a Fier and Lodgd there — This Day There was a Large Escort of our People & ye Rangers Lt Tracy & Ensn Johnson Came Down with Us &c —

ye 20 In ye morning I Got ye Sick Men into ye Bote & Got over ye River then wated for ye Slays Som Time To Croos ye River which at Length was Don wh Much Difuculty — Then we Started & about 3 oClok Came To Still waters — After we Got Som Refrechment Started again & at 7 Came to ye Half way Hous where we Staid ye Night Vastly Crouded & with a Continual Nois

ye 21st we Started Early went Up to ye Kings Ferry To Croos ye River But Found ye Ise Not Sufficient & then was

* Jabez Fitch, Jr., was born 26 February, 1737, new style. See ante, Vol. XI, page 221.

Obliged To Go 3 Mile Farther Up y^e^ River & then Cross'd it — Then Drove on & at 7 oClock Arrived at Albony — Then I Came To Capt: Lausons where I Had Good Entertainment & Lodgd on a Good Feather Bead in a Dutch Slaw Bunk &c.

y^e^ 22^nd^ In y^e^ Morning I Applyd To Lord Howe For a Pass To Connecticutt According To My Directions But I Did not Get a Direct Answer — I Spent Most of this Day In Looking for those Men y^t^ Came Down with Me But Could Finde only Two of them — At Night I went To Capt Lausons & Lodgd again —

y^e^ 23^rd^ In y^e^ Morning I went To Capt: Moneypenny y^e^ BrigAid Maj^r^ & Got orders To Return our Arms Into y^e^ Stores & after I Had Don y^t^ I Got a Pass for My Self & Nath^ll^ Preston & About 11 oClock we Came out of Albany — By y^e^ Help of Som Slays we Reachd Canderhuck This Night — I Heard of y^e^ Death of Tho^s^ Frink this Day, & of y^e^ Death of Col: Gale of Gotion This Night I Had Vary Hard Lodging on y^e^ Floor —

y^e^ 24^th^ In y^e^ Morning Preston & I Set out & at 2 oClock we Got To y^e^ Ston Hous where I Left Preston & Came Forward as Far as Powels and Lodgd By y^e^ Fire only we were Somthing Troubled By y^e^ Company of Som Young People —

y^e^ 25^th^ I Set out Early Traveld as Far as Lovejoys & Got Som Breakfast — Then I Got My Pack Carryd over y^e^ Mountain — About 1 oClock I Got To L^t^ Roberds's tho it was with Much Pain & Difuculty. Here I Found Corp^l^ Donica an old Friend — Both He & His wife Used Me Vary Tenderly &c.

Sunday y^e^ 26^th^ Mr^s^ Donica Got Som Herbs & Sweted Me, which I Found Som Relief By —

y^e^ 27^th^ I Contluded To Leave My Pack To Be Caryd To Canaan By M^r^ Donica, & I Set out & went Down To Sackstons where I Accidentally Lit of M^r^ Stanton who Layd His Com^ds^ Upon Me To Go To His Hous — So then I went as Far as Land Lord Lees where I Lodgd this Night &c.

y^e^ 28^th^ About Noon M^r^ Stanton's Son Cam to M^r^ Lee's & I Rid with Him Hom To His Father's — where I was Rec^d^ & Treated Vary Curtiously Here I Taried (Being Not Able To Travel) & was Vary well Toock Cair of —

y^e^ 31^st^ I Tock another Swet For To Help y^e^ Disorders in My Bones — The Night Following There was a Remarkable Light in y^e^ Air Appearing Much Like Som which Have Bin Obseved y^e^ Winter Past —

Aprill y^e^ 1^st^ Was a Vary Pleasant Warm Day M^r^ Stanton was Gon from Home & we Had a Poor Cow To Help out of y^e^ Brook &c.

SOCIETY - LIBRARY

Sunday y^e^ 2^nd^ I Kept Hous all Day with M^r^ Stanton & His wife —

y^e^ 3^rd^ Was a Vary Cold Day — Capt: Reed & George King was At M^r^ Stanton's —

y^e^ 4^th^ Cuzen Billa Fitch Was there, Staid Som Time, I Had Concidrable Discorce with Him & After He was Gon M^r^ King Com again &c —

y^e^ 5^th^ Capt: Engerson was There & Capt: Reed — This Morning M^r^ Richards of New Molbary was There He & one Galusha Lodgd There the Night Before —

y^e^ 6^th^ Was a Publick Fast In this Provence — This Day Doc^r^ Brick was at M^r^ Stanton's M^r^ Stanton Came Home this Night After we was all in Bead — He Brought y^e^ Late Connecticut News Home with Him &c —

y^e^ 7^th^ In y^e^ Morning I Lockd Over y^e^ off^rs^ & Found Many Appointed that I Knew & Som Vary Much UnExpected —

y^e^ 8^th^ M^rs^ Stanton Told Me of y^e^ Death of Doc^r^ Lee of Sharon — Toard Night There Came an old one Leged Man Here & Taried all Night

Sunday y^e^ 9^th^ Was a Warm Springlike Day M^r^ Stanton & His wife went To Meeting I Taried with y^e^ old Criple — This Day I Tock a Walk Down By y^e^ River where I Spent Som Time y^e^ Weather Being Vastly Pleasant — Toard Night I Went Down in y^e^ Meddow with M^r^ Stanton After His Sheep where we Se an Abundance of Piggens * &c

y^e^ 10^th^ In y^e^ Morning old Cobler y^e^ Cripple Left Us — This was Training Day in This Town &c.

y^e^ 11^th^ In y^e^ Morning I Was Much Not well & Held So all Day — About 9 oClock M^r^ Stanton & I Set out From His Hous To Com To Canaan, we Made Several Stops By y^e^ way & About y^e^ Mid^l^ of y^e^ afternoon we Came to Col: Whitneys & Soon after I went over To M^r^ Donica's where I Contluded To Tarry if I Should Be Sick as I Then Expected — Doc^r^ Baker Came To Se me this Night & Told Me He would Com again In y^e^ Morning & Give Me a Portion of Phisick — This Night I Rested Better than I Expected to

y^e^ 12^th^ In y^e^ Morning I Felt Som Better — about 10 oClock y^e^ Doc^r^ Came & Gave Me a Portion of Ipocackawana &c — This Day was y^e^ Publick Fast in this Colony

y^e^ 13^th^ In y^e^ Morning M^r^ Sprage one of y^e^ Neighbours Cam Here & Setled Som Accounts with another Gentl^n^. He Informd Me y^e^ Capt: Durke is Gon Home &c — This Day I went over To Col: Whitneys —

* "pigeons" has been interlined, in a different hand.

ye 14th There was a Remarkable Nois Heard in ye air as I am Informd Resembling ye Rept of 2 Cannon &c

Apl 14th 1758

Canaan Aprill ye 15th 1758

I Was Sick at Mr Donicas Several Days about this Time

ye 20th I Had Got Somwhat Recruted & Got a Hors & Rid Up To Capt: Stephens's where I Lit of Gamaleal Whiting & Then Hom with Him & Taried Som Time There — Before Night I Returnd Back To My Quarters — This Day our Company Arived at Canaan —

ye 21st In ye Morning I Set out & Rid To Capt: Lawrences where I Got a Hors yt Capt: Capt: Durke Left there & Then I Set out with ye Company For Home — This Day we Got as Far as New Hartford where I Found Good Entertainment

ye 22nd After I Rid about 5 Miles I Crosd ye River into Simsbury — About 3 oClock we Arrived at Hartford there we Lit of Esqr Elderkin who Treated Us with Sower Punch — Toard Night we Crosd ye Ferry & In ye Even Evening Got as Far as Olcut's —

Sunday ye 23rd we Set out Got To Baldwains in Andover & Drinkd Som Egg Punch there I Left Sarjt Asten — Hewit & ye Rest of yt Compy We Got To Clearks in ye Crank Betwend Meetings there I Lit of Lt Tracy & Traveld with Him To His Fathers . only we Stopt To Dine at Aldens — Sun an Hour High I Left Mr Tracys & about Sunset I Came To Bror Rudds tho Vary Un Expected to them —

ye 24th About Noon Sister Rudd & I Set out To Go To Fathers But we Met Him Before we Got Into Town — About 4 oClock I Came To Fathers &c —

ye 25th I went To Uncle Haskel's —

ye 26th ye Forepart of ye Day Som Young Men Came Here & Playd at Ball — In ye Afternoon I Went Over To Bror Elishas

ye 27th I Went To ye Landing with Bror Elisha — I Got a Hat of Cleament Price 48s — Then I went Up To Town Se Capts Whiting & Durke Mr Wheetley Tracy & Johnson —

Sunday ye 30th In ye Afternoon I went To Meeting Heard Mr Wight From Exodus 33rd 18th

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY VITAL RECORDS

Transcribed from the Original Records

By George Ernest Bowman

Scattered through the first two volumes of the Plymouth Colony Court Orders we find nearly one hundred records of marriages. The earliest of these was in April, 1633, and the latest in July, 1646. Careful copies of the marriage records in these two volumes are presented in this article. In the next article will begin a transcript of the records in the volume labeled "Marriages, Births and Burials."

[Marriages in the Court Orders]

[C. O., I : 15, under the year 1633] Apr. 19 Thomas Little & Ann Warren married

[p. 27, under 1633] Septr. 12 John Barnes Married unto Mary Plumer the twelvth of September

Henry Rowly maried Ann the late wife of Tho: Blossome the 17 of October 1633.

[p. 59, under 1634] March 26 John Browne & Phebe Harding were married 26th of March

William Palmer junior & Elizabeth Hodgekins were married the 27 of March.

[p. 64, under 1634] March 28 John Cooke Junior * & Saragh warren were married

[p. 66] May the 15 1634 Jobe Cole and Rebecka Colier } wer maried
Love Brewster & Sarah Collier }

June Kenelme winsloe & Elen Adames widdow wer married

[p. 68, under 1634] July Francis Billington and Christian Eaton widdow wer maried

[p. 72] november 27 . 1634 John Cooper & Precilla wright wer maried

December 11 1634 Richard Higgins & lidia Chandler wer maried

December 19 1634 Phillip Delanoe and Hester Dewsbery wer maried

[p. 75] January 6 . 1634 Edward Doten and ffayth Clarke wer maried

[p. 78] Mr Prence, & Mary Collier was maried ye first of Aprill . 1635.

[p. 81, under 1635] The . 16 . of September Josias Cooke, & Elizabeth † Dean, Widow was maried.

* Came in the Mayflower with his father, Francis[1]. He was called "Junior" to distinguish him from an older John Cooke, who came later.

† "Mary" was first written, but was crossed out and Elizabeth interlined.

The . 25 . of Desember Nathanell Morton, & Lidia Cooper was maried.

[p. 83, under 1635] The . 14 . Jan: Rowland laherne, and flower was maryed.

Henry Samson, and Anne Plumer, was maryed the . 6 . of feb:

[p. 92, under 1636] July . 6 Thomas Willet & Mary Browne were Married.

[p. 95, under 1636] Oct. 20 Rich More & Christian Hunt Married

Oct. 28 Joseph Beadle & Rachel Deane widow * married

Nov. 2d William Hodgekins & Sara Cushman Married

[p. 122] Thomas Pope and Anne ffallowell were marryed the xxviiith of July 1637 . before the Govrnor.

[p. 131] Constant Southword † and Elizabeth Collyer married the second of novembr 1637.

William Tubbs and Mercy Sprague married the ninth of novembr 1637

[p. 166] William Renolds and Alis Kitson were maryed xxxth August 1638

[p. 170, at a court held 4 September, 1638] Christopher Winter of Scituate for publishing him self in marriage wth Jane Coop[er] contrary to order & custome of this Govrment is fyned xs

[p. 171] Georg Cleare & Abigall [‡] marryed the xxth Septembr 1638

[p. 173] Gowen White of Scituate & Elizabeth Ward were marryed the xvth of October 1638.

John Winchester of Hinghame and Hannah Sillis of Scituate were marryed the xvth Octobr 1638.

[p. 176] Richard Paul and Margery Turner of Cohannatt were maryed the viiith of Novembr 1638.

[p. 177] Georg Partrich and Sarah Tracy marryed the [§] of Novembr 1638

John Smaley & Ann Walden marryed the xxixth Novembr 1638

Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Tart marryed the xxxth Novembr 1638

[p. 181] John Smyth and Bennett Moorecock marryed the viith Decembr 1638

Robte Waterman & Elizabeth Bourne marryed the xith Decembr 1638

William Hodgskins & Ann Hynes marryed the 21th Decembr 1638

Raph Hill & Margreat Toothaker marryed the 21th Decembr 1638.

Georg Clarke & Alis Martin marryed the xxiith Januar 1638.

[p. 182] Henry Ewell & Sarah Annable marryed the xxiith Novembr 1638

Thomas Ensigne & Elizabeth Wilder marry 17th Januar 1638

[p. 185] Willm Sherman & Prudence Hill marryed the xxiiith Januar 1638

* "widow" was interlined, in a later hand.

† "Southerne" was first written, but "erne" was crossed out and "word" interlined, in the same hand.

‡ Space was left for the surname.

§ Space was left for the day.

[p. 198] William Harvey & Joane Hucker of Cohannett marryed the second of Aprill 1639.
John Rogers and Ann Churchman marryed the xvith of Aprill 1639
[p. 210] Thom Riddings & Ellene Pennye marryed the xxth July 1639
Richard Knowles and Ruth Bower marryed the xvth August . 1639.
[p. 216] Heugh Norman & Sarah White marryed the viiith Octob^{r} 1639
Gyles Hopkins & Katherne Wheldon marryed the ixth octob^{r} 1639
Richard Willis & Amey Glasse marryed the xith octob^{r} 1639
Samuell Tompkins & Lettis ffoster marryed the xith Octob^{r} 1639
Morris Trewant & Jane [*] marryed the 16th octob^{r} 1639
Anthony Snowe and Abigall Warren marryed the viiith Novemb^{r} 1639
Thomas Pynson & Joane Stanley marryed the xth Novemb^{r} 1639
Samuell Jackson & Hester Siles † marryed the xxth Novemb^{r} 1639
William Paddy of Plymouth m^{r}chant & Alice ffreeman of Sandwich marryed the xxiiiith of Novemb^{r} 1639.
Thomas Whitton and Winyfride Harding marryed 22th Novemb^{r} 1639.
[p. 220] Nehemiah Smyth & Ann Burne marryed the xxith Januar 1639
[p. 222] ffrancis Weston & margery Reeves marryed the 27th of ffebruar 1639
[p. 226] William Hurst of Sandwich and Katherne Thickston marryed the 17th march 1639
Thomas Gilbert & Jane Rossiter of Taunton marryed the xxiiith of March 1639.
[p. 235] Georg Pidcock & Sarah Ricard marryed the xvith may 1640.
John Mynard & Mary Starr marryed ‡
William ffallowell & Martha Beels marryed ‡
Benjamin Nye and Katherne Tupper marryed the xixth october 1640
Willm Hiller and ‡
William Nelson and Martha fforde marryed the xxixth of Octob^{r} 1640

[C. O., II : 20] ffrancis Baker & Isabell Twineing of Yarmouth marryed the xviith day of June 1641
[p. 26] Thomas Southerne and Elizabeth Reynor marryed the first of Septemb^{r} 1641
Robert ffinney & Phebe Ripley marryed the first of Septemb^{r} 1641
M^{r} Willm Hanbury & Hannah Sowther marryed the xxviiith Septemb^{r} 1641
Henry Sirkman & Bridgitt ffuller marryed the xxxth Septemb^{r} 1641
[p. 90] Henry Adford & Tomson Manson of Scituate marryed the vith of Octob^{r} 1643.
John Stockbridg and Elizabeth Sone of Scituate marryed the ixth october 1643.

* Space was left for the surname.

† "Sealis." See Richard Sealis' will in this issue.

‡ These entries were left unfinished.

James Torrey & Ann Hatch of Scittuate marryed the second of Novemb^{r} 1643.

[p. 107] John Gorome and Desire * Hȣwland marryed †

Richard Wright and Hester Cooke marryed the †

Stephen Wood and Abigall Dunhame marryed the vith Novemb^{r} 1644

Ephraim Morton & Ann Coop[er] marryed the xviiith Novemb^{r} 1644

Richard Bushop and Alis Clark marryed th 5th Decemb^{r} 1644

John Churchall and Hannah Pontus marryed the xviiith Decemb^{r} 1644

Georg Bonum and Sarah Morton marryed the xxth Decemb^{r} 1644

Henry Wood and Abigall Jenney the xviiith Aprill 1644.

John Carew and Elizabeth [‡] marryed the [§] June 1644

Willm Paybody and Elizabeth Alden marryed the xvith Decemb^{r} 1644

Ephraim Kempton and [‖] Rauline married the †

[p. 110] Anthony Annable and Ann Elcock marryed the third of march 1644

Thomas Boreman of Barnestable & Hannah Annable marryed the third of march 1644

[p. 120] James Glasse and Mary Pontus marryed the xxxith of October 1645

[p. 125] John Turner and Mary Brewster marryed the xiith Novemb^{r} 1645

Nathaniell Warren & Sarah Walker marryed the xixth Novemb^{r} 1645.

John Washborne & Elizabeth Michell marryed the vith of Decemb^{r} 1645

John Tompson & Mary Cooke marryed the xxvith Decemb^{r} 1645.

Joseph Ramsden and Rachell Eaton marryed the second Day of march 1645.

[p. 130] Richard Smyth and Ruth Bonum marryed xviith march 1646

Edmond ffreeman ju^{r} & Rebecca Prence marryed the xiith of Aprill 1646

Andrew Ringe and Deborah Hopkins marryed the xiiith Aprill 1646

Thomas Pope and Sarah Jenney marryed the xixth may 1646.

[p. 144] James Addams & ffrances Vasall Married y^{e} 15th of Julie 1646.

(*To be continued*)

* "Mercy" was first written, but it was crossed out and "Desire" was interlined in the same hand and ink.

† These entries were left unfinished.

‡ Space was left for the surname.

§ The day of the month was omitted.

‖ Space was left for the given name.

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 45*)

[p. 8] 1658 Prence Govr:

Att the Court holden att Plymouth the fift Day of October 1658 the bonds following with the Arbetration were ordered to bee Recorded And the bonds Cancelled and soe a finall end of the Differences betwixt Mr Tho: Robinson and Mr Josepth Tilden about the pticulares therin expressed;

Know all men by these prsents that I Thomas Robinson of Scittuate Doe acknowlidge my selfe to owe and to bee Indebted to Josepth Tilden of Scittuate the full and Just Sume of fifty pounds of good and lawfull money of England Due to bee paied to the said Josepth Tilden himselfe his heires exequitors adminnestrators and assignes and for the pformance heerof I the said Thomas Robinson Doe bind my selfe my heires exequitors adminnestrators and Assignes feirmly by these prsents; In Witnes wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and seale the eleventh Day of November 1657

Tho: Robinson

The Condition of this prsent obligation is such that if the above bounden Tho: Robinson Doth stand unto the award and Determination of Mr Willam Colliare Mr Tho: Broughton Capt: Cudworth and Capt: Winslow or any three of them Concerning a Difference between the said Tho: Robinson and Josepth Tilden about twenty one bushells of Barly with other Charges ariseing therupon as is expressed in a writing under mr Josepth Tildens hand or incase the foure men Chosen and Nominated or any three of them Cannot agree about the prmises then they are to have the Concurrent help of Capt: hubburd and what they three or more of them five Doe agree upon Concerning the prmises the said The said Tho: Robinson is to stand unto; that then this prsent obligation to bee voyd and of none effect or elce to stand and Remaine in full power force strength and vertue

Signed Sealed and Delivered Tho: Robinson
in the prsence of
William Collyare
Josias Winslow;

Memorandum it is concluded by the Arbetrators with the Consent of mr Robinson and Mr Tilden to Deliver the Arbe-

tration of the busines above specifyed between this and the thirtieth of this Instant November
Willam Collyare
Tho: Broughton
James Cudworth
Josias Winslow
Joshua hubburd

[p. 9] Know all men by these p^r^sents that I Josepth Tilden of Scittuate Doe acknowlidge my selfe to owe and to bee Indebted unto Tho: Robinson of Scittuate the full and Just sume of fifty pounds of good and lawfull money of England Dew to bee paied unto the said Tho: Robinson himselfe his heires exequitors adminnestrator and assignes, And for the pformance heerof I the said Josepth Tilden Doe bind my selfe my heires exequitors adminnestrators and Assignes feirmly by these p^r^sents In Witnes wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and Seal the Eleventh Day of November 1657

The Condition of this p^r^sent obligation is such that if the above bonden Josepth Tilden Doth stand unto the Award and Determination of M^r^ Willam Collyare M^r^ Tho: Broughton Capt: Cudworth and Capt: Winslow or any three of them Concerning a Difference between the said Josepth Tilden and Tho: Robinson about twenty one bushells of barly with other charges arising therupon as is expresed in a writing under M^r^ Tildens hand or incase the four men Chosen and Nominated or any three of them cannot agree about the p^r^mises then they are to have the Concurrent healp of Capt: hubburd and what any three or more of them five Doe agree upon Concerning the p^r^mises the said Josepth Tilden is to stand unto that then this obligation to bee voyde and of none effect or elce to stand and Remaine in full power force strength and vertue;

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the p^r^esence of
Willam Collyare
Tho: Broughton;

Josepth Tilden and A (seal)

Memorandum It is Concluded by the Arbetrators with the Consent of M^r^ Robinson and M^r^ Tilden to Deliver in the Arbetration of the Difference above specifyed between this and the thirtyeth of this Instant November

Willam Collyare
Tho: Broughton
James Cudworth
Josias Winslow
Joshua hubburd

[p. 10] The Arbetration

Wee Willam Collyare James Cudworth Joshua hubburd Josias Winslow And Tho: Broughton Indifferently Chosen by m^r^ Tho: Robinson and m^r^ Josepth Tilden Arbitrators to heare and finally to Determine a case Depending betwixt them about twenty one bushells of mault or barly according to the Case stated in a writing heerto anexed Dated the first of August 1657 and as may appeer by the bonds of arbetration Dated the said eleventh of November 1657 wee or the major pte of us in the Case before Doe Conclude as followeth

1 That the twenty and one bushells of mault paied by m^r^ Tilden to M^r^ Robinson was in Satisfaction for twenty and one bushells of Barly Dew from John Ramsden; to the said Robinson and the said Robinson is accordingly to owne it

2 Secondly in Consideration of a pcell of barly the said Robinson Received of the said Tilden by a suit needlesly Comenced the p^r^mises Considered wee Doe heerby award the said Robinson to pay the said Tilden sixteen bushells of good marchantable Barly

The Reasons of this award are as followeth;

1 first because M^r^ Tilden afeirmed before us that himselfe paied the mault for account of John Ramsden and M^r^ Robinson alsoe acknowlidged before us that hee thought hee according Received it which may excuse us in our Desent from others in this Case who have the graunt of both pties to warrant our Constructions; and other alsoe in their Desent from us whoe might not have soe cleare an evidence to proceed on;

2 The Second Reason is because the Reason which m^r^ Robinson gives why he now thinkes otherwise hath not waight enough in it to Change his thoughts; for had m^r^ Tilden owned twenty and one bushells of barly which hee Received of John Ramsden and placed to his owne account for Debte Due to him from John Ramsden to have bine paied him for M^r^ Robinson account then would M^r^ Robinson have Continewed in his first mind still as himselfe before us acknowlidged; Now wee Conceive that all men Conclude with us that the maner how Ramsden payeth M^r^ Tilden makes noe alteration in the Case; for if M^r^ Robinson bee paied by M^r^ Tilden for Ramsdens Debt hee is paid however or whether ever or never Ramsden pay Tilden; and soe M^r^ Robinsons owne Acknowlidgment makes our Construction whether hee thinkes soe as att first or noe more Reasons might bee given of waight but wee forbeare

Given under our hands this 14^th^ of November 1657

Tho: Broughton

James Cudworth

Signed the 17th of November 1657 p me Joshua hubbert;
This Arbetration was Read by Capt: Cudworth unto mr Tilden and Mr Robinson att the house of Willam Tickner the 19th Day of November 1657 in our prsence and hearing
The marke of Willam Tickner
hannah Tickners marke

The writing exprest heerin heerunto anexed which is Called the Case stated Mr Robinson hee had the originall under Mr Tildens hand and therfore said hee hee Did not Desire another Coppy
The 19th of November 1657 Witnessed by us
James Cudworth Willam Tickners marke

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS.

Communicated by Stanley W. Smith

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 152*)

[Baptisms by Rev. Jonathan Bascom, *continued*]

Jan. 22 . 1786 . Elisebeth; Dtr of Seth & Martha Higgins.
Feb. 19 . Abigail Dtr of Prince Rogers.
March 19 . Zeruiah Dtr of Lot Higgins.
March 26 — Samuel, Son . of Jno Myrick.
June 25 . Abigail Dtr of Benjamin & Eunice Taylor.
August 13 . 1786 Joseph, Son of Benjamin Basset.
[p. 56] Sep. 17 . 1786 . Oliver, Son of Nehemiah Smith . And Bathsheba, Dtr of Abner Freeman.
Oct. 7 . Eleazar Son of Hezekiah Rogers, & Polly Daughter of Richard Rich of Truro.
Nov. 12 — Thomas & Mary, Children of Thomas Mayo Jur.
Nov. 19 . Jonathan Son of Josiah Linnel.
Nov. 26 . Jesse, Son of Ephraim Snow.
Feb. 18 . 1787 . Stephen Son of Stephen Snow.
March 25 . Thankful Dtr of John Knowles.
April 1st Elisebeth Dtr of Jesse Cole.
April 8 . Sally Dtr of Gideon Higgins . & Kesia Dtr of Azariah Doane.
May 13 . 1787 . Joshua Son of Azariah Doane
June 3 . 1787 . Phebe-Sears, Dtr of Stevens Atwood.
June 17th Thankful Daughter of Philip Young:

July 8 — Reuben, Son of Aaron Higgins.
Aug^{t} 5 . Phebe D^{tr} of Thomas Ary
August 26 — My Son Charles . & Joshua-Knowles, Son of Richard Sparrow.
Oct. 7 . Olive D^{tr} of jabez Sparrow.
[p. 57] Nov. 4 . 1787 . Molly D^{t} of Joshua Gould.
Nov. 25 . Elisha, Son of Seth Higgins.
Decem. 27 . 1787 Samuel, Son of Prince Higgins
March 9 . 1788 . George-Brown, Son of Amos Knowles & Wife Mary.
March 16 . 1788 . Anna Daughter of Edward Jarvis & Wife Sarah.
April 6 . 1788 . Timothy, Son of Jonathan Rogers.
April 27 . 1788 . Phebe, D^{tr} of Jonh Myrick
May 4 . 1788 . Allen Son of Samuel Rogers.
June 15 . 1788 Abigail Snow, adult.
July 5 . 1788 Ruth D^{tr} of Ruben Nickerson Ju^{r}.
July — * 1788 . Anna & Abigail, Children of W^{o} Abigail Snow.
Deborah, Benjamin, Joseph & Isaac, Children of Dr. J. Seabury & Wife Rebecca . & Nabby, D^{tr} of Heman Snow . July — * 1788.
Aug^{t} — * Mary Dtr of Hezekiah Rogers.
Aug^{t} 17 — 1788 . Solomon Son of Josiah Linnel
Aug^{t} 24 . 1788 . Jonathan, Son of Benjamin Taylor.
Sep. 7 . Sally Child of Joseph Hopkins.
[p. 58] October 26 . 1788 . Phebe D^{tr} of Joshua Mayo.
January 11th 1789 . Dean Smith, Son of Lieu^{t} Stephen Snow.
April 5th 1789 . Tamesin D^{tr} of Abner Freeman.
May 17th 1789 Heman, Son of Azariah Doane.
May 31st 1789 Nabby D^{tr} of Nehemiah Smith
June 14th 1789 Joshua, Thomas & Lidia, Children of John Freeman . & Lydia, Josiah & Mercy Children of Josiah Sparrow
June 28 . 1789 . Josiah, Son of Major Josiah Rogers.
July 19th 1789 . Joseph & Abigail, Children of Josiah & Phebe Freeman.
July 26 . 1789 . John, Son of Stevens Atwood — & Beriah, Abigail, Mehitable, Lewis & Timothy Children of Timothy Doane.
Aug^{t} 10 . 1789 Mary, Rebecca & Tamesin, Children of Mirrick Snow
Ag^{t} 24th 1789 Rebecca D^{tr} of Thomas Ary
Aug^{t} 30 . 1789 . Nathaniel Child of Tho^{s} Mayo ju^{r}.
[p. 59] Sep. 5 . 1789 Anna D^{tr} of Elisha & Phebe Linnel.
Oct^{r} — * 1789 . Aaron Son of Aaron Higgins.
Nov. 1st 1789 . Betsy & Lucy Child^{n} of Heman Snow Ju^{r} — Thankful & Isaac Children of Isaac Snow.
Nov^{r} — * 1789 . Tempy, D^{tr} of Jn^{o} & Thankful Knowles
Jan. 31 . 1790 . Hannah, Sarah, Ruth Taylor & Rebecca, Children of Heman & Sarah Mirrick.
March — * 1790 . John, Son of Dr. Joseph Seabury.
April 18 . 1790 . Mary D^{tr} of Seth Higgins.
May 29 . 1790 Micajah Son of Mirrick Snow

* The day was omitted.

June 6 : 1790 Reliance Dtr of Elkanah Linnel.
July 18 . 1790 Lucy, Lynda, Aphia, Phebe & Francis, Children of Wo Abigail Young.
June — * 179 † Betsey Dtr of Joshua Mayo
Augt 8 . 1790 Abigail Dtr of Abiel Cole
Sep. — * 1790 Luther Son of Stephen Snow
Octr 16th 1790 John, Son of Josiah Linnel.
Oct. 31 . 1790 . Ruth, Dtr of Hezekiah Rogers — & Thankful Dtr of John Mirrick.
[p. 60] Novr 7th 1790 Dr. Joseph Seabury & Sally Dtr of Ruben Nickerson.
Novr — * 1790 . Jesse, Son of Richard Sparrow
Jan 9th 1791 Phebe Dtr of Elisha Linnel
Jan. 16th 1791 . Miriam Dtr of Elkanah Linnel & John, Son of Josiah Freeman.
Feb. 13th 1791 . Jabez Son of Jabez Sparrow
Feb. 27 . 1791 . Elisebeth Dtr of Uriah Mayo
March 13 . 1791 Deborah Child of Prince Higgins
May 1st 1791 Simeon Kingman, adult.
May 22 : 1791 Freeman, Polly, Patty & Matthew, Children of Simeon & Rebecca Kingman
May 29 : 1791 . Thankful Dtr of Abner Freeman.
June 5 . 1791 Aphia, wife of Jno Gould.
June 26 . 1791 Joseph & Patty Children of Jno & Aphia Gould & Rebecca, Child of John Freeman.
July — * Tabitha Dtr of Wo Esther Kenwrick & Davis Son of Nehemiah Smith.
[p. 61] July — * 1791 Nathan Son of Dr Joseph Seabury.
August 14th 1791 Benjamin Son of Joshua Gould
Sep. — * 1791 . Seth, Son of Azariah Doane.
Octr 9th 1791 . Sukey Child of Thos Arye
Novr 20 . 1791 Mary Child of Amos Knowles & Simeon Son of Benjamin Taylor.
Novr 27 . 1791 . Dorcas Taylor child of Heman Mirrick . & Josiah Higgins Son of Heman Snow jur.
Feb. 5 . 1792 . Elisha Son of John Knowles
March 4 . 1792 Miriam Dtr of Elkanah Linnel & Ruth Dtr of Isaac Snow.
April 29 . 1792 . Lucy, Child 'f Joshua Mayo
May 6th 1792 Benjamin, Son of Mirrick Snow.
June 3 . 1792 Mercy Child of Stephen Snow

Susannah	Judah
Tempy	Adnah
Joseph-Lothrop	Josiah
Deborah,	Children of Judah Rogers.

July — * 1792 Mercy, Isaac & Samuel, Children of Dr Theophilus Hopkins . & Thankful Daughter of Elisha Linnel

* The day was omitted. † Sic.

[p. 62] August 5th 1792, Samuel, Sally, Isaac & Abiathar Children of Abiathar Knowles & Wife Hannah
Oct. — * 1792 . Aseph Son of Theophilus Mayo Jur
Novr 18 . 1792 Abner, Son of Hezekiah Rogers.
Novr — * 1792 Phebe Child of Josiah Freman & Samuel Son of Josiah Sparrow.
Decemr 9th 1792 Debby child of Cap. Jabez Sparrow.
March 10 Cynthea Dtr of Uriah Mayo.
March 17th Tempy, Child of Dr. Seabury
april 14 . 1793 Polly, & Seth, Children of Joshua Cole & wife Mercy.
May 25 . 1793 . Calvin son of Judah Rogers & Happy, Bethiah, Hannah Mayo, & Sarah Sparrow, Childen of Wo Sarah Higgins.
June 2d 1793 Sarah Twining adult.
June 9th 1793 . Molly Atwood, adult.
June ult. 1793 Mercy, & Rebecca, Children of Edmund Linnel.
Augt 4 . 1793 . Abiel child of Reuben Nickerson & Benjamin Son of John Freeman.
Augt 11 . 1793 Aphia Child of Mirrick Snow.
[p. 63] August 11th 1793 — Abijah, Benoni, Joshua, Abigail & Obediah Children of Benoni Baker And Lucy & Elisha, Children of Gideon Atwood
Augt — * 1793 . Rachel child of Abner Freeman.
Sep. 1 . 1793 . Zerviah wife of Nathan Higgins . & Sarah Child of Edward Jarvis
Sep. 8 . 1793 Seth, Eliot, Rebecca, Syrenus . Polly Children of Nathan & Zerviah Higgins . and Molly, Abigail, Zenas, Phebe, Rebecca, Children of Jedediah & Phebe Young
Sep. 15 . 1793 Abishai Son of Seth Higgins.
Sep. 29 . 1793 . Tempy, Wife of Elkanah Hopkins
Octr 6 . 1793 . Asa, Freeman, Bangs, Elisha & Elkanah, Children of Elkanah & Tempy Hopkins.
Octr 20 . Azariah Child of Azariah Doane & Heman, Son of Heman Snow Jur.
Novr 3 . 1793 . Joshua, Isaac, Benjamin & Elizebeth Children of Isaac Sparrow Jur & Benjamin Son of Heman Mirrick.
Decemr 8 . 1793 — Jedadiah, Son of Jedadiah Young.
Decr 22 . 1793 Robert Son of Theophilus Mayo Jur
Jan. 20 . 1794 Rachel Hopkins
[p. 64] Apl 13 1794 . Polly, Freeman, Isaiah, & Catharine, children of Prince Snow, & Zoeth Son of Benjamin Taylor.
April 27 . 1794 — Olive & Patty children of Moses Snow.
May 18 . 1794 . Mercy Child of Joshua Cole Jur
June 1st 1794 . Sally Hurd adult — & Thomas Child of Uriah Mayo
June . 8 . 1794 Ruth Child of Joshua Mayo.
June 15 . 1794, Sally, child of Deacon Cole . & Sukey, child of Willm Cooper.
July 6 . 1794 Thankful Twining, adult.

* The day was omitted.

Abigail Sparrow adult . Aug^{t} 3^{d}
Aug^{t} 10 . Solomon Son of y^{e} above Abigail Sparrow.
Aug^{t} 24 . Hannah Kenwrick adult . Wife of Jon^{a} Kenwrick . & their Children, viz. Earving, John, Calton, Hannah & Alexander — & Joseph, Son of Edmund Linnel, & Sarah child of Silvanus Rogers.
Sep. 14 . 1794 Sarah Linnel adult . Rachel child of John Knowles.
Sep. 28 Tempy child of Elkanah Hopkins
[p. 65] Sep. 28 . 1794 Rebecca & Sparrow children of Samuel Mayo
Oct. 5 . Martha, Azuba, Joseph, Betsy, Jennet & Esther, children of Joshua & Junnet Nickerson — & James, Son of Abiathar Knowles.
Oct. 12 . Lydia, wife of Samuel Linnel, & Josiah Son of Josiah Freeman.
Nov. 2 . Hannah Child of Isaac Snow — & Olive, Edward Smith, & Fanny Children of Sam^{l}. Linnel.
Nov. 16 . Hannah, child of Joseph & Elisebeth Crosby.
Nov 30 . Hezekiah, Son of Hezekiah Rogers
Dec^{r} 14 — Sally, child of Timothy Doane.
Dec^{r} 28 . Mary child of Benoni Baker.
Feb 22 : 1795 . George, Son of Dr. Seabury.
March 15 . 1795 . Levina, Child of Moses Snow.
April 5 . Sabrina child of David Atwood
Ap^{l} 28 . Mercy Wife of Hatsel Higgins
May 3 . Dorcas child of Jedadiah Young
May 17th Priscilla & Anna Twin Children of Stephen Snow — Nabby child of Jn^{o} Freeman — & Hatsel Son of Hatsel Higgins.

(*To be continued*)

RICHARD SEALIS' WILL AND INVENTORY

Transcribed from the Original Records

By George Ernest Bowman

The will and inventory of Richard Sealis of Scituate are printed at the request of a liberal contributor towards the Society's research work.

The will was made on 17 January, 1653/4, and probated 5 March, 1656; and the inventory was taken 26 March, 1656. They are recorded in the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, Volume II, Part I, pages 34 and 31.

[Richard Sealis' Will]

[p. 34] The last Will and Testament of Richard Sealis Deceased; exhibited before the court held att Plymouth the fift of march 1656 and ordered to bee Recorded

Bee It knowne unto all men by these p^rsents that I Richard Sealis planter in the Gov^rment of New Plymouth in New England being stricken in yeares and feble in body and know not the Day of my Death yett in my pfect Intelecttualls Doe make this my last will and Testament and first I will my soule to God that gave it and my body to the Dust in hope of the Resurrection; and as concerning my worldly estate which God hath in favor bestowed upon mee I thuse Despose of it; Imprimis I give and bequeath to my Daughters the lawfull heires of my body hannah Winchester and hester Jackson my whole pte and share in the land Comonly knowne by the Name of Connihassett or Cohassett to them and theire heires for ever with all my Right title and Interest in any pte or portion therof equally to bee Devided betwixt them which land is to bee Delivered unto them att my Decease; Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter hester Jackson one flock bed one bolster one blankett one paire of sheets two table Napkins the two best pewter platters one Iron kettle one little Iron pott all which are to bee Delivered unto her att my Decease; Item I bequeath to Samuell Jackson my best hatt att my Decease Item I bequeath unto Samuel Jackson and John Winchester all my wearing aparrell equally to bee Devided betwixt them att my Decease; Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter hannah Winchester one great brasse kettle to bee Delivered att the Decease of my Deare wife Egline Sealis but one blacke and white Rugg one paire of sheets two Table Napkins one pillow one shipp Chist two pewter platters to bee Delivered att my Decease; Item I give to Samuell Jackson these pticulares following one salting Trough one great Chaire my best Cushens one Cherne a little Coverlid a tosting Iron one bedsted one feather pillow Two hogsheads one great bible one Sermon booke of M^r Prestons of Gods Alsufficiency one muskett and bandaleers one pickaxe all which pticulars are to bee Delivered att my Decease; I bequeath to my Daughter hester Jackson the wife of Samuell Jackson a warming pan a linnin wheell a green blankett a brasse skillett a pouldering tubb a bucking tubb a kneading trough which pticulares are to bee Delivered att the Decease of my Good wife Egline Sealis Item I bequeath to my wife and my two Daughters all my Corne and Cattle equally to bee Devided between them att my Decease Item I bequeath unto Samuell Jackson att my Decease all my hay which John Allin is to pay mee Rent for my marsh which marsh is to bee Delivered up to my Daughters att the tearmes end and equally to bee Devided between them; Item I give and bequath unto my Daughters

hester Jackson and hannah Winchester my house Barne and land with all the appurtenances belonging unto them equally to bee Devided; and incase my good wife Egline Seallis shall Desire to live in the said house or shall keep it by a tennant in good Repaire the said house and land is not to bee Delivered till her Decease otherwise att the non pformance of the said Conditions to bee Delivered unto my heires aforsaid hanna Winchester and hester Jackson; Item I give and bequeath unto my Deare wife Egline Sealis not given or bequeathed whome I make my trew and lawfull exequitrix to Receive all that is owing mee and pay all my Debts in token wherof I have sett to my hand and Seale this seaventeenth Day of the eleventh month Comonly called January in the yeare of our lord one Thousand six hundred fifty three

Signed and Sealed in the p^{r}sence of
Charles Chauncye
Isacck Chauncye
Ichabod Chauncye

Richard Sealis Seale

M^{r} Charles Chauncy p^{r}sedent of harvey Colledg Did testify before us whose names are underwritten that hee was a witnes unto Richard Sealis will and that hee Subscribed his hand therunto and soe Did alsoe his two sons Isacke and Ichabod as you find theire names to the will and this wee Doe witnesse under our hands the 27th Day of the first month 1656 John Endicott Gov^{r}: humphrey Atherton

[p. 31] 1656 An Inventory of such goods and Chattles as Richard Sillis Died Seased of as they were shewen to us whose names are heer under written taken the 26th of march 1656

	£	s	d
It 2 stuffe suites one paire of cloth briches	01	12	00
It one hatt	00	05	00
It 2 brushes one paire of old stockens one old woole bedd one Dust bedd & bolster	00	02	06
	00	13	04
It one sea Chist	00	08	00
It one shurt	00	05	00
It one Churne one powdering Tubb one trey 2 bowles & one Rundelett & one little box one frying pan one wooden morter one sprewse trough		16	06
It som old earthen & wooden ware		02	00
two potts one tramell & one spitt & som old Iron	00	14	00
It a few old bookes	00	04	00
It one smale fflich & a peece of bacon	00	11	08

It one Table 3 old chaires 2 formes	00	07	00
It one brass kettle one brasse morter	00	13	00
It 3 pewter platters one old pewter pott one salt & 2 sawsers	00	06	00
It one old looking glasse & bellows	00	02	00
It one mattock old hammers & pincers with som old Iron	00	05	00
It 2 corn seives one pecke one halfe pecke	00	04	00
It 2 pich forkes	00	02	00
It 2 old trunckes & 2 old boxes	00	03	00
It 1 kneading trough one old Table	00	04	00
It 2 meal seives	00	01	06
It 4 hogsheads	00	10	00
It 3 bushells 1 pecke of barley att 4^s 3^d	00	13	09
It 20 bushells and an halfe of wheat	04	06	$1\frac{1}{2}$
It 17 bushells of pease	03	06	00
It 5 bushells and an halfe of Rye	01	02	00
It 3 bushells and an halfe of Indian	00	10	06
It 3 Cowes	11	05	00
It 1 muskett & Rest	00	12	00
It 2 pewter platters 1 Candlesticke a halfe pint pott 3 old sawsers	00	07	00
It a feir shovell warming pan tosting Iron gridiron Choping knife an axe a hatchett 3 pailes one Rowling pin a pot stone Jugg an Indian tray and grater		10	00
It one Iron kettle brasse skillett and brasse pan	00	11	00
It 2 old shurts one old Curtaine som old linnin	00	09	00
It 2 feather pillowes and Drawers	00	09	00
It 2 sheets and an halfe sheet	00	10	06
It one flock bedd bolster and pillow & 1 blankett & peece one Rugg	02	11	06
It one old blankett	00	03	00
[p. 32] It 4 coates 2 paire of briches one paier of Drawers	02	04	00
It 3 paier of stockens	00	11	00
It one booke Preston on gods alsofisiencye	00	02	06
It 4 Table napkins 2 capps 2 old Cushens	00	08	06
It 1 Rugg one blankett 1 bolster	01	11	00
It 1 paire of sheets	00	16	00
It 6 bands	00	02	06
It 2 piggs	00	08	00
It The house and land	17	00	00
It in Debts Desparate and hopefull	08	00	00
	67	01	04

James Cudworth
The marke of John hallitt

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 39*)

1768 . Feb. 28 . Baptized Hannah Daughter of Isaiah & Mary Dunster.

Mar 27 . Baptized Enoch Son of John Wing Jun^{r} Barnabas Son of Richard Howell & Benjamin Son of Elisha Crosbey

May . 1 . Baptized Hannah Daughter of Moses Crosbey.

July 3 . Baptized Reuben Son of James Pain

[p. 185] 1768 July 10 . Baptized Elijah Son of Scotto & Mary Cobb & Anne Daughter of Nathan Mayo

July 24 . Baptized Dean Son of Lot Gray & Edward Son of Edward Clark

July 31 . Baptized Abigail Daughter of Elkanah & Abigail Freeman.

Augst 7 Received to full Comunion Mary Stone y^{e} Daughter of Nathaniel & Baptized Desire Daughter of Tho^{s} Mayo & Edward Son of Watson Freeman.

Augst 21 Baptized Benj^{n} Son of Benj^{n} & Desire Thacher

Augst 28 . Baptized Benj^{n} Son of Moses & Phebe Mayo

Sep^{r} 25 . Received to full Comunion David Bangs & Tamsah Wife of Jonathan Hopkins

[p. 186] Nov 27 . 1768 . Received to full Comunion Nath^{l} Stone, And dismissed from our Comunion Hannah Hatheway (formerly Hannah Clark) to y^{e} Chh of Christ in Dartmouth.

Dec^{r} 4 . Baptized, Barnabas Son of Barnabas Myrick Prince Son of Prince Hopkins, and Mary Daughter of Jonah^{n} Hopkins

1769 . Jan^{y} 1st Baptized Abraham & Isaac twin Sons of Kenelm & Mary Winslow . & Nathan Son of Nathan Winslow

Jan^{y} 15 Baptized Mary Daughter of Nath^{l} Lincoln Jun^{r}

Jan^{y} 22 . Baptized Levi Son of Stephen Seers.

April 23 . Baptized James Son of James Bangs

[p. 187] May 14 . Baptized Joshua Son of James Crosbey

July 30 . Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Tho^{s} Snow Jun^{r}

Aug^{t} 6 . Baptiz'd Josiah Son of John Foster

Augst 20 Baptized Zeruiah daughter of Jonathan Snow Jun^{r}. Eunice Daughter of Isaac Foster Jun^{r} & Azubah Daughter of Silvanus Crosbey.

27 . Baptized Sarah Daughtter of Tho^{s} Clark Jun^{r} & Nathan Son of Nathan Hopkins

Sep^{r} 17 . Baptized Eleazer Son of Isaac Crosbey

24 . Baptized James Son of Silas Snow

Oc^{t} 1 . Recived to full Comunion Joseph Paine.

[p. 188] 1769 Oct 15 . Baptiz'd Oliver Son of Elisha Clark . & Nathan Son of Nathan Hinkley

22 . Baptized Sarah Bangs Daughter of Ebenezer : Joseph Son of Joseph Nye : & Ichabod Son of Elnathan Wing Junr

29 . Received to full Comunion Thankfl wife of Edmund Crosbey & Eunice wife of Isaiah Crosbey & Baptized Sd Eunice Crosbey & Hannah & Tully Children of Edmund Crosbey & Anna Daughter of Isaiah Crosbey

Decr 3 . 1769 Jonathan Bangs & his wife made public Confession of ye Sin of . . . . & as he was a Child of ye Chh he was restored to ye Chhs Charity. As She had before expressed her desire of beg received [p. 189] as a Member in full Comunion She ye Sd Deborah Bangs was received to full Comunion After wch She was Baptised & their Son Willard, also Baptized Daniel Son of Nathan Mayo.

Feb. 5 1770 Received to full Comunion Martha ye wife of James Phinney

Mar 4 . Baptized Isaac Son of James Phinney. And on ye Same Day ye Chh Voted to Join with Sister Rachel Gray in Callg a Counsel, She having before put in a Petition for yt End to ye Chh, Which was Maturely Considered, Deacn Freeman & Chillth Foster appointed by ye Chh to inform Sd R. Gray, & to treat with her about the Counsel

[p. 190] Decr 10 . Judith Millar Dunster Baptized.

Mar. Baptized Edward Son of Thos Knowles

April 8 1770 . Baptized Abijah Son of Elisha Crosbey

Same Day received the Report of ye Comittee Sent Feb. 5 . to Sister Rachel Gray, by which it appeared yt She was not Sincere in her Request for ye Chh to Join with her in Callg a Counsel

April 24 . Recived to full Comn Elizabeth Wife of Stephen Griffith.

May 6 . Baptized Floris (as ye father Calls him) Son of Richard Howell

July 15 . Baptized [*] of Jonathan Bangs . & Reuben Son of Reuben Paddock

[p. 191] July 22 . 1770 Baptized Hannah of Enos & Rhoda Snow

Augst 5 . Baptized Sarah Daughter of Isaac Davis

Sepr 23 Baptized Nathan Son of Nathl Clark & Deborah Daughter of Isaiah Crosbey.

Novr 4 . Baptized Sarah of Edward Clark, Abraham of Kenelm Winslow Junr Isaac of Isaac Foster Junr & Reliance of Scotow Cobb

Dcr Baptized Nathl Son of Nathl Lincoln Junr & Huldah Daughter of Kimbal Clark

1771 Mar 24 . Baptised Susanna Daughter of Elkanah Bangs & ye Deacons with Brothers N. Stone & C. Foster Sent by ye Chh as Delegates to ye ordintion Counsel at East Barnstable

[p. 192] 1771 April 21 Baptized Phebe Daughter of Nathan Winslow

* A space was left for the name.

28 . Baptized William Son of Nathan Mayo
June 16 . Baptised Elizabeth Daughter of Thos Clerk Junr
June 23 . Received to Comunion Mehitable ye wife of Lemuel Crosbey
July 7 . Baptiz'd Lydia Barnabas & Jenne Children of Lemuel & Mehitable Crosbey
July 14 . Baptized Abijah Son of James Crosbey
Augst 11 . Babtized Barnabas Son of Ebenezer Bangs.
25 . Received to full Comunion Mercy wife of Benjn Berry & Baptised Phebe Daughter [p. 193] of Silas Snow
Sepr 15 . Baptized Isaac a Son of Isaac Crosbey.
Oct 6 Received to full Comunion Joseph Snow & Priscilla 's wife & Baptized her & their Children Mark & Zoheth
Oct 20 . Baptised Philip Son of Richard Howell.
27 . Baptized Elvin Son of Barnabas Clark.
Nov. 9 Baptiz'd Seth Son of Seth Bangs . Tamzah daughter of Jonathn Hopkins Tabitha Daughter of Elisha Clark & Sarah Daughter of Silvanus Crosbey
24 . Baptized Elizabeth Daughter of Thos Mayo & Priscilla Daughter of Thos Snow Junr.
Feb. 22 . Baptized Mercy ye Daughter of Benjn Berry
[p. 194] 1772 Mar. 6 Baptized Elisha Son of Elisha Crosbey
April 6 . Baptized Susanna Daughter of Thos Snow ye 3d & Bethiah his wife formely Bethiah Winslow, She having made Satisfaction to this Chh for ye sin of . . . . into which She had fallen
May 3 . Baptized Hepzibah Daughter of Reuben Paddock.
May 17 . Baptized Mary Daughter of Isaiah & Mary Dunster & [*] of Stephen Seers.
June 28 . Received to full Comunion [*] the wife of Ebenezer Crosbey
July 5 . Baptized Priscilla of Joseph Nye.
July 12 Received to full Comunion [*] the wife of Moses Hopkins.
[p. 195] 1772 Augt 3 . Baptized Judith Daughter of Scoto & Mary Cobb.
23 . Baptized Phebe Daughter of Nathl Clark.
30 . Baptized Molly Daughter of Mr [*] Waterman of Wellfleet, her mother being a Member of ye Chh there.
Oct 4 . Received to full Comunion Elizabeth wife of Moses Mayo Junr & Baptized Joseph Son of Joseph Snow . Benjn Son of Isaac Foster Junr & Azubah, Mercy, & Mary Children of Moses Hopkins; & Hannah Daughter of James Phinney
25 . Received to full Comunion Hannah ye widow of Nathl Lincoln.
Novr 13 . Baptised Joseph Son of Nathan Winslow
[p. 196] Dcer last Sabath Recved to full Comunion Huldah Wife of Seth Wing.
1773 Jany 24 . Baptized Huldah Abigail & Hannah Children of Seth Wing
31 . Baptized Joseph Son of Nathan Winslow & Isaac Son of Nathl Linoln

* A space was left for the name.

Mar. 14 . Received to full Comunion Mary y^e^ wife of Prince Crosbey, & Baptized her, & their Children Jeremiah Prince & Zuruiah on Same Day Reuben Snow & his wife Reliance owned y^e^ Covenant, She was Baptized & their Daughter Elizabeth

April 11 . Received to full Comunion Seth Wing.

April 23 . Baptized Abiel Son of James & Sarah Crosbey

[p. 197] 1773 May 16 . Received to full Comunion Abigail Stone

June 27 . Received to full Comunion Mehitable wife of Nat^l^ Clark

July 11 . Baptized Stevens a Son of Stevens Atwood of Boston his Mother having previously owned y^e^ Covenant

18 Baptized Nath^l^ Son of Kenelm Winslow Jun^r^ & Ezekiel Son of Jonathan Bangs

Aug^st^ 15 . Recived to full Comun^n^ Benj^n^ Berry . Jane Thacher & Temperance Thacher . The widow Lydia Foster owned y^e^ Covenant & had her Children Baptized viz: Lydia . Desire & Elizabeth . also Baptized Jerusha Daughter of Moses Hopkins & Asenath Daughter of Lemuel Crosbey

[p. 198] 1773 Aug^st^ 22 . Baptized Stephen Son of Silas Snow.

Oc^t^ 17 . Baptized Hannah Daughter of Tho^s^ Clark Jun^r^

Oc^t^ 31 . Dimissed from this to y^e^ Chh in Wiliamsburg under y^e^ Care of Rev^d^ Amos Butler . Bethiah Cobb & Susanna Bangs

Nov^r^ 21 . Baptized Joshua Son of Ebenezer Bangs & Daniel Son of Barnabas Clark

1774 . Jan^y^ 9 . Barnabas Atwood & his Wife owned y^e^ Covenant & had their Daughter Rebeckah Baptized.

Feb 6 . Baptized Reuben Son of Reuben Clark

Mar. 13 . Baptized Catharine Daughter of Isaiah & Mary Dunster.

[p. 199] April 10 . Receiv^d^ to full Comunion : John Freeman, Lydia y^e^ Wife of Elkanah Hopkins . & Grace Sears. On y^e^ Same Date Baptized Thankful Hatsuld . Betty, Sarah, & John Children of John Freeman, & Elkanah Hopkins with his wife Lydia, Confessed a Breach of y^e^ 7 Comandment & were restored to y^e^ Charity of y^e^ Chh.

May 8 . Baptized Theophilus & Hannah twin Children of Benjamin Berry : Rhoda of James Phinney : & Isaiah Son of Isaiah Crosbey.

May 15 . Baptized Mehitable, Thankful, Olive & Priscilla Gray Children of Elkanah Hopkins : & Reuben Son of y^e^ widow Mary Crosbey.

[p. 200] 1774 June 5 . Recivd to full Comunion & Baptized Patience y^e^ wife of John Hall of y^e^ South Preeinct in this Town

June 12 . Baptized Elizabeth Daughter of Stephen Sears

July 3 . Baptized Peter a Son of Nathan Mayo : & Nathan Son of James Clark, having in y^e^ first Place Received to full Comunion Desire y^e^ wife of James Clark

July 10 . Baptized Sarah a Daughter of Scoto & Mary Cobb.

17 . Recivd to full Com^n^ The Wife of Tho^s^ Winslow Jun^r^ & y^e^ wife of Chilingsworth Foster Jun^r^

31 . Baptized Mercy, Thankful Mehitable, Daniel, Sarah Chillingsworth & Elizabeth Children of Chilingsworth Foster Ju^{r}

[p. 201] Augst 14 . Receiv^{d} to full Comunion [*] y^{e} Wife of Seth Crosbey

21 . Baptized John Son of Tho^{s} Mayo Reuben Son of Isaac Crosbey & Nath^{l} Son of Joseph Nye

28 . Baptized Seth y^{e} Son of Seth & [*] his wife Crosbey & Baptized Olive Daughter of Elkanah & Susanna Bangs

Sep^{r} 4 . Baptized (pr Mr Alden) Rebeckah Daughter of Silvanus Crosbey

25 . Baptised Nathan Son of Nathan Hopkins.

Oc^{t} 30 Recived to full Com^{n} Lydia Bangs & Baptized Jerusha Daughter of John Foster.

Nov^{r} 13 . Baptized Eunice Daugh^{r} of David & Phebe Foster after having Recived S^{d} Phebe as a Member in ful

[p. 202] 1774 Nov^{r} 27 . Received to full Comunion Mercy Burges & Sarah Burges & Baptized Lydia Darghter of Edward Clark.

Dec^{r} 18 . Baptized Sam^{l} & Mercy Wing (twin) Children of Seth Wing : & John Son of Ebenezer Crosbey

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS.

Communicated by Stanley W. Smith

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 236*)

Gipson

Michael, died 25 September, 1748, in his 53d year.

Green

James William, son of Isaac and Betsey G., died 18 September, 1840, aged 8 months, 16 days.

Sarah Frances, daughter of Isaac and Betsey, died 5 October, 1837, aged 1 year, 9 days.

Gross

Apphiah, wife of Samuel, died 4 August, 1774, in her 27th year.

Bethiah, widow of Hincks, died 5 January, 1789, in her 82d year.

Elizabeth, wife of Israel, died 25 May, 1761, in her 48th year.

Elizabeth, died 12 December, 1790, in her 27th year; eldest daughter of Jaazaniah who was lost at sea in 1769.

Hannah, widow of Micah, died 13 January, 1758, in her 54th year.

* A space was left for the name.

GROSS (*Continued*)

Isaac Snow, son of Jaazaniah and Anna, died 24 March, 1803, aged 1 year, 1 month, 15 days.
Israel, died 19 October, 1788, in his 71st year.
Jaazaniah, lost at sea in October, 1769. [On stone with daughter Elizabeth.]
Jaazaniah, died 5 May, 1819, in his 23d year. [On stone with James and Thomas Lombard, who died 1819.]
Jaazaniah, Capt., died 30 March, 1816, in his 46th year.
John, died 12 January, 1823, aged 79 years.
Jonah, Jr., died 30 September, 1786, aged 32 years, 16 days.
Joseph, died 8 March, 1779, in his 26th year. [On stone with two unnamed brothers, lost at sea.]
———, brother of Joseph, lost at sea about 22 October, 1769. [On stone of Joseph.]
———, another brother of Joseph, lost at sea about 22 October, 1769. [On stone of Joseph.]
Lydia, daughter of Israel and Lydia, died 9 July, 1790, in her 22d year.
Lydia, wife of Israel, died in November, 1796, in her 65th year.
Mary, wife of Micah, died 16 July, 1724, in her 35th year.
Mary, Mrs., died 10 October, 1795, aged 74 years.
Mary Ann, daughter of E. S. and R. P., died 11 September, 1833, aged 2 years, 5 months, 11 days.
Micah, died 8 October, 1753, in his 68th year.
Sarah, wife of John, died 29 September, 1783, in her 37th year.
Susanna, widow of Capt. John, died 22 October, 1828, aged 70 years.

GROZER

Bethiah, wife of John, died 8 May, 1822, aged 28 years.
John, died 24 December, 1770, in his 38th year.
Mehitable, died 4 November, 1799, aged 1 year, 8 months, 9 days.
Mercy, daughter of John and Mercy, died 24 March, 1759, aged 1 year, 9 months.
Mercy, widow of John, died 26 April, 1817, aged 84 years.
William, died 30 November, 1786, in his 25th year.

HARDING — HARDEN

Benjamin, died 28 March, 1818, aged 52 years, 3 months.
Bethiah, wife of Richard Collings, died 23 March, 1779, in her 23d year. [On stone with infant.]
———, infant of Richard C. and Bethiah. [On its mother's stone.]
Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Sarah, died 20 April, 1763, in his 9th year.
Ephraim, Deacon, died 30 October, 1821, in his 89th year.
Hannah, wife of Nathaniel, died 2 April, 1724, aged 43 years, 2 months.

HARDING — HARDEN (*Continued*)

Hannah, wife of Jess[*broken off*],* died 21 April, 1766, in her 29th year.

Hannah H., Miss, daughter of Dea. Ephraim and Sarah C., died 28 September, 1850, aged 76 years, 6 months.

Huldah, wife of Jonathan, died 27 April, 1748, aged 36 years.

Huldah, died 6 September, 1758, in her 17th year.

James, died 29 June, 1751, in his 21st year.

Jemima, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth, died 2 May, 1800, in her 8th year.

Jeremiah, Capt., died 12 September, 1804, in his 25th year.

Jonathan, died 26 June, 1752, in his 41st year. [See reproduction of this stone in Volume XII; page 1, of this magazine.]

Jonathan, Capt., son of Jonathan, died at St. Peters, Martinique, in 1809, aged 31 years. [On stone of his father, who died 1828.]

Jonathan, died 23 February, 1828, aged 82 years. [On stone with his sons, Capt. Jonathan, Nathaniel and Nehemiah.]

Lot, died 29 October, 1802, aged 81 years. [On stone with son Nathaniel, who died 1794.]

Mary, wife of Jeremiah, died 19 August, 1829, aged 25 years.

Minah, daughter of Richard Collings and Bethiah, died 25 March, 1778, aged 2 years, 3 months.

Nathaniel, Sr., died 1 August, 1741, in his 64th year.

Nathaniel, Jr., died 1 March, 1747/8, in his 42d year.

Nathaniel, son of Lot, died at sea in 1794, aged 26 years. [On his father's stone.]

Nathaniel, son of Jonathan, died at sea 29 April, 1820, aged 22 years. [On stone of his father, who died 1828.]

Nehemiah, died 27 April, 1794, aged 19 years. [On stone of Sarah, wife of Capt. Peter Wells.]

Nehemiah, son of Jonathan, drowned at sea, 25 August, 1812, aged 26 years. [On stone of his father, who died 1828.]

Phebe, wife of Benjamin, died 8 September, 1841, aged 70 years, 9 months.

———, son of Benjamin and Phebe, died 12 October, 1800, aged 12 days.

Priscilla, died 26 September, 1758, in her 20th year.

Reuben, son of Jonathan and Ruth, died 27 March, 1800, aged 24 years.

Ruth, wife of Jonathan, died 29 April, 1800, in her 46th year.

Sarah, daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah, died 29 March, 1773, aged 14 months.

Sarah, wife of Deacon Ephraim, died 20 January, 1821, in her 87th year.

Tamesin, wife of Lot, died 18 September, 1793, in her 70th year.

* Jesse Harding and Hannah Cobb were married at Truro, 18 October, 1762 — EDITOR.

HATCH

Elizabeth, died 1747. [On stone with George and Samuel.]
George, died 1751. [On stone with Elizabeth and Samuel.]
Joseph, son of John and Tabitha, died 3 September, 1733, aged 5 months, 16 days.
Samuel, died 1740. [On stone with Elizabeth and George.]

HIGGINS

Joseph, son of Joseph, died 23 July, 1802, aged 1 year, 7 months, 9 days.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Mercy, died 15 March, 1816, aged 12 years, 10 months.
Joseph, died 20 November, 1816, aged 45 years.
Mercy Paine, daughter of Joseph and Mercy, died 7 April, 1818, aged 12 years, 7 months.
Richard, died 4 November, 1791, in his 56th year.
Sarah, wife of Richard, died 20 February, 1827, aged 81 years.

HINCKLEY

Benjamin, died 24 May, 1824, aged 81 years.
Dinah, wife of Benjamin, died 14 November, 1824, in her 74th year.
Dorcas, daughter of Benjamin and Dinah, died 2 November, 1793, aged 20 years.
Joshua, died 7 April, 1816, aged 36 years, 12 days.
Joshua, son of Joshua and Thankful, died 30 July, 1824, in his 9th year.
Phebe, died 31 December, 1799, in her 70th year.
Solomon, son of Benjamin and Dinah, died 15 September, 1794, aged 5 years, 4 months, 24 days.
Thankful, daughter of Benjamin and Dinah, died 17 June, 1797, aged 25 years, 8 months, 15 days.

HODGKINS

Zachariah, lost on Schooner Rachel, 20 November, 1798. [See ante, Volume XII, page 2.]

HOPKINS

C——, died 1741. [Nothing is left on the headstone but the year. The footstone bears only the initials "C H".]*
Caleb, a soldier of the Revolution, died 8 December, 1836, aged 94 years.
Caleb, lost at sea in 1837, aged 31 years. [On stone of his wife Mary.]
Caleb, lost at sea in 1838, aged 31 years. [On stone of Rebecca L., wife of Archelaus Smith, Jr.]
Constant, Capt., died 15 June, 1800, aged 80 years.
Constant, died 28 March, 1817, aged 70 years.
Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Michael, died 24 January, 1840, aged 72 years. [On stone with son, Capt. Michael, Jr.]

* On 21 October, 1741, Constant Hopkins of Truro was appointed administrator of the estate of his father, Caleb[4] Hopkins (*Caleb*[3], *Gyles*[2], *Stephen*[1]) of Truro. — EDITOR.

HOPKINS (*Continued*)

Elizabeth, wife of Constant, died 24 October, 1835, aged 78 years.
Hannah, wife of Solomon, died 25 October, 1847, aged 70. [On stone with Jeremiah, died 1841, and Solomon, Jr., died 1817.]
Jeremiah, son of Samuel and Peggy, died at New York in 1780, aged 23 years.
Jeremiah, lost at sea, 4 October, 1841, aged 25. [On stone of Hannah, wife of Solomon.]
John K., died 24 December, 1844, aged 21 years, 2 months.
Lemuel, born 12 July, 1783; died 10 September, 1849. "Dearest Father you have left us"
Margaret, wife of Samuel P., died 7 August, 1838, aged 26 years, 4 months.
Margaret G., daughter of Samuel and Margaret, died 22 September, 1838, aged 7 weeks.
Mary, wife of Caleb, died 9 January, 1849, aged 39 years, 11 months. [On stone with her husband, who died 1837.]
Michael, son of Michael and Elizabeth, died 8 October, 1800, aged 4 months, 8 days.
———, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth, aged 9 days. [No date given.]
Michael, Jr., Capt., son of Capt. Michael and Elizabeth, drowned at sea, 16 December, 1832, aged 28 years. [On his mother's stone.]
Peggy, daughter of Samuel and Peggy, died 8 October, 1774, aged 15 years.
Peggy, wife of Samuel, died 18 September, 1803, in her 71st year.
Phebe, wife of Capt. Constant, died in April, 1798, aged 78 years.
Polly, daughter of William and Polly, died 27 November, 1828, aged 18 years, 19 days.
Priscilla, daughter of Isaac and Lydia, died 16 June, 1796, aged 16 years, 5 months, 16 days.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Peggy, died at New York, in 1783, aged 18 years.
Samuel, died 19 June, 1820, aged 94 years.
Samuel, died 11 June, 1829, aged 23 years.
Sarah, wife of Jonathan, died 21 February, 1773, aged 21 years.
Solomon, Jr., lost at sea, 4 April, 1817, aged 20. [On stone of Hannah, wife of Solomon.]
Thankful, died 14 August, 1775, aged 16 years.
Thankful, wife of Caleb, died 16 April, 1816, aged 70 years.
Thomas, died 19 August, 1761, in his 31st year.
William, died 25 September, 1839, aged 27 years, 21 days.

(*To be continued*)

UNRECORDED BARNSTABLE COUNTY DEEDS

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 227*)

THE original unrecorded deeds, from which the following abstracts have been made by the Editor, were loaned to this Society by Mr. Henry Arey of Yarmouthport, Mass.

[WILLARD KNOWLES TO REUBEN RIDER]

"Willard Knowles of Eastham . . . . yomon" for £11 old tenor, sold to "Reuben Rider of Chatham . . . . Cordwinder . . . . my meadow which I bought of Richard Walker it Being one Share in the Last Division in the South propritors in Said Eastham"

The deed was dated 11 February, 1748/9, and acknowledged the same day before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Joshua Doane and Desire Doane. It was recorded 16 March, 1763, in Book 28, folio 241, by Solomon Otis, Register, and has not been re-recorded.

[REUBEN RIDER TO EBENEZER ELDREDGE]

"Reuben Rider of Chatham . . . . yeoman" for £7, 6s. 8d. "Lawful Money, paid me by Ebenezer Eldredge of the same Town . . . . yeoman" sold him "all that my several parts parcels and shears of meadow sedge Ground or flatts that I have . . . . In the Township of Eastham . . . . that is to say all that which I Bought of Nathaniel Smith of sd Eastham and Do hold by one deed . . . . baring Date the 11th day of February A:D: 1748/9 . . . . and also all the meadow sedge Ground or flatts which I Bought of Willard Knowles of sd Eastham and Do hold by one Deed . . . . Baring Date the 11th d[ay] of February A:D: 1748/9"

The deed was dated 23 July, 1765, and acknowledged 9 November, 1765, before Kenelm Winslow, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were James Covel and Joseph Atkins. It was recorded 25 June, 1766, in Book 30, folio 225, by Solomon Otis, Register, and has not been re-recorded.

[HEMAN AND SARAH MYRICK TO THOMAS ARY]

"I Heman Myrick of Eastham . . . . yeoman and I Sarah Myrick wife of the above said Heman Myrick" for 34 bushels

of Indian corn, sold to "Thomas Ary of Eastham . . . . yeoman . . . . all that our peace of meadow in Eastham on Pochet Low flats near Sampsons Island : being part of the fifth Lot of meadow Laid out in the 1703 to Thomas Mayo Senior as may appear by Eastham Book of Reccords and also that our peace of wood Land Lying in Harwich near a place called Grassy nook Joyning to Edmond Higgens Land"

The deed was dated 10 April, 1781, signed by Heman and Sarah, the latter by a mark, and acknowledged the same day, by Heman only, before Solomon Freeman, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Elisha Higgins and Edward Jarvis. The deed was recorded 4 April, 1782, in Book 38, folio 32, by Edward Bacon, Register, and has not been re-recorded.

[Joseph Ary to Thomas Ary]

"Joseph Ary of orrinton in the County [of] Lincoln in the common Wealth of massachusits * yeoman" for £1, 10s. "paid by Thomas Ary of Eastham in the County of Barnstable . . . . yeoman" sold to him "all my Righ in the undevided Land meadow and sedge ground in the severiel Proppriatees in the south part of Eastham"

The deed was dated 15 October, 1789, acknowledged 27 June, 1790, before Isaac Sparrow, Justice of the Peace, and never recorded. The witnesses were Jesse Jenney and Reuben Cob.

[James and Thankful Young to Ary and Linnel]

"I James young of frankfort in the County of Hancock † yeoman and I Thankful young wife of the said James young : for" $150 "to us paid by Thomas ary and Edmon Linnel of orleans in the County of Barnstable yeomen" sold to them "in Equil proportion a peace of wood Land in harwich Lying above Grassy nook Bounded Begining at a stone in the ground Being the south-East cornar Bound of the Lot that was Joshua Hopkinses Late of Eastham Deceasced. Runing North westerly in Timothy Doanes Range to Elkanah Hopkinses south-East Bound thence west southerly in said Hopkinses Range to a stone Being [*Rebecca Hopkinses North East* ‡] the North-East Bound of his Little Lot thenc southerly in the Range of of the

* Maine was not set off from Massachusetts until 1820.

† Now a part of Maine.

‡ The words in brackets were crossed out in the original.

Little Lots to a Bound near Elnarthan Higgenses Bound thence Easterly to the first Bound . also a peace of wood Land in harwich at the halfway hill Begining at Thomas Linnels North-west Bound in Isaac Sparrows Range thence Easterly in said Linnels Range to his North-East Bound thence Northerly to Curtis hopkinses south-East Bound thence westerly to his south-west Bound thence southerly in Sparrows Range to the first Bound"

The deed was dated 27 June, 1798, and signed by both grantors. It was acknowledged the same day, in Barnstable County, by James Young, before Isaac Sparrow, Justice of the Peace, and on 27 August, 1798, at Frankfort, Hancock County, by Thankful Young, before Francis L B. Goodwin, Justice of the Peace. The deed was never recorded.

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE OLD BURIAL GROUND AT THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MARSHFIELD, MASS.

(*Continued from page 50*)

SAMPSON

Calvin, Capt., died in New York, 10 January, 1810, aged 39 years, 30 days. [On stone with Martin and two unnamed sons of Chandler and Nancy.]

Chandler, died 29 August, 1850, aged 82 years. [On stone with wives Nancy and Lydia T.]

———, son of Chandler and Nancy, died 25 October, 1800, aged 1 month, 10 days. [On stone of Capt. Calvin and Martin.]

———, son of Chandler and Nancy, died 13 January, 1802, aged 1 day. [On stone of Capt. Calvin and Martin.]

Esther C., born 1 February, 1796; died 6 August, 1884. [On stone of Chandler and his wives.]

Lydia T., wife of Chandler; formerly wife of Elisha Ford; died 26 April, 1834, aged 66 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Martin, died in London, 9 February, 1806, aged 29 years, 6 months, 23 days. [On stone with Capt. Calvin and two unnamed sons of Chandler and Nancy.]

Nancy, wife of Chandler, died 15 July, 1821, aged 52 years. [On her husband's stone.]

SHAW

Lucia, wife of Rev. William, of Marshfield, "died of a languishment" 25 July, 1776, in her 33d year.

SHAW (*Continued*)

Sarah, wife of Rev. William, of Marshfield, died 30 March, 1788, in her 45th year.

William, Rev., D.D., "a minister . . . . in this Parish nearly fifty years," died 1 July, 1816, aged 74 years. "his children have erected this monument."

SHERMAN

Ignatius, died 31 December, 1813, aged 87 years.

Jane, wife of John, died 29 September, 1744, in her 89th year.

John, died 5 November, 1723, aged 77 years.

Joseph, died 3 November, 1732, aged 22 years.

Margaret, wife of Ebenezer, died 17 March, 1726, aged 46 years.

Mercy, wife of William, died 12 June, 1739, aged 69 years.

Thomas, born 17 October, 1846, died 5 May, 1847.

William, Jr., died 26 May, 1724, aged 29 years.

William, died 26 February, 1739, aged 67 years.

SOULE

Orphan, widow of Aaron; formerly the wife of Michael Ford; died 15 February, 1791, in her 76th year.

SPRAGUE

Charles M., son of Jonathan and Ruth, lost at sea in December, 1833, aged 16 years. [On Sprague monument.]

Deborah L., wife of Seth F., born 9 December, 1800; died 5 July, 1835. [On Sprague monument.]

Deborah L., daughter of Seth F. and Deborah L., born 3 May, 1835; died 19 August, 1835. [On Sprague monument.]

Elizabeth Tilden, daughter of Luther and Elizabeth Tilden, died 5 October, 1796, aged 15 months.

Ezekiel, died 24 September, 1794, in his 45th year.

Franklin, son of Seth F. and Deborah L.; born 25 May, 1831; died 2 November, 1833. [On Sprague monument.]

George L., son of Seth F. and Jane F.; born 9 May, 1839; died in "Omaha City, N. T.," 10 June, 1857. [On Sprague monument.]

James, died 29 November, 1766, in his 82d year.

James, died 6 May, 1807, in his 89th year.

James, died 19 November, 1836, in his 83d year. [On stone with wife Lydia.]

Jane E., daughter of Seth F. and Deborah L.; born 7 September, 1828; died 13 May, 1830. [On Sprague monument.]

Jonathan, died 12 December, 1832, aged 48 years. [On Sprague monument.]

Joshua T., born 23 March, 1804; died 21 September, 1830. [On Sprague monument.]

Joshua T., son of Joshua T. and Abigail P.; born 21 November, 1829; died 30 August, 1853. [On Sprague monument.]

Lydia, wife of James, died 23 March, 1830, in her 77th year. [On stone with James who died 1836.]

SPRAGUE (*Continued*)

Marcia T., daughter of S. C. and A. L., died 5 September, 1850, aged 5 years, 2 months, 24 days. [On Sprague monument.]
Marcus T., son of Seth F. and Jane F.; born 28 July, 1846; died 15 November, 1849. [On Sprague monument.]
Melzar, died 2 May, 1844, in his 74th year.
Patience, widow of James, died 7 April, 1800, in her 78th year.
Sarah, wife of James, died 24 May, 1803, in her 74th year.
Sarah T., wife of E. P., died 24 May, 1850, aged 22 years, 2 months, 8 days. [On Sprague monument.]
Seth H., son of Seth F. and Deborah L.; born 12 May, 1826; died 25 December, 1854. [On Sprague monument.]

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 36*)

[p. 95] The Child of Quitton Crimble and Elizabeth Crimble his Wife
1 Holmes Born october 16th 1720 Decased March 20th 1723/4
2 Charles Born November 13 : 1722
3 Elizabeth born August 23th 1725
4 Phebe Crymble born Decr 4th 1727 . deceased april 14 . 1728
5 Murray Holmes Crymble born Sepr 27 . 1729
6 Phebe Crymble born february 20th 1731/2.
7 Abigal Crymble born June 29 . 1735
The Child of George holmes and lidiah holmes his Wife
1 George Born January 20th 1702/3
2 Richard Holmes born february 22th 1723/4
The Child of Benjamin Cartee & Elizabeth his Wife
Benjamin Cartee, borne Janry 22nd 1739/40
The Children of Gedian Ellece & ann his wife
1 . Abigail Born November ye 19d : 1720
2 . Gideon born . December 16 . 1722
3 Thomas born April . 25 . 1724 . Deceased 27 June 1724
4 Elener born July 6 . 1725
5 Elijah born Sepr 26 . 1727
6 Ebenezer born May 27th 1729
[p. 96] The Children of Josiah Clarke and Thankful his Wife
Elizabeth born July 24 . 1719 Deceased Octor 19th 1719
Israiell Born on the 10th of September 1720
Elizabeth born January 31th 1724/5
a Child born January 31th 1724/5 Deceased the Same day.
The Children of Lazarus Labaron & lidiah his Wife
1 lazaros Born May 7th 1721 Deceasd Novembr 15th 1784

2 Joseph Born october y^e^ 7^th^ 1722 . Deceased May 17 1761 .
½ after 12 . A.M
3 Lydia born December 3 . 1724
Mary Lebaron born March 20 . 1731/2
Hannah Lebaron born April . 5 . 1734
Terress Lebaron born June 22 . 1736
Bartlett Le Baron born April 29 . 1739 Died July 24^th^ 1806
see p. 186 . children by a 2^d^ wife.

The Children of Ebenezer Donham and Abigal his wife
1 Abigal borne November 23 . 1720.
2 Samuel borne September 9^th^ 1722.
3 Ebenezer borne September 21^th^ 1724
4 John borne July 12^th^ 1726.
5 Moses Donham borne, July 1728 . Deceased Feb^ry^ y^e^ 11^th^ 1744/5
6 Mary Donham borne, June Deceased.
7 Barnabas Donham borne, Dec^r^
8 William Donham borne, June

[p. 97] The Children of Elisha Bradford and Bathshua his Wife
1 Hannah Born on y^e^ 10^th^ Day of Aprill 1720
2 Joseph Born Desember 7^th^ 1721
3 Silvanus Born July . 6^th^ 1723 . Deceased July 12^th^ 1723
4 Nehemiah Born July 27^th^ 1724
5 Luarama Born March 27 : 1726.

The Child James Rickard and Hanh his Wife
1 James Born on y^e^ 11^th^ of June 1721
2 John Born July 22 1723
3 Benjamin Born June 7^th^ 1726
Lothrop Born March 10^th^ 1730/1.
William Born November 21^th^ 1733
Hannah Born March 10 . 1736/7

The Child of Seth Cobb, and Sarah his Wife
Sarah Cobb Born May 17^th^ 1739. See p. 179

The Children of Isaac King & Thankfull King his Wife
1 Isaac Born November 9^th^ 1714
2 lidiah Born May 8^th^ 1716
3 Marey Born october 26^th^ 1717
4 Martha born July 25^th^ 1719
5 Jonathan born June 6 1721
6 Samuel born June 1^st^ 1723 . Deceased Octo^r^ 22 . 1724

The Children of Benjamin Bagnall, & Hannah his Wife,
Richard Bagnall Born May 9 1752.
Benjamin Bagnall Born Jan^ry^ 12 . 1755 . N. Stile

The Chilldren of Benjamin Bagnall & Sarah his wife
1 Hannah Bagnall born Augst 5^th^ 1761
2 Benjamin Bagnall born Dec^r^ 20^th^ 1762
3 Elizabeth Bagnall born Jan^ry^ 10^th^ 1766
4 Nicholas Spinks Bagnall born Oct^r^ 14^th^ 1767

[p. 98] The Children of Judah West and Bethya West his wife
1 Charles born Aprill 10^th^ : 1719 & Deceased July 18^th^ 1719

2 Charles born Aprill 3d 1720 Deceasd as Supposd in ye West : Indies in a Hurricane, abt Augst 8 . 1741
3 Juda born June 4th 1721
4 David born ye 10th of Agust 1722 Deceasd augst 5 . 1745
5 Beththya born october 1723 Deceased May 24 . 1729.
6 Lydia born June 15 : 1725
7 William born May 31 . 1726 . Deceased August 2d 1726
8 Elizabeth born May 25th 1727 . Deceased August 2d 1727
9 Bethya born July 4th 1729 . Deceased August 9d 1729
10 William born June 16th 1730 . Deceased October 15th 1730
11 Samuel born 4th Augt 1731
12 Joshua born 27 December 1732 . Deceasd Sept 27 . 1733
13 Josiah born May 10 . 1734

The Child of Thomas Branch and Lidiah branch his Wf
1 Lidiah Born on The 26th of Agust 1721
2 Marcy born July 15th 1723
3 John born ye 24th May 1725
4 Thankfull born June 5th 1727.
5 Thomas born November 24 . 1729
6 Experience born April 3d 1732

The Children of John Churchill Son to Serjant John Churchl and Beththya his Wife
1 Ebenazar Born November Sixth 1721
2 John Born october 24 1723 . Deceased Sepr 20th 1725
3 John Born April 15th 1727 . Deceasd January 22th 1780

The Children of Joseph Shurtleff, & Sarah his Wife.
1 Mary Shurtleff Borne Augst 4 . 1743.
2 Joseph Shurtleff Born Sept 29 . 1746
3 Bathshua Shurtleff, Born May 11 . 1752.

[p. 99] The Children of Elkanath Churchill & Suzannah his Wife
2 children at a birth on ye 29th of November 1721 were born to them 2 Children
1 the name of their Son is Amaziah and their Daughter
2 Name is Meriah
Elkanah born April 10th 1726.

The Children of William Ellice & Joane his Wife
1 William born January 10th 1719
2 Experiance born July 15 1722
3 Eleazer Ellis born April 18th 1724
4 Thomas Ellis born June 20th 1726

The Child of Jabez Mendall, & Meriah his Wife
Samuell Mendal Borne, Febry 16th 1746/7.

The Children of of Elisha holmes Juno and Sarah holmes his Wife
1 Samuel born June 26th 1722
2 Sarah Holmes born August 28th 1724
3 . Susannah Holmes borne Novr 18th 1726.
4 . Nathl Holmes borne, July 6 . 1730.
5 . Elisha Holmes borne, Sept 4 . 1732.

6 . Betty Holmes borne, Janry 16 . 1734/5.
7 . A daughter borne, not named, Deceased.
more, a Son Borne, Between Susannah & Nathll and a Daughter borne after Betty Both Deceased, and not named — 9 in all
[p. 100] The Children of Mer John Mordoch and Mrs Phebe Mordoch his Wife
1 Joseph born Agust 21st 1720 Deceased September 6th 1720
2 Phebe born october 4th 1723
The Children of Mr Thomas Foster, & Mary his Wife
1 Mary Foster born Augst 4th 1745 . Deceased Sept 1 . 1746
2 Elizabeth Foster born Janry 20 . 1746/7
3 Salome Foster born May 27 . 1749
4 . Mary Foster born Janry 29 . 1750/1
5 . Seth Foster, born Febry 6 . 1753 Deceasd octbr 18 . 1756
6 . Job Foster, born May 3 . 1755
7 . Eunice Foster born March 9 . 1757 . Deceasd Mar: 16 . 1757
8 . Seth Foster . born Febry 26 . 1758.
9 Philemon Foster, born Mar: 7 . 1760
10 Susana Foster Born Januy 29 . 1762
11 Eunice Foster Born april . 15 . 1764
The Child of Mr Joseph Stacey and Mrs Patience Stace his Wife
hanna born January 21 1722/23
The Child John ffiney and Sarah ffiney his Wife
1 Sarah born November 19th 1722
Phebe born february 8th 1724/5
Josiah born february 5th 1726/7 . deceased Novr 16 : 1727
Ruth born october 1st 1729 *
John born October 18th 1730.
The Children of John Finney, & Susannah his Wife.
Josiah Finney Borne, Janry 17th 1739/40.
Robert Finney Borne, Septembr 27th 1741.
Ezra Finney Borne, Novembr 26th 1743.
Silvanus Finney, Borne, Janry 10th 1745/6.
Ephraim Finney Borne, Augst 1 . 1748.
William Finney Borne Novr 16 . 1750
[p. 101] The Children of Benjamin Norrice & Mary Norrice his Wife
1 Sarah born July 24 — 1718
2 Olliver born october first 1720
3 Mary born January 17th 1722/3
4 Abigal born October 31th 1725
5 Samuel born April . 25 . 1728
Elizabeth born October 14 . 1731
The Child of James Barnes, & Sarah, his Wife.
James Barnes Born July 27 . 1755.
The Child of James Young and Rebeckah his Wife
Mary born on ye 10th of January 1722/23

*"9" has been written over "8."

The Children of Israiel fferren & Martha fferren his Wife
1 Israill born May 15th 1723
2 John Fearing born January 11th 1724/5
Benjamin born September 21 . 1726.
Ann Fearing born March 16th 1728/9.
Noah fearing born febuary 10 . 1732
David Fearing born October 21th 1733
Elizabeth Fearing born Decr: 1 . 1736
[p. 102] The Children of Ebenezer * Bartlett and Mary Bartlet his Wife
1 Rebecka born July 7th 1719
2 lidiah born Agust 17th 1721
3 Nathaniel born January 31st 1722/23
The Children of Thomas Ewer, & Lydia His Wife
Thomas Ewer Born Febry 22nd 1749/5
Eleazer Ewer Born Augst 26th 1751.
The Children of Cornelis Holmes & lidia Holmes his Wife
1 patience Born on : ye 15th of Agust 1722
2 Cornelius born October 19 . 1723
3 Ebenezer born October . 4 . 1725 . deceased October 19th 1732
4 Benjaman Born September 9 : 1731
Ebenezer born January 17 : 1733/4
Lydia born November 17 † 1735
Priscilla Born Novr 6th 1738
The Children of Ebenezer Doggett & Elizabeth his wife
1 . Ebenezer . born July 5 . 1722 . Deceased . December 20th 1722.
2 . John borne february 6th 1723/4.
3 Ebenezer born, July 17th 1726
4 Samuel born January 20th 1728/9
5 a child born October 23 . 1730 . deceased November 1730
The Children of Joseph Bates, & Elizabeth his Wife.
1 . Elizabeth Bates borne March 8th 1741/2.
2 . Joannah Bates borne Novr 17 . 1743.
3 . David Bates, borne, Octr 5 . 1745.
4 . Samuel Bates born March 12th 1748/9.
5 . Lidya Bates born Novr 12th 1752.
[p. 103] The Children of Jacob Tinckham and Hanna Tinckham his Wife
1 Marcy born September 27 1722 : Deceased April . 20 . 1724
2 Jacob born february 28 — 1723/4
The Children of Robert Bartlett, and Rebeckah his Wife Continued from page ye 184 . 8 Children there Recorded.
9 Josiah Bartlett Born Febry 8th 1753.

* "Samuel" was first written, but was crossed out and "Ebenezer" interlined. The marriage of Ebenezer Bartlett and Mary Rider, on 3 July, 1718, is entered on page 139 of the same volume.

† The second figure appears to be a "7" written over a "2."

The Children of Nathaniell Cobb and Mary Cobb his wife
1 Mary born october 5th 1722
2 Nathaniel born September 19 — 1724
Hannah born September 6th 1728
Luce born June 24 . 1730
Rowland born July 9th 1732
Samuel Cob born January 18th 1735/6
The Children of Joseph Rider Junr * and Abigall his wif
1 William born october 11th 1723 Deceasd June 29th 1772
2 Abigall born April 18th 1726
3 Joseph born May 9th 1728 . Deceased July 4th 1728
4 Joseph born . June 15th 1729.
5 Hannah born October 27 : 1731 . Deceased Augt 3d 1732
6 Benjamin born September 8 . 1733
Tilden born february 5 . 1735/6 Deceased June 30 1737
The Parents of the Above family Deceasd Vizt
Mr Joseph Ryder . July 18th 1737
Mrs Abigail Ryder Decr 5th 1766
[p. 104] The Children of Joseph Pearce and Elezabeth his wife.
1 hannah born March ye 10th 1723
2 Joseph born April ye 11th 1725
The Child of James Shurtleff, & Joanna Shurtleff, his Wife
James Shurtleff Born July 21 . 1745.
The Children of Thomas Morton Son of Decon morton and abigiel Morton his wife
1 Ruth born ye 11th of october 1723
2 Isaac Morton born May 8th 1725
3 Jonathan Morton born Novr 28 . 1726
4 Thomas Morton born Augt 24 . 1728
5 Silvanus Morton born february 24th 1729/30
6 Abigal Morton born february 10 . 1731/2
7 Hannah Morton born December 31 . 1733
The Children of Ebenezer Cob Junr and Ruth his wife
1 Ebenezer born March 4th 1723/4
The Child of Ebenezer Cob Junr & Lydia his wife
Ruth born November 6 . 1728
Lydia born May 26 . 1730
The Children of Charles Rider, & Rebeckah his Wife
1 Luce Rider born Augst 14th 1742.
2 Jean Rider born July 22 . 1744.
3 . A Daughter not named, born Augst 24 . 1746 . Deceasd Sept 13th 1746.
4 . Charles Rider born Febry 4th 1747/8 Deceasd at Phila
5 Rebecca Rider born Janry 1st 1749/50
6 Elkanah Ryder born July 4th 1752

(*To be continued*)

* "Junr" was interlined in a different hand.

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 27*)

KEITH

Bathsheba, wife of Cyrus, died 20 May, 1791, aged 36 years, 10 months, 9 days.

Cyrus, lost at sea, in September, 1846, aged 22 years. [On stone of Israel.]

Earl, son of Cyrus and Bathsheba, died 11 September, 1791, aged 4 months.

Israel, died 25 June, 1840, aged 22 years. [On stone with Cyrus.]

John, died 17 September, 1844, in his 64th year.

Melinda, daughter of Cyrus and Jane, died 1 April, 1804, aged 9 months, 2 days.

Philander, son of Cyrus and Jane, died 4 December, 1802, aged 1 year, 9 months, 13 days.

LAZELL

Charles, son of Marston and Christina, died 23 August, 1832, aged 4 years, 1 month, 21 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth, died 7 March, 1748/9, aged 5 years, 10 months, 13 days.

Joshua, died 11 February, 1748/9, aged 29 years, 4 months and 11 days.

Mary, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth, died 29 March, 1749, aged 4 months, 26 days.

Prince, only son of Joshua and Elizabeth, died 26 February, 1748/9, aged 3 years, 6 months, 16 days.

LEACH

Betty, wife of John, died 21 April, 1773, in her 37th year.

LEONARD

Clarinda, wife of James M., died 28 April, 1832, aged 32 years.

Josiah, son of Moses and Lois, died 13 March, 1798, in his 12th year.

Moses, died January [*broken off*] in his 52d year.

Polly, wife of Caleb, died 1 January, 1791, in her 26th year.

Sally, wife of James M., died 17 November, 1822, aged 27 years.

LING

Jane, daughter of Silvanus and Jane, died 25 August, 1826, in her 13th year.

Samuel, died 20 May, 1832, aged 27 years.

LITTLEJOHN

Deliverance, wife of William, died 11 January, 1820, in her 51st year.

LITTLEJOHN (*Continued*)

Henry, son of William and Deliverance, died 9 June, 1813, in his 18th year.

———,* son of Orsamus and Elizabeth, born 11 August, 1835, and died the same day.

———.* son of Orsamus and Elizabeth, born 2 May, 1843, and died the same day.

———,* son of Orsamus and Elizabeth, born 18 May, 1844, and died aged 16 days.

William, died 14 February, 1826, in his 63d year.

LOVELL

Jerusha, wife of Joseph, died 6 August, 1843, in her 78th year.

Joseph, died 11 February, 1796, aged 79 years, 22 days.

Joseph, died 20 July, 1817, in his 59th year.

Patience, wife of Joseph, died 7 March, 1807, in her 81st year.

Silvanus, Lieut., died 6 June, 1800, in his 36th year.

Sparrow, son of Joseph and Jerusha, died 5 January, 1803, in his 4th year.

LUNT

William, Doctor, died 3 July, 1754, in his 43d year.

LYON

Isaac, died 8 January, 1848, aged 60 years.

Joanna, wife of Isaac, died 20 October, 1814, in her 24th year.

Lydia, widow of Lemuel, died 24 September 1849, aged 89.

MAKEPEACE

Alvan, died 23 July, 1833, aged 32 years.

MARSHALL

Mary A., wife of Ponsonby, died 31 March, 1837, aged 34 years.

MCMANN

Jemima,† wife of William, died 18 January, 1850, aged 46 years.

William,† died 2 August, 1865, aged 71 years, 9 months.

MERRILL

Abby Aldora, daughter of A. and E., died 20 August, 1847, aged 4 weeks. [On her mother's stone.]

Elizabeth, wife of Amasa; born 5 April, 1821; died 8 August, 1847. [On stone with daughter, Abby Aldora.]

MILLER

Abigail, daughter of David and Sarah, died 27 August, 1765, in her 4th year.

Abigail, wife of Seth, died 22 July, 1789, in her 54th year.

Abishai, son of Capt. John and Zilpha, died 17 June, 1788, aged 20 years, 7 months, 10 days.

Abishai; born 22 June, 1809; died 30 January, 1883. [On stone with wife Julia A. S., died 1840.]

Abraham, died 16 March, 1817, aged 77 years.

Alden, died 25 November, 1827, in his 43d year.

* These three are on one stone. † These two stones are on one base.

MILLER (*Continued*)

Arza, son of Peter and Kezia, died 22 June, 1792, aged 3 weeks.
Betsey, wife of Jedediah, died 16 January, 1832, in her 84th year.
Betty, daughter of Elias and Sarah, died 18 August, 1773, aged 23 years, 3 months, 8 days.
Elias, died 12 November, 1781, in his 71st year.
Elias, Lieut., died 10 May, 1807, in his 70th year.
Experience; widow of Francis: formerly wife of Lieut. Ebenezer Sprout; died 19 November, 1758, in her 74th year.
Hannah, died in infancy, 12 April, 1723. [Next to Lydia, who died 6 March, 1734/5, and John who died 8 August, 1727.]
Isaac, born 26 April, 1743, "New Stile"; died 26 April, 1827.
Jedediah, died 8 March, 1838, in his 95th year.
Jeremiah, son of Jedediah and Bettey, died 3 July, 1778, aged 3 years, 6 months, 25 days.
John, died 11 May, 1720, in his 97th year.
John, died 8 August, 1727, in his 58th year.
John, died 7 April, 1794, aged 90 years, 5 months, 10 days.
John, Capt., died 1 December, 1807, aged 70 years, lacking 6 days.
John, Lieut., born 24 July, 1771; died 16 July, 1818. "Our Father"
Joseph, son of John and Priscilla, died 11 November, 1742, in his 11th month.
Joseph, died 29 December, 1825, in his 53d year.
Julia Ann Sparrow; born 30 January, 1809; died 29 October, 1840. [On stone of Abishai, who died 1883.]
Kezia, wife of Peter, died 16 July, 1826, in her 66th year.
Lucy, died 19 March, 1833, in her 86th year.
Lydia, died 6 March, 1734/5, in her 56th year.
Mary, Miss, died 11 March, 1812, aged 76 years.
Mercy T., Miss, died 9 June, 1810, aged 20.
Peter, died 15 March, 1835, in his 85th year.
Peter, Jr., died 12 August, 1808, aged 25 years, 6 months, 3 days.
Priscilla, wife of John, died 7 October, 1754, in her 44th year.
Rhoda S., daughter of Lieut. John and Susanna, died 25 April, 1810, aged 4 years, 27 days.
Samuel, son of David and Susanna, died 31 March, 1749, aged 1 year, 4 months, 5 days.
Samuel, son of Alden and "Millison," died 26 January, 1822, aged 2 years, 6 months, 10 days.
Sarah, widow of Elias, died 28 September, 1800, in her 89th year.
Seth, died 6 June, 1823, in his 84th year.
Southworth, son of Peter and Kezia, died 2 March, 1785, aged 1 month, 7 days.
Susanna, wife of Abraham, died 15 April, 1770, aged 22 years, 5 months, 19 days.

MILLER (*Continued*)

Susanna, daughter of Abraham and Susanna, died 13 August, 1770, aged 1 year, 4 months, 12 days.

Thankful, wife of Abraham, died 17 June, 1853, in her 90th year.

Theodate, wife of Lieut. Elias, died 18 July, 1797, aged 46 years, 5 months, 20 days.

Zilpha, widow of Capt. John, died 26 November, 1818, aged 81 years.

(*To be continued*)

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 18*)

[p. 93] James Gage and his wife thankful the Names and births of their Children

Tully Gage born 11th July 1784 in harwich

Thankfull gage born 18 December 1787 in harwich

Levina gage born 1st September 1789 in Dennis

James Gage born 6th July 1792 in harwich

Huldah Gage born June 7th 1794 in harwich

Charlotte Gage born Augt 12 1805

Judah Crowel and his wife Rhoda the Names and births of their Children

Abner Crowel born 7th march 1790

Sinthy Crowel born 20 September 1791

Anson Crowel born 1st Janur 1794

Judah Crowel born 23 June 1796

Rhoda Crowell born 10th Janr 1800

Heman Crowell born Jany 28 1802

[p. 94] Simeon Nickerson and his wife Sarah the Names and births of thir Children

John Nikerson born . 27th october 1797

Colman Nickerson born April 14th 1802

Susanna Nickerson born Jany 25 : 1804

Reuben Howes and his wife Bettey the Names and births of their Children

Benjamin howes born 23d of october 1792

Reuben howes born 13th august 1794

Lydea howes born 24th october 1796

Betsey Howes born Sepr 19th 1798

Rebecca Howes born 26 of Octr 1800

Susanna Howes born Octr 27th 1802

John Howes born Octr 12th 1804

Olive Howes born June 9th 1807

Relina Howes born April 1d 1809
Mary Burr born Febr 26 1811
Emelly Howes born June 25th 1813
[p. 95] Joshua hall and his wife thankfull the Names and birth of their Children
Lewis hall born 27th of June 1797 Died 22 May 1812
Mary Hall born July 26th 1799
Thankfull Hall born March 22 1801
Joshua Hall born May 17th 1803 Died 21 Augt 1809
Ebenezer Hall born June the 6th 1805
Sally Hall born July the 17th 1807 and Died the 22 augt 1808
Nabby Hall born Augt 5th 1809
Achsah Hall born Novr 12 1811
Lewis Hall born March 13 Died 14 may 1814
John Hall born 12th April 1815
Evelina Hall born 11 Deacember 1817
Edward Baker and Patience the Names and Births of their Children
Rebecka Baker born 13th June 1798
Gene Baker born 4 of July 1800
Edward Baker born 1 of Sepr 1802
[p. 96] David Baker and Mary his wife the Names and Births of their Children
Thankfull Baker born 20th June 1798
Polly Baker born 15 of Aug. 1800
David Baker born the 3 of Augt thirsday 1803
Nellay Baker born octr 15 . 1805
Elmira Baker born Jany 22 . . 1809
William Rider and Jene his wife a rcord of the Births and names of their Children
Eben Rider born 14th March 1793
Daniel Hedge and Mehetible his Wife a record of the Births and Names of their Children
John Hedge born 16th August 1797
Lucy Hedge born 19th of Octr 1799
Daniel Hedge born 12 Jany 1803
[p. 97] Jabez Howes and Huldah His wife a record of the Births and names of their Children
Annah Howes born 21th Sepr 1798
Betsey Howes born 18 of Decr 1800
Jabez Howes born Novr 20 1802
Prissa Hall Howes born Octr 5th 1805.
Jesse Hall and Eunice His wife a record of the births and Names of their Children
Thomas Hall born 10th Janr 1798.
Eunice H Hall born 9th of Decr: 1799
Betsey Hall born 29 of Octr 1801
Jesse Hall born the 5th of Decr 1803
Zebina Hall born May 13th 1806

Fear Hall born Aug^{t} 8th 1808
Mercy Hall born Aug^{t} 5 : 1810
Jerusha Howes Hall born Jan^{r} 10 . . 1813
Lydia Hall born March 22 1815
Manuel Spandle and his wife Bethiah A record of the Births and Names of their Children
Silvester Spandle born Sept^{r} 14th 1798
Isaiah Spandel born March 16th 1802
Stephen Spandel born Nov^{r} 15 . 1804
Mary Spendel born Jan^{y} 9th 1806
Nathaniel Spendle born July 6th 1808
Mary Robbins Spandle born Dec^{r} 20th 1810
Judith Spindle born April 4 1813
Loveann Spindle born Oct^{r} 9th 1815
[p. 98] Judah Seares and Sally his wife a record of the Births and names of their Children
Bethany Seares born 27th Sep^{r} 1799
Eben Sears born July 3^{d} 1802
Judah Sears born Nov^{r} 17th 1804
Salla Sears born Jan^{y} 12th 1809
Zenas Sears born Nov^{r} 17 : 1806 and Died March 15 1808
William Crowell ju^{r} and Mercy His wife a Record of the Births of their Children
William Crowell born March 15^{h} 1799
Daniel Crowell born the 2 of March 1806
Seth Seares and Sally his wife a record of the Birt[hs] and names of their Children as Follows
Hepsibah Seares born 6th of Oct^{r} 1795
Phebe Seares born 14th Feb^{r} 1797
Priscilla Seares born 13th Sept^{r} 1798
Seth Sears born the 12 of April 1800
[p. 99] Paul Crowell and his wife Sally A record of the Births and Names of their Children
Olive Crowell born 30th Dec^{r} 1797
Molly Crowell born 6th Nov^{r} 1799
Tepperance Crowell born June 11 . . 1801
Edmund Crowell Born 26 of Nov^{r} 1803
Sally Crowell born 26 of Dec^{r} 1805
Paul Crowell born 11 Nov^{r} 1807
william Crowell born 26 Nov^{r} 1808
Hannah Crowell born Oct^{r} 22 1810
Prince Crowell born Dec^{r} 9 . 1812
Jacob Seares and his wife Elizabeth A rcord of the Births and Names of their Children
Daniel Seares born Oct^{r} 20th 1797
Nathan Foster Sears born 26 of Sep^{r} 1800
Jacob Sears born July 26 1802 died April 23 : 1803
Elizabeth Sears born July 9th 1804 died July 5 : 1805

Elizabeth Sears born Nov^{r} 25 : 1806
purlina Sears born Nov^{r} 5 : 1808
Jonathan Covil and his wife Ruth a recod of the births and Names of their Children
Levina covil born 15th June 1794
Edward covil born 9th July 1796
Ruth Seares born 9th of May 1800
[p. 100] Intintions of Marriages entered with Elisha Bassett Clerk of Dennis 1794
Zadock Baker of Dennis and Anne Crowel of Chatham . their intintions of Marriage entered 3 of May 1794 . and pulished the 4 of May
Daniel Eldredge and Dinah Hall both of Dennis their intintions of Marriage entered 7 of June 1794 and pulished 8 . of June
Venney Crowel and Experience Crowel both of Dennis their intentions of Marriage entered 30 of June 1794 and published the 6 of July
Zoheth Berrey of Harwch and Ollive Sears of Dennis their intentions of marriage entered 7 of August 1794 and published 10 of August
Elisha Sears of Dennis and Thankfull Thomas of Harwich their intentions of marriage entered 25 of August and published 26 of August 1794
Stephen Sears of Dennis and Martha Hale of Sandwich . ther intentions of marriage entered 3 . of November 1794 and publised 3d day of November
Seth Sears of Dennis and Sally Heard of Eastham Their Intentions of Marriage entered 29th of Nov^{r} 1794 and published the 29th Day of Novenber.
[p. 101] Alvan Clark of Harwich and Mary Bassett of Dennis their Intentions of Marriage entered the 9th Day of Jan^{r} 1795 and published the 11th Day of January.
Obed Baxter and Mary Howes both of Dennis their intentions of marriag entered 13 day of Febuary 1795 and published 15 of Febuary
Ebenezer Crowel and Tabatha Kelley both of Dennis their intentions of Marriage was entered 13 day of Feb. 1795 and published 15 of Febuary
Abner Killey of Dennis and Lettis Gage of Harwich their intentions of marriag was entered 13 day of Febuary 1795 and published 15 of Feburay
Joseph Howland and Lovey Chase both of Dennis their intentions of marriage was entered 14 of Feb: 1795 and published 15
Gorham Baker and of Dennis and Bethiah Hallet of Yarmouth their intentions of Marriag was entered the 7 day of March 1795 and published 8 of March
Joshua Parsons and Naomi Kelley both of Dennis their intentions of marriage was entered 12 day of March 1795 and published 15 of March

[p. 102] Jabez Chase and Elizabeth Wickson both of Dennis their intentions of Marriag was entered the 26 day of March 1795 and published 26 of March

Dr Zebina Horton and Mary Stone both of Dennis their intentions of Marriage was entered 4 day of April 1795 and published 6th

Luke Baker of Dennis and Phebe Gage of Harwich . their intentions of Marriage were entered the 1 day May 1795 . and publishd 2d

Silas Killey and Anne Bangs both of Dennis intend marriage entered 5th of Septr 1795

Benjamin Covel of Harwich and Abigail Covel of Dennis intend marriage entered 26 of Septr 1795.

Jacob Carlow and Hannah Killey both of Dennis intend marriage . entered 21t of Octr 1795

Elisha Howland and Tabatha Chase both of Dennis intend marriage . entered 24th of Octr 1795

Paul Rider of Dennis and Hannah Killey of Harwich intend Marriage . entered the 14th of Novr 1795.

Henry Baker and Abigail Ary both of Dennis intend Marriage . entered the 14 of Novr 1795.

Nathaniel Smith of Dennis and Polly McGan of Harwich intend Marriage entered December 5th 1795

[p. 103] Edward Baxter and Catharine Rathbon both of Dennis intend Marriage entered December 26 . 1795

Jesse Hall and Eunice Howes both of Dennis intende Marriage entered January 2d 1796

Isaac Crowel of Dennis and Lydia Young of Chatham intend Marriage entered January 2d 1796

Joshua Hall and Thankfull Lewis both of Dennis intend Marriage entered January 9th 1796

Levi Nickerson and Priscillai Baker both of Dennis intend Marriage . Entered March 5th 1796

Richard Baker and Diadama Killey both of Dennis intend Marriage . Entered March 5th 1796

Edward Taylor of Yarmouth and Hipsibah Baker intend Marriag Entered 26 of March 1796

Jason Chase of Harwich and Mehitable Baker of Dennis intend Marriage Entered May 11 1796

Isaiah Baxter of Yarmouth and Abigail Baker of Dennis intind Marriage entered 30 of July 1796

[p. 104] Jacob Sears of Dennis and Elizabeth Foster of Harwich intend Marriaage, entered Octr 14th 1796

Theophilus Baker and Sally Crowel both of Dennis intend Marriage entered November 24th 1796

Benjamin Chase and Catharine Crowel both of Dennis intend Marriage entered Novr 30th 1796

Samuel Eldredge of Ashfield and Temperance Hall of Dennis intend Marriage entered Dcr 2d 1796

Seth Baker and Thankfull Joy both of Dennis intend Marriage entered Decr 9 . 1796

John Baker and Patienc Nickerson both of Dennis intind Marriage entered December 24 1796

Daniel Howes and Lucy Hedge both of Dennis intend Marriage entered Dc^{r} 31 1796

Richard Rogers of Dennis and Tabitha Downs of Harwich intend Marriage entered Jan^{u} 7 1797

Joseph Chase of Dennis and Bethany Chase of Harwich intind Marriage entered Jan. 21 1797

Ebenezer Baker and Betsey Crowel both of Dennis intind Marriage entered Jan^{u} 28th 1797

[p. 105] David Baker of Dennis and Mary Lewis of Yarmouth intind Marriage entered Febuary 3^{d} 1797

Edward Sears of Yarmouth and Susannah Crowell of Dennis intind Marriage entered Feb. . 4th 1797

Simeon Nickerson and Sarah Killey both of Dennis intend Marriage entered 25th Feb^{r} 1797

Barnabas Baker and Thankfull Winslow both of Dennis intend Marriage . Entered March the 4th 1797.

[p. 106] Intentions of marriages entered with me Micajah Sears Clark of Dennis 1797

anthony ary of harwich and Sarah Chace of Dennis Intend Marriage Entered march 31st : 1797

Daniel Hedg and Mahitable Vincent Boath of Dennis intende Marriage Entered April the 3^{d} 1797

Jabez howes and hauldah Crowel Boath of Dennis intend marriage Entered april the 8th 1797

Jethro Rathburn and Elisabeth Baxter both of Dennis intend marriage Entered april the 15th 1797

Paul Crowel and Sally Sears both of Dennis intend Marriag Entered april 29th : 1797

Isaac Baker of Dennis and Rhoda baker of yarmouth intend marriag Enterd the 26th of July 1797

Reuben Tayler and anna Sears Both of Dennis intend marriage Entered September 21St 1797

Elijah Howes and molly Crowel both of Dennis intend marriage Entered october 7th 1797

[p. 107] Judah berry of yarmouth and Susannah Chace of Dennis Intend marriage Entered october 28th 1797

Judah Sears and Sally hale Both of Dennis Intend marriage Entered November the 4th 1797

Manuel aspendelo of Dennis and Bethiah Robbens of harwich Intend marriage Entered November the 4th 1797

Edward Baker of Dennis and patiance allen of harwich Intend marriage Entered November 17th 1797

Wiliam allen J^{r} of harwich and tabathy Crowel of Dennis Intend marriage Entered November 18th 1797

John Covel and Huldah Bangs both of Dennis Intend marriage Entered November 24th 1797

David Crosby of Dennis and Elizabath Sears of yarmouth Intind marriage Entered November the 25 1797
Freeman Baker and Susannah Lewis both of Dennis Intend marriage Entered Dcember 2d 1797
Smith Rogers Jr of Dennis and Sally Doane of Chatham Intend marriage Entered December the 7th 1797
Scotter baker of Dennis and polly Davis of barnstable Intend marriage Entered December the 16th 1797
Ebenezer Rider of Dennis and Sally Remmick of harwich Intend marriage Entered December the 16th 1797

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

On Forefathers' Day, Wednesday, 21 December, 1910, the Committee on At Home Days received at the Society's Rooms, from three until five o'clock.

On Friday evening, 13 January, 1911, a reception was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston. After the reception, a paper by Miss Alice Warren Pope on "Colonial and Revolutionary Music in New England" was read by Mrs. Margaret Crandall Miller. The paper was illustrated by "Voices and Instruments," with Miss Pope at the piano, Rose Thayer Thomas, soprano, Marion Hay Hitchcock, alto, T. Fred Harry, tenor, Clarence E. Hay, bass, Miss Charlotte Cox, 'cello. The announcement was by Winthrop B. Allen, "Towne Crier." All who took part were dressed in colonial costume.

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

From Rev. and Mrs. Benjamin F. Hamilton: Eight photographs of Bible and Family Records.

From the Library of Congress: Catalogue of American and English Genealogies in the Library of Congress.

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: Vital Records of the Towns of Andover (Vol. I), Chester, Foxborough, Hanson, Ipswich (Vol. I), Leominster, Pembroke, West Boylston, Wrentham (Vol. II), and the City of Newburyport (Vol. I).

Members Elected

January 11, 1911.

1133. Miss Charlotte Sarah Taylor, Attleborough, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
1134. Burton Everett Hamilton, M.D., Boston, ninth from Myles Standish.
1135. Miss Anne Page, Cambridge, ninth from Thomas Rogers.
1136. William Edward Foster, Atlanta, Ga., tenth from William Bradford.

February 28, 1911.

1137. Walter Nelson Foss, Brockton, eighth from John Alden.
1138. Mrs. Abner Harrison Davis, Mishawaka, Ind., ninth from Myles Standish.
1139. Mrs. Harriet Coleman Kinnaman, Rolla, Mo., tenth from William Brewster.
1140. Mrs. Edgar Hiel Bristol, Foxborough, tenth from William Brewster.
1141. Carlos Perry Rockwell, Boston, eleventh from William Bradford.
1142. Sylvester Baxter, Malden, ninth from William Brewster.
1143. Franklin Robinson Gifford, Boston, ninth from William Bradford.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

January, 1911.

1067. Monroe C. Rand, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

February, 1911.

1035. Stanley W. Damon, D.D.S., eighth from William Bradford; ninth from Francis Cooke; eighth from Edward Doty, ninth from Stephen Hopkins; eighth from George Soule.
1134. Burton E. Hamilton, M.D., ninth from John Alden; ninth from Peter Brown; ninth from George Soule.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

Members Elected

December 7, 1910.

1016. Laurence Alexander Mack, New York, ninth from William Bradford.
1017. Mrs. Clarence Lincoln Westcott, New York, ninth from Myles Standish.
1018. Thomas Dunbar Green, New York, eighth from John Howland.
1019. Dwight Smith, Port Chester, seventh from Stephen[1] Hopkins, sixth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

January 4, 1911.

1020. William Marston Seabury, New York, eighth from John Alden.
1021. Benjamin Lambert Sackett, Rye, eighth from John Alden.
1022. Mrs. Levi Holbrook, New York, eighth from George Soule.

February 1, 1911.

1023. Miss Ella Porter Chase, Brooklyn, ninth from Richard Warren.
1024. Mrs. Abraham Hatfield, Jr., New York, tenth from William Brewster.
1025. Chandler Smith, St. George, ninth from William Bradford.
1026. Edward Lyman Bill, New Rochelle, ninth from William Brewster.
1027. Frank Rumrill, Boston, Mass, ninth from Thomas[1] Rogers, eighth from Joseph[2] Rogers.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

January 7, 1911.

192. Ernst Kerr Little, Tunkhannock, ninth from Richard Warren.

March 4, 1911.

193. Charles Borie Rhodes, Portland, Ore., ninth from John Howland.
194. Mrs. Maurice Walsh Fagan, Glenside, ninth from William Bradford.
195. Walter Moseley van Kirk, Philadelphia, ninth from John Alden.

196. Mrs. Frederic Augustus Rauch Baldwin, Allentown, eighth from William Brewster.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

Members Elected

March 3, 1911.

161. Mrs. William Shippen Jenks, Chicago, eleventh from William Brewster.
162. Edwin Fraser Gillette, Chicago, eleventh from William Brewster.
163. Ralph Curtiss Manning, Warrenville, ninth from William Bradford.
164. Miss Anna Belle Turkington, Rochelle, eighth from George Soule.

OHIO SOCIETY

Members Elected

October 14, 1910.

73. Mrs. Robert Cawthers, Cincinnati, ninth from Richard Warren.

November 21, 1910

74. Starr Ford, M.D., Cincinnati, ninth from William Brewster.

January 13, 1911.

75. Charles Phelps Taft, Cincinnati, eighth from Francis Cooke.
76. John Francis LeBaron, Chardon, ninth from Richard Warren.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY

Members Elected

January 24, 1911.

55. Mrs. Seth Cook Comstock, Montclair, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.
56. Merritt Greenwood Perkins, Newark, tenth from Francis Cooke.
57. Charles Francis Stone, Jr., Montclair, tenth from Richard Warren.

COLORADO SOCIETY

Members Elected

December 7, 1910.

36. Edmund Fuller Richardson, Denver, ninth from Richard Warren.

December 23, 1910.

37. Mrs. George Gifford Symes, Denver, seventh from Myles Standish.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

December 29, 1910.

67. William Roscoe Meech, San Francisco, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.
68. Mrs. James Thomas Clarke, San José, seventh from John Howland.
69. Harold Farnsworth Gray, Berkeley, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.

THE GRAVESTONE OF
DESIRE (DOTY) (SHERMAN) (HOLMES) STANDISH

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XIII JULY, 1911 No. 3

RECORDS FROM THE OLD BURIAL GROUND AT THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MARSHFIELD, MASS.

(*Concluded from page 111*)

STANDISH

Desire, wife of Alexander, died 22 January, 1731, aged 86 years. [See illustration facing this page.]

STEVENS

Edward, died 4 October, 1784, in his 79th year.

Elizabeth, Mrs., died 11 November, 1775, in her 67th year.

Experience, widow of Edward, died 9 April, 1786, aged 78 years.

Patience, daughter of William and Hannah, died 13 August, 1750, in her 39th year.

Patience, wife of William, died 24 January, 1779, in her 73d year.

Ruth, Mrs., died 4 September, 1788, in her 64th year.

William, died 29 February, 1784, in his 91st year.

William, Jr., died 21 February, 1799, aged 27 years, 4 months, 6 days.

SWAN

Abby C., daughter of John and Abigail; born 26 July, 1838; died at Lancaster, 21 November, 1844. [On Sprague monument.]

Auraline T., daughter of John & Abigail; born 7 August, 1840; died at Cambridge, 28 March, 1858. [On Sprague monument.]

TAYLOR

Jethro, died 13 March, 1820, aged 84 years.

John, died 6 January, 1846, aged 75 years. [On stone with wife Ruth.]

Lydia, wife of Jethro, died 8 August, 1784, in her 43d year.

Lydia Willis, daughter of Jethro and Lydia, died 8 January, 1794, aged 10 years, wanting 9 days.

TAYLOR (*Continued*)

Ruth, wife of John, died 17 October, 1828, aged 50 years. [On her husband's stone.]

THOMAS

Abiah, daughter of William and Abiah, died 18 September, 1768, aged 6 years, 2 months, 12 days.

Abiah, widow of Capt. William, died 29 April, 1799, in her 80th year.

Abiah, widow of Deacon Nehemiah, died 7 August, 1809, in her 88th year.

Abigail, wife of Deacon Briggs; born 22 March, 1743; died 23 January, 1825. [On Waterman Thomas monument.]

Abigail, wife of Gideon, died 25 September, 1753, aged 59 years, 9 months, 28 days.

Abigail, wife of Zenas, died 2 March, 1832, aged 92. [On her husband's stone.]

Abigail, widow of William, died "3rd mo. 2nd", 1833, in her 77th year.

Abigail, widow of Luther, died 4 December, 1839, in her 72d year.

Abigail Chapman, daughter of Capt. William and Abigail, died 24 June, 1806, in her 12th year.

Abijah, died 15 March, 1801, in his 67th year.

Alice, daughter of William and Abiah, died 8 July, 1763, aged 1 year.

Bethiah, wife of Deacon Israel, died 1 April, 1728, aged 50 years.

Briggs, Deacon; born 28 October, 1751; died 15 July, 1833. [On Waterman Thomas monument.]

Charles, died 28 June, 1839, aged 69 years, 9 months.

Charles, died 15 June, 1848, aged 80. [On Charles Thomas monument.]

Deborah, wife of Capt. James, died 5 February, 1774, in her 85th year.

Deborah, daughter of Capt. Abijah and Deborah, died 6 May, 17[*broken off*], in her 16th year.

Deborah, Miss, daughter of Capt. William and Abiah, died 12 March, 1794, in her 39th year.

Elizabeth, daughter of Gideon and Abigail, died 3 May, 1761, aged 31 years, 11 months, 23 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Saba, died 10 October, 1839, aged 31. [On Charles Thomas monument.]

Gideon, died 14 December, 1766, in his 74th year.

Hannah, daughter of Charles and Saba, died 23 November, 1835, aged 33. [On Charles Thomas monument.]

Isaac, son of Isaac and Temperance, died 1 May, 1797, aged 3 years, 9 months, 9 days.

Isaac, died 6 March, 1859, aged 93 years.

Israel, Deacon, died 29 January, 1755, in his 85th year.

James, Capt., died 16 January, 1750/1, in his 55th year.

THOMAS (*Continued*)

Jesse, Doctor, "supposed to be murdered in the Town of Winthrop in the County of Lincoln* April 2d 1784" [On stone of Capt. William, who died 1798.]

Joseph, died 25 January, 1759, aged 68 years.

Josiah, son of Samuel and Mary, died 12 February, 1783, aged 25 years, wanting 17 days.

Lucy, Miss, died 17 July, 1787, in her 30th year.

Luther, died 24 October, 1831, aged 74 years.

Lydia, widow of Joseph, died 3 January, 1780, aged 86 years.

Mary, wife of William, died 16 March, 1755, aged 25 years.

Nathan, son of Nathan and Sarah, died 7 March, 1727, aged 2 years.

Nathan, died 3 November, 1741, aged 53 years.

Nathan, died 12 August, 1803, aged 73 years. [On stone with wife, Sarah Bourn.]

Nathaniel, son of William and Mary, died 15 December, 1751, aged 11 months.

Nathaniel, died 4 September, 1834, aged 84 years.

Nehemiah, son of Nehemiah, died 18 November, 1752, aged 4 years, 5 months.

Nehemiah, Esq., died 30 May, 1782, in his 70th year. "Deacon in the First Church of Christ in Marshfield to Good Satisfaction for upwards of 30 years"

Rebecca, widow of Samuel, died 13 March, 1798, in her 94th year.

Rebecca, wife of Luther, died 30 March, 1808, aged 37 years.

Ruth, daughter of Deacon Nehemiah and Abiah, died 13 August, 1747, aged 1 year, 10 days.

Ruth, daughter of Charles and Saba, died 21 April, 1841, aged 40. [On Charles Thomas monument.]

Saba, daughter of Charles and Saba, died 27 March, 1838, aged 39. [On Charles Thomas monument.]

Saba, wife of Charles, died 2 June, 1847, aged 69. [On Charles Thomas monument.]

Samuel, died 22 September, 1768, in his 83d year.

Sarah Bourn, wife of Nathan, died 29 October, 1822, aged 89 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Sarah D., wife of Waterman; born 28 February, 1783; died 13 December, 1847. [On Waterman Thomas monument.]

Sarah, daughter of Nathan and Sarah, died 21 January, 1732, aged 13 years.

Temperance, wife of Isaac, died 11 September, 1812, aged 73.

Turner, son of Isaac and Temperance, died 26 August, 1825, aged 4 years, 22 days.

William, Capt., died 31 July, 1798, in his 71st year. [On stone with Dr. Jesse.]

* Now a part of Maine.

THOMAS (*Continued*)

William, Capt., died 29 July, 1809, aged 61 years.

Zenas, died 23 April, 1822, aged 79. [On stone with wife Abigail, who died 1832.]

TILDEN

Abigail, Mrs., died 24 September, 1727, aged 34 years.

Abigail, wife of Stephen, died 2 February, 1736, aged 78 years.

Stephen, "M^{r}" died 2 November, 1732, aged 7[Part of the second figure is illegible. It may have been "4". The stone is between those of his wife and daughter.]

TROUANT

Church C.,* Capt., died 20 March, 1855, aged 83 years.

Lucy S.,* wife of Capt. Church C., died 7 October, 1867, aged 88 years.

Rhoda,* wife of Samuel, died 5 May, 1838, aged 93 years.

Samuel,* died 28 August, 1819, aged 77 years.

WADSWORTH

Abigail,† daughter of Ichabod and Mary, died in February, 1829.

Ichabod,† died 4 January, 1864, aged 80 years, 8 months, 12 days.

John,† son of Ichabod and Mary, died 20 February, 1860, aged 35 years, 2 months, 2 days.

Luke, son of Luke and Ruth, died 21 July, 1791, aged 6 months, 7 days.

Luke, died 15 September, 1830, aged 86 years.

Mary,† wife of Ichabod, died 10 May, 1871, aged 82 years, 1 month, 24 days.

Nathaniel, died 30 April, 1840, in his 55th year.

Ruth, wife of Luke; daughter of Nathaniel Winslow; died 14 August, 1817, aged 67 years. "I've been a child, wife, and Mother; Lost parents, child, sisters, brother;"

Samuel T.,† son of Ichabod and Mary, died 28 September, 1836, aged 6 years, 7 months.

Sarah,† daughter of Ichabod and Mary, died in 1818.

Winslow, died 9 November, 1825, aged 46 years.

WALKER

Huldah A., daughter of Asa and Huldah B., died 18 September, 1843, aged 17 months.

Ruth, wife of Levi, died 27 May, 1789, in her 21st year.

WATERMAN

Abigail, widow of Deacon Thomas, died 5 January, 1796, in her 86th year.

Anna, wife of Asa, Esq., died 28 November, 1791, in her 35th year. [Also on Waterman monument.]

Asa, died 2 April, 1807, aged 58 years. [On Waterman monument.]

* These four are on the Trouant monument.

† These six are on the Wadsworth monument.

WATERMAN (*Continued*)

Asa Granville, son of Asa and Nancy S., died 26 September, 1839, aged 3 months. [On Waterman monument.]

Deborah, widow of John, died 1 June, 1835, aged 72 years, 4 months.

John, died 1 February, 1800, in his 50th year.

Ruth, wife of Asa, died 27 July, 1838, aged 80 years. [On Waterman monument.]

Ruth L., died 10 April, 1843, aged 47 years. [On Waterman monument.]

Thomas, Deacon, died 27 August, 1774, in his 65th year. "Deacon in the first Church of Christ in Marshfield to Good Satisfaction for upwards of 26 years"

Thomas, Capt., died 16 December, 1783, aged 50 years, wanting 11 days.

WESTON

Keziah, widow of Deacon William, died 12 July, 1810, in her 60th year.

Rube[*broken off*], wife of Deacon William, died 6 April, 1783, aged 42 years.

William, Deacon, died 9 January, 1804, in his 69th year.

WHITE

Benjamin, died 12 May, 1724, aged 39 years.

Benjamin, died 8 September, 1783, in his 59th year.

Benjamin, Capt., died 7 August, 1819, in his 70th year.

Daniel, died 6 May, 1724, aged 75 years.

Luther, died 27 October, 1818, aged 58 years, 7 months, 3 days.

Mary Delano, wife of Luther, died 3 March, 1831, aged 67 years.

Mercy, widow of Benjamin, died 27 May, 1808, in her 83d year.

WHITTEMORE

Anna, daughter of Jabez and Mary, died 13 June, 1730, aged 2 years, 7 months, 10 days.

Huldah, daughter of Jabez & Mary, died 20 July, 1736, aged about 11 months.

WILLIAMS

Betty, Mrs., died 9 April, 1804, aged 5[*broken off*] years, 5 days.

WILLIAMSON

Eliza, Miss, daughter of Samuel and Susanna, died 22 April, 1829, aged 19 years, 6 months, 18 days.

Elizabeth, widow of Samuel, died 30 July, 1798, aged 92 years, wanting 9 days.

George Alfred, son of George and Susan, died 8 April, 1841, aged 2 years, 6 months, 21 days.

Samuel, died 10 May, 1786, in his 87th year.

Sarah, daughter of Timothy and Sarah; born 22 November, 1779; died 7 June, 1846. Erected by her sister.

Sarah, wife of Timothy, died 5 December, 1824, in her 84th year.

WILLIAMSON (*Continued*)

Timothy, died 30 June, 1824, in his 81st year.

WINSLOW

Alathea, daughter of Nathaniel, died 15 May, 1724, aged 7 months.

Benjamin, son of Gilbert and Mercy, died 15 May, 1736, in his 19th year.

Benjamin, son of Job and Elizabeth, died 4 December, 1761, in his 17th year.

Deborah, wife of Nathaniel, died 28 November, 1778, in her 98th year.

Elizabeth, widow of Job, died 16 March, 1800, in her 85th year.

Gilbert, died 12 June, 1731, aged 57 years, 11 months.

Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia, died 27 January, 1756, aged 4 months, 13 days.

Job, died 19 May, 1787, in his 72d year.

Joshua, son of Thomas and Hannah, died 16 March, 1801, aged 14 years.

Lydia, daughter of Gilbert, died 5 October, 1723, aged 3 years, 6 months.

Lydia, widow of Nathaniel, died 31 August, 1793, in her 78th year.

Lydia, daughter of Snow, died 12 January, 1816, aged 84 years.

Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Lydia, died 13 February, 1754, aged 5 years, 10 months, 8 days.

Nathaniel, died 19 January, 1786, aged 73 years and 4 months, wanting 1 day.

Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia, died 14 January, 1754, aged 7 years, 11 months, 10 days.

Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia, died 19 January, 1754, aged 14 days.

Snow, died 25 July, 1810, aged 80 years.

WINSOR

Albert, Capt., died 23 March, 1853, aged 46 years. [On stone with children Lysander C. and Olive S.]

Ellis, died 18 July, 1845, aged 48 years, 1 month, 19 days.

Lysander C., son of Capt. Albert and Augusta M., died 24 August, 1845, aged 16 months. [On his father's stone.]

Olive S., daughter of Capt. Albert and Augusta M., died 16 June, 1843, aged 14 months, 10 days. [On her father's stone.]

WRIGHT

Abner, died 4 August, 1805, in his 84th year.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 102*)

1775 Jan^{y} 8 Baptized Patience a Daughter of Elisha Crosbey
29 Baptized Nathan Son of Chillingsworth Foster Jun^{r}
Feb. 19 Baptized Samuel Son of Isaac Foster Jun^{r}
April 9 . Rceived to full Comunion & Baptized Thankful Snow
28 Rceiv^{d} to full Comunion Rebeccah Sears.
June 11 . Reci^{d} to full Com^{n} y^{e} wife of Heman Crosbey & Rebe^{h} Wing
[p. 203] July 2 . Receiv^{d} to full Comunion Reuben Snow & his wife, & y^{e} Wife of Jonathan Snow Jun^{r}
July 9 . Baptized Anthony & Phebe Children of Heman Crosbey.
16 . Recived to full Comunion Azubah y^{e} wife of Tho^{s} Knowles & Baptized her & her 2 Children Tho^{s} & Thankful . & Thankful Daughter of Jonathan Bangs.
23 . Baptized Mary Prince & Mercy Children of Jonathan Snow Jun^{r} & Lucretia a Daughter of James Clark.
Augst 8 . Reciv^{d} to full Comunion Nathan Snow & his Wife
15 Rceived to full Comunion Benj^{n} Freeman & Baptized Mary Experience & David Children of Jonathan Berry in Consequence of his Wifes owning y^{e} Covenant
[p. 204] 1775 Augst 20 . Recivd to full Comunion Silvanus Stone
27 . Baptized Isaac, Mary, Moses & Lydia Children of Nathan Snow
Sep^{r} 10 . Baptized Heman Son of Nathan Winslow . & Elisha Son of Joshua Winslow his Wife being Receiv^{d} as a Member Some Sabbath before. Recivd to full Comunion Ebenezer Crosbey.
Oc^{t} 8 . Baptized Huldah Daughter of Edm^{d} Crosby
15 . Baptized Benj^{n} Son of Tho^{s} Snow Jun^{r}.
Dec^{r} 17 . Baptised Rhoda Daughter of Stevens Atwood of Providence his wife having owned y^{e} Covenant here on July 11 . 1773.
Dec^{r} 31 . Baptized Nathaniel Son of Reuben Paddock.
1776 Feb^{y} 11 . Baptized Sarah of Jonathan Jun^{r} & Mehitable Snow
25 . Baptizd Benj^{n} Bangs Son of Shubael Downes
[p. 205] 1776 Mar 24 . Baptized Patience Daug^{r} of Reuben Snow.
April 14 . Baptized Zacheus a Son of Isaiah Crosbey.
April 28 . Baptized Asaph Gray Son of Heman Crosbey
May 5 . Baptised Hannah Daughter of John Foster
19 Baptized Adino Paddock a Son of Tho^{s} Clark Jun^{r}
26 . Receiv^{d} to full Comunion Temperance y^{e} wife of Joseph Cook
June 9 . Baptized Mercy Daughter of Joseph Cook

30 . Baptized Enoch Son of Ebenezer Crosbey & Recivd to full Comunion Sarah y^e^ wife of Scoto Clark Jun^r^

July 7 . Baptized David a grandson of David Burges by his Daughter Mercy Eldridge wife of [*] & also Perez & Abraham Sons of Scotto Clark Jun^r^

[p. 206] 1776 July 28 Baptized Rachel of Silas Snow . Mary of Moses Hopkins & Jonathan of Jonath^n^ Berry

August 4 . Baptized Abigail Daughtr of Isaiah & Mary Dunster, & Nathan Son of Nathan Snow.

18 Recivd to full Comunion Mehitable Snow Daughter of Enos . & Baptised Sarah Daughter of Barnabas Atwood Mercy Daughter of Isaac Crosbey & Temperance of Joseph Cooke

Aug^t^ † 8 . Baptized . Elizabeth Daughtr of Ebenezer Bangs.

15 . Baptized Rhoda of Benj^n^ Berry

22 . Recivd to ful Com^n^ . Desire y^e^ Wife of John Gould & & Zeruiah Wing . & Baptized Sarah of Scotto Clark Jun^r^

Oct^r^ 5 Baptized Desire & Phebe Children of John Gould.

O^ct^ 12 Baptized Joseph Son of Stephen Sears & Nathan Son of Tho^s^ Knowles.

Nov^r^ 3^d^ Baptized Asaph Son of Nath^l^ Clark

[Pages 207–212 of the original are missing, and pages 213–216 have already been printed. See ante, Vol. IV, page 245. — Editor.]

[p. 217] Dec^r^ 8 . Baptized Joshua a Son of Barnabas Clark . & Dec^r^ 15 Baptized Silvanus Son of Silvanus Crosbey

Dec^r^ Baptized

1777 Feb^y^ 2 . Jacob Higgins . & wife owned y^e^ Baptismal Covenant & had their Son, Ezekiel Holebrook Higgins Baptized.

23 . Baptized Rhoda Daughter of Joshua Winslow.

April 6 . Reived to full Comunion Lot Gray . Baptised James Son of Nathan Mayo . Priscilla Daughter Joseph Snow & Hannah Daughter of Reuben Paddock

April 20 . Recivd to full Comunion [*] the Wife of Judah Berry

May 18 Baptized Phebe Daughter of Tho^s^ Lincoln

25 . Baptized Jane of Shubael Cooke . & Dismissed Sarah Sears former Lincoln to Ashfield Ch

[p. 218] June 8^th^ Baptized Lemuel & Samuel Sons of Judah Berry & Sarah Daughter of Isaac Foster Jun^r^

22 . Baptized Polly Daughter of Chil^th^ Foster Jun^r^

July 6 . Baptizd Polly Daugh^r^ of Judah Berry

13 . Baptiz'd Robert Son of Nah^l^ Cooke J^r^

20 Baptiz'd Eunice of Lem^l^ Crosby

Aug^st^ 24 . Baptized Phebe of David Foster

Sep^r^ 7 . Baptized William Son of James Clark . & y^e^ 14 . Baptised Sam^l^ Son of Joseph Nye & Deborah of Jonathan Bangs

Oct^t^ Dismissed the wife of Tho^s^ Winslow Ju^rs^ wife from this to y^e^ Chh in Greenwich

Nov. 2 Baptized Isaac Son of Nathan Hopkins.

* Space was left for the name. † Evidently an error for September.

Dec^{r} 7 . Baptized Isaiah Son of Kembal Clark
28 . Recivd to full Com^{nn} Barnabas Atwood & his Wife
30 . Baptised Sarah y^{e} wife of Andrew Clark at her House on Acct of her Sickness. Some of y^{e} Chh present
[p. 219] 1778 April 28 . Baptized John a Son of Reuben Snow.
May 3 . Baptized Joshua Son of Stephen Griffith
May 31 Baptized Hannah Daughter of Moses Hopkins . Reliance of Nathan Snow . Heman Son of Heman Crosbey & Martha of John Gould . & Rceivd to full Comunion Nath^{l} Crosby Jun^{r}
June 14 . Baptized Mehitabl[e] of Lot Gray . & Mary David Hopkins Bethiah & Desire of Nath^{l} Crosbey Jun^{r}
28 . Baptiz'd Hannah of Ebenezer Crosbey
July 13 . Recivd to full Comun^{n} John Gould
Augst 9 . Recivd to full Comunion Joseph Gould & his Wife & Baptized Tabitha of John Foster
[p. 220] Augst 16 . Baptized Tabitha of Nath^{l} Crosbey Jun^{r}
Sep^{r} 13 Baptized Hannah & Sarah Children of Joseph Gould.
27 . Baptiz'd Prebe of Seth Crosbey
Oct 18 . Baptiz'd Shubael Son of Shubael Cooke
Nov^{r} 8 . Baptiz'd Martha of Barnabas Atwood & Solomon of Joseph Gould
Dec^{r} 6 . Baptiz'd Tully Crosbey after he had own'd y^{e} Baptismal Covenant
Dc^{r} 20 . Baptiz'd Fessenden Son of Scotoway Clark Jun^{r}
1779 Jan^{y} 24 . Baptized Joshua Son of Nathan Mayo
31 . Baptizd Isaac Son of Isaac Mayo & Clark Son of Nat^{l} Linoln
Feb^{y} 21 . Baptized Betsey [p. 221] of Ebenezer Bangs Mehitab[le] of Nath^{l} Clark & Sarah of Joshua Winslow.
Feb^{y} 28 Rceived to full Comunion Priscilla y^{e} wife of Abner Rogers
Mar. 28 . Baptizd . Sally of Thom^{s} Knowles & Nathan of Abner Rogers.
May . 9 . Baptized . Tho^{s} of Tho^{s} Snow . Pede of Silvanus Crosby . & Lydia of Judah Berry.
23 . Baptiz'd Lavina Daughter of Stephen Seers
Augst 29 . Baptized . Lydia of Nathan Hopkins.
Sep^{r} 5 . Baptized Barnabas Son of Barnabas Clark
Oc^{tr} 3 . Baptized Thom^{s} Mose[*worn*] Son of Nath^{l} Cook & Rebecah Daughter of Reuben Paddock
10 . Baptized Mercy of Josiah Snow
[p. 222] 1779 [O]c^{t} Baptized Sam^{l} a Son of Jonathan Snow Jun^{r}
Nov. 7 . Baptz'd Robert Son of Stevens Attwood.
1780 Feb^{y} 27 . Baptized Anna of Benj^{n} Berry.
Mar. 26 . Baptized Miriam of Elkanah Hopkins & Henry Hows of James Clark.
June 11 . Baptiz'd Heman Son of Heman Crosbey :
July — Recived as a Member from y^{e} Chh in Tewksbury . Rebecka y^{e} wife of Nath^{l} Crosbey.
Augst 6 . Recivd to full Comunion Eleanor wife of Benj^{n} Hall of y^{e} South Precinct . & Baptized Shubael . Son of Shubael Cooke

Oct 7 . admitted to full Comunion Abigail Wife of Simeo[n] Freeman.
Oct 15 . Phebe Mayo having [*worn*]een Accused of Soliciting [p. 223] a young Woman in a Clandestine manner to take from ye House in which She lived Cotton wooll & other articles & bring ym to her : Which Sd Mayo at first Solemnly denied & then owned made a public Confession of her Sin then asked forgivness & was restored to ye Chh's Charity
On ye Same Day Baptized Nathan Son of John Foster & Abigail Daughter of John Gould & ye following Evening Baptized privately at ye House of Nathll Winslow an Infant Daughter of his Named [*] wch died ye next Morning.
Nov. 5 . Baptized Joseph a Son of Joseph Gould, John ye Son of John Bailey Rhoda a Daughter of Reuben Snow.
Nor 19 . Recivd to full Comunion Anna ye Wife of James Howell.
Decr 31 . Baptized Mercy of Scotto Clark Junr
[p. 224] 1781 Feby 25 . Baptized Charlotte Daughter of Kembal Clark & Moses Son of Moses Hopkins
Mar 4 . Baptized Seth Son of Seth Crosbey.
Mar 18 Baptized Priscilla of Joseph & Mary Nye . & Tabitha of Barnabas Atwood
April . 1st Baptized Elizabeth Daughter of Isaiah Crosbey
April 22 . Baptized Susanna of Isaac Mayo.
July 9th Baptized Daniel a Son of Ebenezer Crosbey
Augst 12 . Baptized Phebe Daughter of Lemuel Crosbey
Sepr 9 . Baptized Thos Son of Thos Clark Junr (lately decased)
Sepr 16 Baptized Hittey of Barnabas Clark . & Jonathan & Mehitable Snow twins of Jonathn Snow Junr
[p. 225] 1781 Sepr 30 . Recivd to full Comunion Thankful Clark
Octr 14 . Recivd to full Comunion Temperance wife of Seth Freeman Jun
Novr 25 . Baptized Washington & Green twins of Stephen Sears
Decr 30 . Baptized Tempe Pede Jerusha & Seth Children of Seth Freeman
1782 May 27 . Baptized Freeman Son of David Foster
June . 9 . Baptized Jacob Son of Jacob Burge & Ebenezer Son of Benjn Hall
23 . Baptized Seth Son of Nathan Snow & Lydia Daughter of Elkanah Hopkins
[p. 226] 1783 April 28 . Baptized Isaac Son of Isaiah Crosbey ; & Solomon Son of Seth Freeman Junr
June 8 . Baptiz'd Ruby Daughter of Chillingsworth Forster
June 15 . Baptiz'd Patty & Polly Twin Daughters of Deacn Reuben Snow Priscilla of Silvanus Crosbey & John of John Forster
Augst 24 . Baptized Patia of Seth Crosbey
Oct 24 . Baptizd Mercy of Nathl Lincoln.
1784 Baptized . Abigail of James Clark . April 4
April . 11 . Baptized Molly of Jacob Burge

* Space was left for the name.

June : 6 . Recivd to full Comunion Desire Bangs Junr
[p. 227] 1784 July 11 . Recivd to full Comunion Mercy Daughter of Nathl Stone Esq Deceased.
15 . Baptized Privately, Tully a Son of Barnabas Clark who died ye next Day
Augst 22 . Recived to full Comunion Nathl King & his Wife at ye same Time Baptized Sd Nathl
29 . Baptized Elizabeth Daughter of Shubael & Jenne Cook
Sepr Baptized Samuel, Thankful, Hannah, Nathaniel & James Children of Nathl King.
Sepr Recived to full Comunion Rhoda ye wife of Roland Clark
Oct Baptized Ruth a Daughter of Ebenezer Crosbey.
Oct 10 . Baptized Rhoda of Elisha Crosbey
[p. 228] 1784 Oct 31 . Recivd to full Comunion Jonathan Berry & his Wife
At ye Same Date Baptized Sd Jonathan Berry. Lydia a Daughter of Nathan Snow & Benjn Son of Joseph Gould
1785 . Mar. Baptized Jacob a Son of Jacob Higgins
May 8 . Baptized Susanna, Sally Bangs, Rhoda & Elisha Children of Roland Clark
June 19 . Recivd to full Comunion Lazarus Phinney & his Wife
July Babtized Sarah Phinney Daughter of Lazarus in her 16 year after 'ving owned ye Baptismal Covenant
[p. 229] 1785 Augst 11 . Recivd to full Comunion [*] Wing ye Wife of Abner Wing & Baptized Mary a Daughter of Barnabas Atwood
Sepr 4 . Recivd to Comunion The Widow Thankfl Jenkins
24 . Recived to Comunion Huldah ye Wife of Haskal Freeman & Elizabeth Daughter of Moses Crosbey
N. B. Huldah Crosbey alias Freman having been guilty of Violating ye 7 Comad before Marriage Made Confession therof & was forgiven by ye Chh before her Admission
Oct 8 . Baptized Sophy a Daug[*aurn*] of Deacn Joseph Nye.
15 . . Recivd to full Comunion Lydia ye wife of James Laha
oct 22 . Baptized Molly & Haskell Children of Haskal & Huldah Freeman
[p. 230] 1785 Oct 29 Baptized Richard Tamza Lydia, & James Children of James & Lydia Laha
Novr 27 . Recivd to full Comunion The Widow Huldah Bangs & ye Widow Thankful Freeman
Decr 11 . Baptized Isaac Son of John Gould.
Mar. Baptised [*] Children of Abner Wing
April Baptized [*] Children of The Widow Thankful Freeman
May 22 . Recivd to full Comunion Keziah ye Wife of Eleazer Cobb Abigail Fessenden & Mehitable Bangs & Baptized Sd Abigail Fessenden
[p. 231] 1786 June 4 . Baptized Gershom ye Son of Gershom Phinney
June 18 Baptized Rebecca Abigail Eunice & Eleazer Children of Eleazer Cobb

* Space was left for the name.

25 . Recivd to full Comunion Miriam ye wife of Soln Clark
July 2 Recivd to full Comunion The Widow (of Nathl) Reliance King
July 9 . Recivd to full Comunion Hannah ye Wife of Scotto Berry & Content Wife of John Dillingham Bangs & Baptized Sd Content.
July 29 Baptized Barna, Rebecca, Mehitable, Willis Scotto, Hannah Watson & Joshua Children of Scotto Berry & Saml a Son of Jacob Higgins
[p. 232] 1786 July 30 Baptized Lucinda of Chillingsworth Foster
Augst 6 . Baptized Betty of James Clark : Abraham & Isaac Twins of Jonathan Berry & Lydia, Solomon, Miriam & Nathaniel of Solomon Clark.
Augst 20 . Baptized Saymore & Elizabeth Children of John Dillingham Bangs.
Sepr 10 Baptized Fanny a Daughter of Scottoway Clark Junr
Novr 19 . Recivd to full Comunion [*] the wife of Thos Mayo & Baptized their Son Nathan Atwood Mayo.
Edmund Mayo & his Wife owned the Covent & their Daughter Martha was Baptizd.
[p. 233] 1787 . Mar. Sarah of Roland Clark was baptized
April 1 . Huldah ye Daughter of Haskal Freeman Baptized
8 Recivd to full Comunion Sarah Olive & Frances Stone
19 Baptized Issacer Son of Scotto Berry . & Benjn of Seth Freeman Junr
June 3 . Receivd to full Comion The wife of Seth Lincoln
June 10 . Baptized John a Son of James Laha . & Hannah, Henry & Seth Children of Seth Lincoln
17 . Baptized Barnabas Son of Barnas Atwood & Mehitable Daughter of Ebenezer Crosbey
[p. 234] 1788 June 29 . Baptized Isaac a Son of Jacob Higgins
July 6 . Baptized Betsey a Daughter of Jonathn Snow
Sepr 28 Baptized Seth Winslow a Son of Joseph Nye
1789 Feby 22 . Baptized (in private on account of ye Aparent Prospect of Death) Edmund & Ezekiel twins of Edmund Mayo.
April 12 Baptized Sally of John Dillingham Bangs
19 Baptized olive of Scotoway Berry
May 31 . Baptized James & Desire Twins of James & Desire Clark
[p. 235] June 21 . Recivd to ful Comunion Hannah Dunster
July 12 Baptized . Atherton a Son of Barne Clark Thankful a Daughter of Scotoway Clark Junr & Freeman a Son of Thos Mayo.
August 2 . Baptized Ebenzr a Son of Jacob Higins
30 . Recived to full Comunion The Widow Temperance Seabury
Sepr 1 Recivd to full Comunion Kimbal Clark
Oct 4 . Baptized Asarelah a Son of Seth Sears
Decr 13 Baptized Prisce a Daughter of Jonathan Berry
[p. 236] 1787 Sepr 3 . Rceivd to full Comunion Sarah ye Wife of Abijah Bangs & Baptized their Daughter Rebekah
Oct 28 . Baptized Jonathan Thacher a Son of Shubael Cooke

* Space was left for the name.

Dec^{r} 15 Baptized Joshua a Son of Seth Lincoln,
De^{r} 29 Baptized Lincoln a Son of John Foster
1790 Jan^{y} 3^{d} Baptised Sparrow a Son of Solomon Clark
May 23 Baptized Nabby a Daug^{r} of Jonathan Snow
June 7 . Recived to full Comunion Nath^{l} Myrick.
Augst 15 Received to full Comunion Poly Wife of D^{r} Josiah Myrick
[p. 237] 1790 Augst 22 Baptized Mary Padock a Daughter of D^{r} Josiah Myrick
Sep^{r} 19 . Recive^{d} to full Comunion Asa Mayo . & 's Wife Sally . & Baptized Said Sally Mayo
Oc^{tr} 10 . Baptiz'd y^{e} Children of S^{d} Mayo . viz John Gideon Rhoda Jeremiah Sally & Asa.
Nov^{r} 14 . Recived to full Comunion Polly y^{e} Wife of Elkanah Freeman & Baptiz'd her two Children Sally Myrick & Billy
1791 June 26 . Baptized by M^{r} Stone Thankful Freeman daughter of Barnabas Atwood . Oliver Child of Scotto Clark Mark Child of Rowland Clark . Benjamin Child of Asa Mayo.
Aug^{t} 21^{rst} Scotto Berrys child baptized by y^{e} Name of Eunice baptized by M^{r} [p. 238] Stone.
Sep^{r} 4th Baptized by M^{r} Alden . Ezekiel Child of Edmund Mayo.
Oct^{r} 19 . John Simpkins Jun^{r} was ordained to y^{e} pastoral care of y^{e} Chh, & Congregation in Harwich N. Parish
Oct^{r} 30 Baptized Elizabeth daughter of Sam^{l} & [*] Gray.
Nov^{r} 12 . Baptized William son of Seth, & Lydia Lincoln.
David son of Nath^{l} & [*] King.
Nov^{r} 19th Baptized by M^{r} Mellen John son of John Bangs.
Nov^{r} 26 . Baptized Thomas Gibbs Seabury son of Tho^{s} S
Jan^{y} 15 . 1792 The request of M^{r} Howes & M^{rs} Ripley daughter of Nathan, & Mary, Stone y^{y} were dismissed from this church to y^{e} [*Worn off.*] [This is the last entry in the old book. See ante, Vol. IV, p. 242. — Editor.]

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 90*)

[Richard Sparrow to Abraham Sampson]

[p. 11] 1658 Prence Gov^{r}:

Memorand: the 4th of October 1658

That Richard Sparrow of Eastham in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England in America planter Doth acknowledge that for and in consideration of a Considerable sume to

* Space was left for the name.

him alreddy Satisfyed and fully paied by Abraham Sampson of the towne of Duxburrow in the Jurisdiction aforsaid Carpenter hee hee freely and absolutely bargained allianeted and sould unto the said Abraham Sampson a pcell of mersh meddow Containing three acres and three quarters or therabouts bee it more or lesse; lying on the East side of the great wood Iland in the township of Marshfeild betwixt a pcell of meddow somtimes graunted to Gorg Soule and Stephen Tracye; wherof two acres of the said three acres and three quarters was att first graunted to Joshua Pratt and by him sould to Josias Cooke; and and by him sould to Richard Sparrow; and the other acre and three quarters graunted to Misters Bridgett ffuller; and exchanged with Richard Sparrow for two acres in Dotjes meddow; the said three acres and three quarters of meddow bee it more or lesse lying and bounded as aforsaid with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto to appertaine unto the said Abraham Sampson to him and his heires for ever; To have and to hold the said p[r]mises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof with all the said Richard Sparrow his right title and Interest of and Into the same; unto the said Abraham Sampson his heires and assignes for ever unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Abraham Sampson his heires and Assignes for ever;

Acknowlidged before M[r] Prence Gov[r]:

And the wife of the said Richard Sparrow hath given her Consent unto the above written sale

[Myles Standish to Thomas Howes]

The fift of october 1658

Memorand: That wheras formerly Capt: Myles Standish Deceased; Did in his life time make sale of a certaine farme land lying in the Liberties of yarmouth unto m[r] Tho: howes of yarmouth aforsaid but neglected to bee recorded untill now; It is now ordered by Authoritie heer to bee entered and Confeirmed unto the said Tho: howes : viz: That the said Capt: Myles Standish with the Consent of mis Barbery Standish his wife hath freely and absolutely sould enfeofed alianated and made over unto the said Tho: howes all that his farme land both upland and meddow lying in the liberties of yarmouth aforsaid; according to the graunt therof unto the said Capt: Standish as will appeer in the Court Records therof bearing Date the 4[th] of march 1650 To have and to hold the said farme or pcell of land according to the Courts graunt aforsd with all the meddow

lying before it or any way belonging unto it with all the said Capt: Myles Standish his Right of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof unto the said Thomas howes his heires and assignes for ever the said p[r]mises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Tho: howes his heires and assignes for ever

and the said m[r] Tho: howes hath fully satisfyed the said capt: Standish for the said land

[Samuel Cutbert to Ephraim Tinkham]

[p. 12] 1658 Prence Gov[r]:

The 25[th] of october 1658

Memorand: That Samuell Cutbert of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England planter Doth acknowlidg that ffor and in Concideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy paied by Ephraim Tinkham of the towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter wherwith the said Samuell Cutbert Doth acknowlidge him selfe Sufficiently Satisfyed Contented and fully paid; hee hath freely and absolutely bargained alianated and sould unto the said Ephraim Tinkham all that his house and lott of land lying and being neare the high Clift in the township of Plymouth aforsaid viz all the land the said Cutbert hath there bee it more or lesse Containing twenty Acres bee it more or lesse To have and to hold the said twenty Acres of upland bee it more or lesse with his house or housing theron with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging unto the said Ephraim Tinkham his heires and assignes for ever the said p[r]mises with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidge[s] and emunities belonging therunto viz: all the ffences houses housing and all other appurtenances to belong unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Ephraim Tinkham hee his heires and assignes for ever;

Acknowlidged before Willam Bradford Asistant the Day and yeare first abovewritten;

[Samuel Hickes to William Spooner]

The 25[th] of october 1658

Memorand: That Samuell hickes of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England planter Doth acknowlidge that for and in Consideration of a valluable sume

to him alreddy Satisfyed and paied by Willam Spooner of the towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter hee hath freely and absolutely bargained allianated and sould unto the said Willam Spooner fifteen acres of upland Meddow lying att the south meddow viz: the lower south meddow in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid; To have and to hold the said fifteen acres of meddow lying in the meddow Comonly Called the lower south meddow being the 2cond Devision or lott att the uper end of the said meddow with all & singulare the appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto with all the said Samuell hickes his right title and enterest of and into the same unto the said Willam Spooner his heires and Assignes for ever the said prmises with all and singulare the privilidges belonging therunto to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Willam Spooner hee his heires and Assignes for ever; and Lydia the wife of the said Samuell hickes hath given her Consent unto the aforsaid sale of meddow;

Acknowlidged before Willam Bradford Asistant the Day and yeare first above written

[Jonathan Shaw to Stephen Bryant]

[p. 13] 1658 Prence Govr:

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

These are to Witnesse that I Jonathan Shaw now Inhabitant of the towne of Duxburrow Doe sell and make over from my selfe my heires and assignes unto Stephen Bryant his heires and assignes; That house and land meddowes with all the appurtenances therunto belonging Lying att a place Comonly Called plaine Dealing; ffor and upon the Consideration of twenty pounds; and In Consideration of this I Jonathan Shaw Doe yeild up all the right and Interest unto the said Stephen and Doe give him full posession of all housing lands meddowes belonging to this house lying within the township of New Plymouth; And what soever Deeds or writings formerly made to bee null and void and this Deed to stand in force bearing Date this first of November one Thousand six hundred fifty and eight unto which Deed I Jonathan Shaw with the Consent of my wife Phebee Shaw Doe sett unto my hand and Seale the Day and yeare abovewritten;

In the prsence of us
Willam hoskins
John Rogers
Gorge Partrich his marke

Jonathan Shaw and A (seal)

NAPA VALLEY
GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL

[Benjamin Eaton to Stephen Bryant]

The 2cond of November 1658

Memorand: That Benjamine Eaton of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth planter Doth acknowlidge that ffor and in Consideration of a Considerable valluation to him alreddy paied by Stephen Bryant of the towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter; hee hath freely and absolutely bargained allianated and sould enfeofed and Confeirmed; and by these prsents Doth bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirme all that his house and land lying between the land of Edward Doty on the south side and Samuell Cutbert on the North Side It being the same land which Edward Gray bought of Samuell Cutbert and by Edward Gray sould to the said Benjamine Eaton and by him now sould unto Stephen Bryant; To have and to hold the said house and Land with all and singulare the ffences and all other appurtenances belonging therunto unto the said Stephen Bryant his heires and assignes for ever; The said prmises viz: all the said house and land Lying neare the high clift in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid bounded as beforsaid Containing twenty acres bee it more or lesse with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto with all the said Benjamin Eaton his right title and enterest Into the same to belong to the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Stephen Bryant hee his heires and assignes for ever;

Acknowlidged before Willam Bradford Asistant the Day and yeare above written;

[Robinhood to James Smith]

[p. 14] 1658 A Deed Appointed to bee Recorded

Bee it knowne unto all men whom it Doth Concerne that I Ramegin soe Called by my Indian Name or Robinhood soe Called by English Name; Sagamore of Negusett Doe freely sell unto James Smith and to his heires and assignes for ever this eight of May in the yeare of our Lord 1648 pte of my land begining att merry meeting Cove and soe Downward the maine River unto a Rocke Called Winslowes Rocke in the long reach and in breadth Eastward over the little river runing through the great mersh with the privilidges as hunting fowling fishing and other games whatsoever I the said Robinhood Doe freely sell unto James Smith and to his heires and assignes this tract of land aformencioned; and the said James Smith is to pay unto mee yearly unto my heires one peck of Indian Corn

the first Day of November for Acknowlidgment and heerunto I sett my hand and Seale this eight of May 1648

Negumis his marke
Songreehood his marke
Richard hamond
Willam Tomson;
Robinhood his mark and A (seal)
M^r^ Thomas his marke
Pewazegsake his marke
The Marke of Robin

[Town of Plymouth to John Dunham, Sr.]

The 15^th^ of ffebruary 1658 A former graunt of land ordered to bee Recorded as followeth

Twelve acres of land or therabouts bee it more or lesse is graunted by the Celect men of the towne of Plymouth unto John Dunham seni^r^: lying att a place Called fresh lake in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid and bounded by the said fresh lake on the south side and another pond on the Northeast side and soe from the east end of the said pond and soe over to the brooke runing out of the said freshlake to have and to hold the said pcell of land with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto; unto the said John Dunham hee his heires and assignes for ever and ordered by Authoritie to bee entered;

[Samuel Cutbert to Edward Gray]

[p. 15] 1658 Prence Gov^r^:

The 7^th^ of November 1658

Memorand: That Samuell Cudbert of the towne of Plymouth Doth acknowlidge that for and in Consideration of the sume of ten pounds to him alreddy payed by Edward Gray of Plymouth aforsaid in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England Planter; hee hath freely and absolutely bargained allianated and sold enfeofed and Confeirmed and by these p^r^sents Doth bargaine allianate sell enfeofe and Confeirm one quarter pte or one pte of foure of his lands att Acushena Coaksett and places adjacent: Comonly Called and knowne by the Name of the Purchase land; excepting that lott the said Samuell Cutbert now liveth on which the said Edward Gray is to have noe pte of nor Interest in; To have and to hold all the said Samuell Cutbert his Right title and enterest of and Into the his said quarter pte of land both upland and meddow with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto lying and being att Acushena Coaksett and places adjacent; excepting that which is excepted; unto the said Edward Gray hee his heires and

assignes for ever The said p[r]mises with all and singulare the appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Edward Gray hee his heires and assignes for ever;

(*To be continued*)

HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 72*)

[p. 196] January the 12 day 1732/3 Then John Chase of yarmouth apeared befor the town clark and declared an intention of marriage between himself and Thankfull Berey of harwich entered this day above written

January 27 day 1732/3 Then John hopkins Come and declared his intention of marriage with mehetable Crosby of yarmouth

February 3 day 1732/3 then Joseph Sears the thurd of yarmouth and Ruth Sears of harwich entered their intention of marriage with me in this Book Chillings[th] Foster Town Clerk

February the 1 day 1732/3 Then Richard Robens and hannah Berey had their intention of marriage entered with me here in this Book Chillings[th] Foster Town Clerk

march 31 day 1733 Then Samùell winge entered an intention of marriage betwixt himself and marcy winge both of Harwich with me in this book — Chillingsworth Foster Town Clerk

may the 25 day 1733 Then Jacob Davice of Harwich and mary Rogers of Eastham entered their intention of marriage in this book — Chillings[th] Foster Town Clerk

June the 16 day 1733 Then Elezer Crosby of Harwich and heaster Rider of Chatham had their intention of marriage entered here in this book — Chillings[th] Foster Town Clerk

July the 7 day 1733 Then Thomas Crosby the thurd and Elezebeth Hopkins both of Harwich entered an intention of marriage between between them by his own declaration Chillings[th] Foster Town Clerk

october the 13 day 1733 then Isaac Taylour of yarmouth and Judea Lewes of Harwich had an intention of marriage entred here in this town book

october the 26 day 1733 There is an intention of marriage between Seth Covell of Chatham and Sarah Hurd of Harwich as entred this day above written entred by me Chillingsworth Foster Town Clerk

December the 29 day 1733 Then wiliam myrick of Harwich entred an intention of marriage between himself and Elezebeth orsbon of Eastham Chillings[th] Foster Town Clerk

January the 19 day 1733/4 then John Clark entred an intention of marriage between himself and Elnor Tucker of harwich — Chillings[th] Foster Town Clark

[p. 197] may the thurd day 1733 Then Samuell Wing and marcy Wing both of Harwich ware married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

June the 28 day 1733 Then Richard Robens and Hannah Berey ware married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

November 22 day 1733 then Seth Covell of Chatham and Sarah Hurd of Harwich ware married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

march 22 day 1732/3 then Scotto Clark and thankfull Crosby ware marred in Harwich by The Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

may 21 day 1733 then Joseph Sears of yarmouth and Ruth Sears of Harwich ware married in harwich by the Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

august 2 day 1733 Then Joshua Crosby and Lidea hopkins both of Harwich ware marred in Harwich by the Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

August the 9 day 1733 Then Thomas Crosby and Elezebeth hopkins both of Harwich ware married in harwich by the Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

October the 1 day 1733 Then patrack marnam and and Briget Burn both of harwich ware married in harwich by the Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

February 21 day 1733/4 Then m[r] John clark and Elener Tucker of Harwich ware marred in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

november 7 day 1734 then Jeremiah nickerson of Eastham and debroah yeats of Harwich ware married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

november 28 day 1734 Then gershom hall and mary hall both of harwich ware married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

January 2 day 1734/5 Then Nathan Bassett of Chatham and Elezebeth Rogers of Harwich ware married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

[p. 198] Ann Sears Daughter to Judah and mary Sears his wife was Born in march the 31 day 1733

Judah Sears Son to Judah and mary Sears was Born in november 19 day 1734

Alden Sears Son to Judah and mary Sears was born in February 24 day 1738/9

Nathan Sears Son of Judah & Mary Sears born June 18[th] 1741

David Sears Son of Judah & Mary Sears born May 10[th] 1744

Richard Sears Son of Judah & Mary Sears born June 8[th] 1746

Mary Sears Daughter of Judah & Mary Sears born April 15[th] 1750

Sarah Hopkins Daughter to Thomas and Thankfull Hopkins his wife was Born in September 25 day 1729

Jonathan Hopkins Son to Thomas and Thankfull Hopkins was Born in September the 24 day 1731

Elkanah Hopkins Son to Thomas and Thankfull Hopkins was born in march the 20 day 1735 on Saterday

[p. 200] Susannah gray Daughter to Thomas gray and Rachel gray his wife was born in october the 18th 1732

Betty gray Daughter to Thomas and Rachel gray was born in September the 6 day 1734

Joshua gray Son to Thomas and Rachel gray was born in September the 18 day 1736

hannah gray Daughter to Thomas and Rachel gray was born in April about the 27 day 1739

Sarah Gray Daughter To Thomas Gray and Rachel Gray his wife was born Octr 8th 1741

Rachel Gray Daughter of Thomas Gray and Rachel his wife born April 1744

Mehitabel Gray Daughte of Thomas Gray & Rachel born April 1747

Mary Gray Daughter of Thomas Gray & Rache his wif born April 20th 1749

Benjamin Sears and Lidea Sears his wife had a Daughter born in January the 8 day 1732/3 and it died the 11 day of the Same month 1732/3

Heman Sears Son to Benjamin and Lidea Sears was Born in march the 13 day 1733/4 and he died the 2 day of June 1734

Heman Sears Son to Benjamin Sears and marcy Sears his wife was born in June the 18 day 1736 and he died in August the 15 day 1737

Benjamin Sears Son to Benjamin Sears and Abigal Sears his wife was Born in may the 2 day 1738

Stephen Sears Son to Benjamin Sears and Abigal Sears his wife was born in may the 2 day 1738 these 2 are twins

Enock Sears Sone of Benjn Sears & Abigail Sears was born ye 5th Day of Septembr 1741

[p. 201] Joshua griffith Son to Stephen griffith jur and phebe griffith his wife was born in november the 21 day 1736

Sarah Winge Daughter to John Wing jur and mary Wing his wife was born in July the 13 day 1730

John Wing Son to John Winge jur and mary Winge his wife was born in may the 8 day 1732

James Winge Son to John Winge jur and mary wing his wife was born in november the 18 day 1734

abagal Winge Daughter to John Winge and mary Winge his wife was born in may the 8 day 1737

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE THOMPSON STREET CEMETERY, HALIFAX, MASS.

(*Continued from page 14*)

INGLEE

Annah, daughter of Moses and Annah, died 13 May, 1787, in her 16th year.

Annah, widow of Moses, died 13 February, 1810, in her 73d year.

Caroline T., daughter of Robert and Lucy, died 13 October, 1832, aged 3 years, 2 months, 13 days.

Hannah, wife of Moses, Jr., died 12 October, 1788, aged 24 years, 18 days.

Moses, died 18 January, 1809, in his 88th year.

Nathaniel Holmes, son of Robert and Lucy, died 10 February, 1826, aged 1 year, 10 days.

———, twin sons of Robert and Lucy, died 7 December, 1814,
———, "one 6 the other 4 hours old."

Sarah, daughter of Moses and Annah, died 4 February, 1766, aged 5 years, 10 months.

JACKSON

Deborah Cushman, daughter of George W. and Mary, died in August, 1812, aged 4 years. [On stone with sister Lydia.]

Ella Frances, daughter of William D. and Joanna C., died 31 August, 1854, aged 3 years, 4 months, 16 days. [On stone with sister Mary Briggs and an unnamed infant.]

Lydia, daughter of George W. and Mary, died in April, 1824, aged 2 months. [On stone of sister Deborah.]

Mary, wife of George W., died 16 February, 1843, aged 64 years.

Mary Briggs, daughter of William D. and Joanna C., died 31 August, 1854, aged 1 year, 7 months, 11 days. [On stone with sister Ella Frances and an unnamed infant.]

———, daughter of William D. and Joanna C., died 2 October, 1848, aged 1 day. [On stone with sisters Ella Frances and Mary Briggs.]

Mary Elizabeth, daughter of George W., Jr., and Elizabeth T., died 25 October, 1844, aged 6 months, 28 days.

KEITH

Eunice Bourne,* wife of Joseph W.; born 15 April, 1803; died 2 July, 1839.

Joseph W.*; born 21 May, 1787; died 29 April, 1870.

* These two are on a monument which bears also a duplicate record of Newcomb Bourne's death, already printed [Ante, 12:241]; the death of his wife Dulsina, who died 8 March, 1855, aged 84 years; and the deaths of two children of Francis and Jane Woods.

KING

Isaac, died 5 October, 1766, aged 73 years.

Mary, widow of Isaac, died 25 December, 1768, aged 73 years.

LAWRIE

Annah, daughter of Micah and Tabitha, born 18 August, and died 20 October, 1748.

Betty, wife of John, died 3 March, 1734, in her 66th year.

Caleb, died 20 December, 1749, in his 32d year.

John, died 27 February, 1807, aged 82 years.

John, died 25 October, 1827, in his 66th year.

Lemuel, son of Micah and Tabitha, born 3 April, 1752; died 22 July, 1753.

Priscilla, wife of Thomas, died 24 December, 1846, aged 76 years.

LEONARD

Ann, widow of Moses, died 20 April, 1812 in her 58th year.

LUCAS

Joanna, wife of Josiah, daughter of Freeman and Joanna Waterman; died 26 July, 1820, in her 41st year.

Ontario, daughter of Josiah and Joanna, died 13 April, 1808, aged 6 months, 24 days.

LYON

Abigail, wife of Obadiah, died 17 March, 1809, in her 30th year. [Also on Lyon monument.]

Betsey, widow of Capt. Henry, died 8 June, 1826, in her 29th year.

Ellen Maria, daughter of Alpha and Tabitha, died 4 January, 1840, aged 7 weeks, 3 days.

Freelove, wife of Joshua C., died 2 April, 1878 aged 83 years, 2 months, 13 days. [On her husband's stone.]

Henry, Capt., died 9 January, 1821, aged 34.

Joanna P., died 18 May, 1830, in her 16th year.

Joshua C., died 12 July, 1849, aged 58 years, 5 months. [On stone with wife Freelove.]

Lydia, widow of Obadiah, died 27 October, 1820, in her 69th year.

Lydia Ann, daughter of Isaac and Polly K., died in Cambridge, 19 October, 1821, aged 5 years, 11 months, 25 days.

Martha, wife of Capt. Henry, died 17 October, 1815, in her 28th year.

Obadiah, died 26 August, 1801, aged 53 years.

Obadiah, Esq., died 27 December, 1845 aged 70 years, 5 months, 22 days. [On Lyon monument.]

Priscilla Wood, wife of Henry C., died 19 July, 1850, aged 40 years, 24 days.

Sally, widow of Obadiah, died 5 November, 1882, aged 91 years, 5 months, 29 days. [On Lyon monument.]

MAXWELL

Freelove, Mrs., died 6 July, 1775, in her 56th year.

MAY

Edward, son of Edward and Ann; born 19 June, 1740; died 1 August, 1747.

William, son of Edward and Ann, died 27 July, 1753, in his 3d year.

MITCHELL

Sarah Soule, wife of George W., died 6 July, 1844, aged 39 years.

MORTON

Albert,* died 27 March, 1861, aged 58 years, 11 months.

Charles,* died at Quincy, Ill., 6 January, 1851, aged 40 years.

Cyrus, Dr.,* died 18 May, 1873, aged 76 years, 4 months.

Elbridge G.,* died 25 June, 1875, aged 70 years, 6 months.

Joanna,* wife of Dr. Nathaniel, died 29 April, 1845, aged 73 years.

Leonice F., daughter of Albert and Rachel, died 5 April, 1845, aged 9 years, 7 months. [On stone with brother, William F.]

Lloyd,* died at Quincy, Ill., 11 June, 1861, aged 67 years, 3 months.

Lucy W., wife of C., M.D.,† died 31 December, 1839, aged 32 years. "Also, Three Infants."

———
———
——— } [See Lucy W.]

Nathaniel, Dr.,* died 16 September, 1829, aged 71 years.

Nathaniel, Jr.,* died 25 December, 1842, aged 52 years.

William F., son of Albert and Rachel, died 28 March, 1828, aged 28 days. [On stone with sister Leonice F.]

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH FIRST CHURCH RECORDS

(*Continued from page 75*)

1685 : In 1685 : the Lords supper was ten times, 13 children were baptized.

May, 17 : the Elders stayed the chh after the publick worship was ended & moved to sing Psal: 130 : in another Translation, because in Mr Ainsworths Translation which wee sang, the tune was soe difficult, few could follow it, the chh readily consented thereunto.

* These eight are on one monument.

† Cyrus Morton, M.D., and Lucy W. Drew were married 16 October, 1825. [Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., pp. 77 and 88. — EDITOR.]

June, 28 : dyed our Brother M^r^ Nathaniel Morton in the 73^d^ year of his age, he was a sincere christian, very religiously tender & careful in his observation of the sabbath day & of speaking truth, he had divers times spoken in publick to edification in the absence of the minister & vacancy of the ministry; he took much paines to record the Dispensations of God as appeares in the former part of this book

A chh-child was admonished for scandalous words.

The chh kept November, 11 : a publick Thanksgiving for this yeares mercies.

1686 : In 1686 : the Lords supper was 8 times, 14 members were admitted, 22 children baptized :

A sister of the chh upon her confession of some failings the chh was satisfyed with her; A child of the chh related to her, to whom the Elder spake some serious words brake forth into Passion & spake evill words reflecting upon the chh, at which the chh was offended with him, but for some weighty cause suspended any prosecution of him for the present for that offence.

Deacon Morton, November, 28 : propounded to the chh the need of another Deacon, because old age with its sicknesses & infirmities had disenabled Deacon Finney from coming abroad or any further attendance upon that office, the Elders accepted the motion & desired the chh to ripen their thoughts for the next sabbath; on December, 5 : the church was stayed after publick worship; the Pastor prayed, then the Elders & bretheren man by man generally nominated for choice, the major part of the then voters were for Thomas Faunce [p. 14] but divers of the bretheren being then absent the compleating of the Election was deferred till their mindes also should be knowne.

Dec: 19 : the chh was detained, & those bretheren before absent or who had not voted were called upon to nominate their choice for a Deacon, which they did & the major part was for Tho: Faunce, It was then declared, that if any Brother had ought to object why he should not be established in the office of a Deacon, they had their liberty to speake, not one objecting, it appeared the chh was very unanimous in this motion, the Pastor then signified, they would proceed to his ordination the next comfortable Sabbath.

on December, 26 : Bro: Thomas Faunce was ordained a Deacon of this Church, the Pastor & Elder laid on hands, the Pastor then prayed & gave the charge & then the Elder prayed : His charge was given in these following words, which are inserted, because it may be of some use in like case in after times.

Since the Lord & this his chh have chosen you our Brother T: F: to the office of a Deacon in his house, wee doe therefore in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the Head of the chh, whom God the Father hath established to be his King in Zion, ordaine & set you apart to that spetiall office & imployment of a Deacon in this chh of God, & as from the Lord wee charge you to use the office of a Deacon well & that you give diligent heed to all those rules in the Holy Word of God which set before you the nature & bounds of this your office & worke; And in particular, the Lord requireth of you, that you receive the offerings of the chh & congregation, & that you therewith conscionably serve all the Tables of the chh, distributing the offerings made to the Lord with Gospel-simplicity, not only to the ministry of this chh, but also with cheerfullnesse showing mercy to the Lords poore among us as they may have need thereoff, according to what you are betrusted withall for such ends & purposes; Wee charge you in the Name of the Lord to be Faithfull herein, that you may stand in the great day of the appearing of the Lord Jesus, who will then before Angels & men call you to give an account of this your stewardship; And wee doe further from the Lord charge you, that you labour for the growth & exersise of all those graces that are requisite to furnish you with ability for a regular discharge of this weighty worke, which God now calles you unto, namely, wisedom, gravity, sincerity, freedome from guile, sobriety, spirituall & heavenly-mindednesse, not inordinately reaching after the things of the world, & that in your whole conversation you endeavour to be found blamelesse, exersising yourselfe alwayes to have a Conscience void of offence towards God & man, providing for honest things not only in the sight of the Lord, but also in the sight of men & that you rule your owne family well in the feare of God, & that you hold the mystery of the faith of the Gospel in a pure conscience; All which, if in the uprightnesse of your heart you labour in & for, you will then purchase unto your selfe [p. 15] a good degree, & great boldnesse in the faith which is in Christ Jesus, which the Lord grant unto you for his mercies sake in christ, who is our Lord & life, And for which great & gratious blessings let us further call upon the Holy Name of God.

Much of this charge was given in the ordination of the 2 former Deacons, Bro: Finney & Bro: Ephraim Morton, August, 1 : 1669 : but here are severall additions upon second thoughts.

1687 : In 1687 : the Lords supper was 9 times, five members were admitted, 23 children were baptized

March, 30 : the chh set apart for fasting & prayer, on account of last yeares drought, uncomfortable winter, Epidemicall coughs & colds, the small pox in some places, & for all the mercies of the yeare etc.

The chh of Taunton sent letters to desire us to come to the ordination of M^r^ Samuel Danforth to be their Pastor; the Elder could not goe, the chh chose & sent Bro: George Bonum & Bro: Nathaniel wood to attend the Pastor to that solemnity, who did soe, September, 21:

The chh set apart october 26 : for a day of Thanksgiving for the mercies of the yeare, & for liberty to Gods people in O: E: by the Kings Proclamation.

Deacon Finney dyed January, 7 : being eighty yeares of age, a good old man.

1688 : In 1688 : the Lords supper was ten times, eleven members were admitted, 21 children were baptized.

The chh set apart, March, 7 : a day of Fasting & prayer, on account of the measles in the winter & for the mercies of the yeare, & for continuance of & Gods blessing upon the meanes of grace.

A chh-child was admonished for sinne.

The chh set apart May, 3 : as a Fast because of great drought, great rain came that very day & after, soe ready is God to heare the prayers of his people.

June, 17 : the Elders stayed the chh after the publick worship was ended & propounded to them, that seeing divers men who offered themselves to chh-fellowship were bashfull & of low voices & therefore not able to speak in publick to the edification of the congregation, nor to the hearing of the whole chh who should be satisfyed before they vote for their Admission, it was expedient the bretheren should expresse what way they Judged best for helpe & satisfaction herein; the Elders & all the bretheren exprest themselves man by man & the generall conclusion of the body of the chh was, that those who could speak to hearing should soe doe in the whole congregation as formerly, but if the Elders Judged any man not capable thereof they should call the chh together in private to heare such make their relations, but voting their Admission & covenanting with them should be deferred to be done in publick; Sundry of the bretheren then desired that the Relations made by such might by the Elders be made knowne to the whole Congregation at their admission, as Judging it would be for the edification of others, which Proposall, though it was not opposed by any, yet was left undetermined, & as God directed in the particular cases, wee are to doe as should be Judged for the best.

June, 21 : a private Fast was kept by about 50 of the chh on short warning, on behalfe of some of our bretheren & neighbours who were that day before the Councill at Boston, though not for evill doing, but by reason of an ill instrument, exposed to trouble.

[p. 16] A child of the chh, living in another towne fallen into sin, the chh sent a letter of Admonition to her subscribed by the Elders in their Name.

The chh set apart october, 30 : to be a Fast, on account of the Easterne war with the heathen broken forth, great sicknesse at Boston, the troubles that day of our bretheren & neighbours at Boston-court.

1689 : In 1689 : eleven times the Lords supper was administred, five members were admitted, & 27 children were baptized.

March, 7 : was kept as a day of publick Thanksgiving for all the mercies of the year past, & in spetiall for answers of prayer in Raine.

The chh appointed & kept April, 10 : a fast for the mercies of the yeare. A chh-child was admonished for sin.

At a chh-meeting July, 3 : a chh-child having sent a letter to the chh manifesting her Repentance for the Evill they had admonished her for, the letter was read & accepted.

At that meeting, a sister have given offence to another of the chh in words & actions, was sent for to come before the chh, matter of fact was made evident, & she carrying her selfe offensively the chh declared their offence at her, & that they expected she should give satisfaction by Repentance & ordered her to withdraw. A chh-child who had offended was then sent for, but he told the messengers he would not come, he had not nothing to say to us, nor would have anything to doe with us ; the chh then sent unto other bretheren to require him to attend the chh in publick assembly the next sabbath, but he came not, soe for his not hearing the chh added to his other offences, he was by the Elder in the name of the chh (who voted it should be soe) cutt off from his relation to the chh.

The chh appointed & kept July, 30 : a day of Fasting & prayer, on the account of drought, great sicknesse, war Eastward &c.

A Brother was dealt with & admonished for disorderly walking, who formerly had bin dealt with for like evills.

The chh kept Feb: 12: a day of Fasting & prayer for a blessing on the Agents now in & going for O: E: to prevent spreading the small pox, & that God would put an end to the war with the Heathen & that God would heale & spare the life of our aged Elder ; God then restored him.

Feb: 9 : the Pastour propounded that some Brother might read the Psalmes in the Elders absence, the chh voted that one of the Deacons should doe it. Deac: Morton excused himselfe because aged, upon which Deac: Faunce was desired to doe it, who did attend that service till the Elder returned.

This chh & people made a large contribution in the time of the first warrs for the releife of those impoverished at & about Rehoboth ; The like they did also in these wars & sent it to the distressed Eastward ; Also divers times for particular families whose houses were burnt, & for sundry persons brought low by sicknesse & long affliction ; This may truly be left on record, That upon any motion from the Elders for a contribution on such accounts, there was a great readynesse in the people to hearken thereunto & give freely & abundantly, the Lord reward it.*

1690 In 1690 : the Lord supper was ten times, two members were admitted, & 19 children were baptized.

A brother being called before the chh for unsutable walking, the chh accepted his expressions of sorrow & forgave him.

The sister abovementioned manifested her Repentance before the chh for her irregular actings & the chh forgave her.

A child of the chh, living else where, had an Admonition sent her from the chh, as had bin to others in like case.

The brother above mentioned, upon his Repentance was forgiven.

September, 24 : was kept a Fast for the Canada-expedition.

[p. 17] 1691 : In 1691 : the Lords supper was ten times, seven members were admitted & 34 children were baptized.

A chh-child made his relation in private at the Pastors house before the chh & was the same sabbath in publick admitted to full communion.

The chh of Barnstable sent to our chh for messengers to asist in Councill in their troubles, but the season permitted not some who lived more remote to attend at the time appointed, the Pastor & Deacon Morton were chosen, but on that account went not.

It pleased God to seize upon our good Elder, M^{r} Thomas Cushman by sicknesse & in this yeare to take him from us, He was chosen & ordained Elder of this chh, April, 6 : 1649 : he was neere 43 yeares in his office, his sicknesse lasted about 11 weekes ; he had bin a rich blessing to this chh scores of yeares . he was grave, sober, holy & temperate very studious & sollici-

* This paragraph was written, in the same hand, on the margin of the page opposite the record for the year 1689.

tous for the peace & prosperity of the chh & to prevent & heale all breaches; He dyed, December, 11 : neere the end of the 84th yeare of his life; December, 16 : was kept as a day of Humiliation for his Death, the Pastor prayed & preached, Mr Arnold & the Pastors 2 sons asisted in prayer; much of Gods prescence went away from this chh when this blessed Pillar was removed.

A liberall contribution was made that Fast day for the Elders widow, as our acknowledgment of his great services to the chh whilst living.*

seven members more dyed this yeare, some of the best.*

A chh-child was publickly admonished for sin.

December, 27 : the Pastor propounded to the chh to choose meet persons to be present with him in the private examination of persons in order to chh-fellowship, the two Deacons & any other Brother whom the Pastor might see reason to call to the worke, the chh voted their acceptance of.

Feb: 10 : was kept as a day of Thanksgiving for the many mercies of this yeare.

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT NORTH HARWICH, MASS.

Communicated by Stanley W. Smith

In 1906, the gravestone inscriptions dated prior to 1850, with a few of later date, in the cemetery at North Harwich, Mass., a short distance from the Methodist Church, were copied for the present writer, and presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. And in July, 1909, he, with the assistance of Mr. John W. Willard, carefully compared these copies with the records on the stones. All genealogical facts in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

Allen

Ebenezer, son of Milford and Betsey, drowned 10 April, 1835, aged 2 years, 8 months.

*These two sentences were written on the margin, in the same hand as the record.

BAKER

Anthony, Capt., died 22 November, 1841, aged 27 years.
Crowell, son of James and Arathusa, died 1 October, 1829, aged 10 months.
Hannah, wife of Anthony, died 6 August, 1839, aged 20 years, 7 months. "How sweet . . . . as daughter, sister friend"
Mary, wife of Capt. Josiah, died 30 May, 1819, in her 32d year.
Orren Sears, son of Capt. James and Arathusa, died 9 October, 1850, aged 20 years, 10 months.
William H., son of Capt. Josiah and Mary, died 21 July, 1818, aged 7 months, 29 days.

BASSETT

Heman, died 23 June, 1848, aged 51 years, 6 months, 11 days.
John, died 11 February, 1848, aged 78 years, 7 months, 7 days.

CAHOON

Azubah, widow of Gamaliel, died 23 October, 1842, aged 74.
Crosby, Jr., Capt., died 21 July, 1848, aged 35 years, 6 months. [On stone with wife Fanny.]
Fanny, wife of Capt. Crosby, Jr., died 2 April, 1896, aged 83 years, 5 months. [On her husband's stone.]
Gamaliel, died 7 February, 1834, aged 68.

CHASE

Hannah, third wife of Job, died 2 March, 1829, aged 73 years.
Hope, wife of Job, died 24 May, 1816, in her 86th year.
Job, died 19 July, 1833, aged 97 years.
Job, 3d,* son of Job and Polly, "Supposed to be lost at Sea" in 1825, aged 26 years.
Joshua S.,* son of Job and Phebe, died 20 October, 1825, aged 16 months.
Josiah, died 27 April, 1847, aged 47.
Ozias,* son of Job and Polly, died in Edenton, N. C., 20 October, 1822, aged 18 years.
Polly, wife of Capt. Job, Jr., died 21 July, 1813, in her 36th year.
Richard, Rev., died 14 January, 1794, aged 80 years.
Sears,* son of Job and Polly, "Supposed to be Capsised at Sea", 22 December, 1831, aged 31 years.
Thankful, widow of Rev. Richard, died 15 March, 1807, in her 94th year.
Thankful, wife of Basset, died 9 May, 1826, in her 49th year.
Whitman,* son of Job and Polly, died in Auxcayes, 6 July, 1827, aged 21 years.
Ziba,* son of Job and Polly, died at sea, 6 July, 1835, aged 24 years.

CROWELL

Mercy, wife of Capt. Shelden, died 27 March, 1833, aged 21.

* These six are on one stone.

CROWELL (*Continued*)

———, son of Shelden and Mercy, died 7 March, 1833, aged 3 days.

DAVIS

Amelia D., wife of Freeman; daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Allen; died 25 December, 1841, aged 32 years, 9 months, 17 days.

DOANE

Isaac K., son of Daniel and Hannah, died 22 February, 1849, aged 13 months, 13 days.

ELDREDGE

Mary Ann, wife of Elnathan, died 15 May, 1837, aged 23 years.

ELLIS

Ahira B., son of Marshall and Rosella R., died 7 August, 1839, aged 10 months, 8 days.

Nathan, died 5 June, 1822, aged 63.

FOSTER

Laura A. D., daughter of Nathan and Lydia, died 2 July, 1850, aged 1 year, 2 months, 20 days.

———, daughter of Nathan and Lydia, born 8 September, died 9 September, 1842.

Polly D., daughter of Nathan and Lydia, died 6 March, 1836, aged 7 months, 20 days.

GAGE

Hannah, widow of Maj. William, died 1 January, 1806, in her 73d year.

Hannah, wife of Zebulon, died 23 September, 1810, in her 81st year.

Love, wife of Capt. David, died 28 March, 1792, in her 36th year.

William, Maj., died 21 December, 1795, aged 68 years.

Zebulon, died 7 January, 1806, in his 81st year.

HALL

Ellen B., daughter of Benjamin E. and Hephzibah, died 11 September, 1848, aged 1 year, 11 months.

INMAN

Abigail, wife of Elijah, died 7 October, 1839, aged 44.

Elijah, Jr., born 26 July, 1817; died 22 December, 1839.

Hope S., born 23 August, 1823; died in 1837.

Polly, daughter of Elijah and Abigail, died 15 August, 1828, aged 1 year.

Urbana, daughter of Elijah and Abigail, died 2 September, 1839, aged 14 years.

KELLEY

Alexander, son of Ebenezer and Anna, drowned in Boston Harbor, 26 April, 1842, aged 17 years, 8 months, 24 days.

Anna H., daughter of Ebenezer and Anna, died 20 October, 1839, aged 13 years, 5 months.

KELLEY (*Continued*)

Anthony, drowned on Harwich Flats, 26 November, 1800, in his 43d year.

David, died 1 August, 1818, aged 67.

Ebenezer, died 16 August, 1845, aged 82 years, 2 months, 3 days.

Hannah, wife of Ebenezer, died 9 January, 1812, aged 42 years, 5 months, 16 days. "a mother fond"

Hirah, drowned off Bass River, 8 November, 1834, aged 34 years.

Ira,* son of Capt. Isaac and Hannah, died 20 April, 1849, aged 9 years, 3 months.

Isaac,* son of Capt. Isaac and Hannah, died at sea, 11 February, 1832, aged 14 years, 6 months.

Lavina, wife of Ebenezer, died 4 June, 1828, aged 43 years, 9 months.

Lavinia, wife of Henry, Jr., died 13 January, 1841, aged 26 years, 4 months.

Reliance, widow of Anthony, died 15 November, 1851, aged 87 years, 6 months.

Shubael, died 14 December, 1783, in his 34th year.

Theophilus B.,* son of Capt. Isaac and Hannah, died at sea, 4 October, 1841, aged 14 years, 9 months.

MATTHEWS

Joseph, son of Thomas and Mercy, died 25 January, 1830, aged 19 years, 2 months.

Mercy, daughter of Thomas and Mercy, died 18 August, 1817, aged 1 year, 8 months, 4 days.

MEGATHLIN

John, Capt.,† died 30 September, 1832, aged 36 years, 5 months.

John,† son of John and Mehitable, died at sea, in September, 1838, aged 18 years.

PRATT

George B.,‡ son of Dr. Greenleaf J. and Ruth, died 10 October, 1828, aged 2 years, 7 months, 24 days.

Greenleaf J.,‡ son of Dr. Greenleaf J. and Ruth, died at St. Jago, 11 January, 1841, aged 20 years, 4 months, 2 days.

Greenleaf J., Dr., born in Mansfield, Mass., 11 May, 1794; died 13 January, 1858, aged 63 years, 8 months.

Jennison, son of Dr. Greenleaf J. and Ruth, died 11 May, 1819, aged 2 months, 12 days.

Lucy, daughter of Dr. Greenleaf J. and Ruth, died 15 February, 1825, aged 21 days.

Spencer,‡ son of Dr. Greenleaf J. and Ruth, died 19 June, 1838, aged 6 years, 1 month.

* These three are on one stone.

† These two are on one stone.

‡ These three are on one stone.

ROBBINS

Daty, wife of John, died 26 November, 1850, aged 46. "A wife so kind, a mother well beloved"

Henry, died 4 August, 1829, aged 68.

James E., son of John and Daty, died 2 August, 1837, aged 7 years.

Ruth C., daughter of Zenas and Ruth, died 28 August, 1843, aged 13.

Zenas C., son of Zenas and Ruth, died 10 May, 1834, aged 16 months.

ROGERS

Ensign, died 15 December, 1825, aged 38 years.

William, son of Ensign and Charity, died 20 October, 1837, aged 21 years.

RYDER

David, son of Freeman and Mercy, died 16 August, 1839, aged 3 years, 11 months, 14 days.

David,* died 9 May, 1844, aged 33.

Rosalinda, daughter of Freeman and Mercy, died 20 August, 1839, aged 6 years, 11 months.

Ruth E.,* daughter of David, aged 2 years, 7 months. [No date given.]

William, died in October, 1845, aged 69.

SEARS

Rosalinda, daughter of Enoch and Bethiah, died 27 November, 1826, aged 24.

SMITH

William, died 23 June, 1823, aged 44.

SNOW

Jeremiah, Capt., died 8 June, 1802, in his 25th year.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS.

(*Continued from page 94*)

[BAPTISMS BY REV. JONATHAN BASCOM, *continued*]

[p. 66] Zeruiah, Jonathan, Uriah & Joshua, Children of Uriah Linnel, June 21, 1795

July 26 . Esther Child of John Sparrow

Sep. 20 . 1795 . Polly, child of Elisha Linnel.

*These two are on one stone.

Oct. 4 . 1795 . Tamesin Child of Azariah Doane — Elisebeth child of Mirrick Snow — Jonathan Higgins Son of Heman Snow. Jur.
Godfrey. Son of David Snow jur Nov. 1st 1795
Novr 8th 1795 . Sally, Child of Uriah Linnel.
Nov. 15 — Mercy, child of Thos Ary — Joseph Son of Heman Mirrick & Lydia, Isaac, Davis, Anna, Eunice & John, Children of John Taylor, jur
Nov. 29 . Elkanah, son of Elkanah Linnel & Hervey, son of Josiah Sparrow.
Decem. 20 . Elisebeth Higgins adult . & Polly. Child of Zoeth & Phebe Smith
Jan. 10 . 1796 . Samuel, son of Samuel Mayo.
Feb. 28 . 1796 . Nathaniel. son of Joseph Crosby.
[p. 67] Polly, child of William Cooper.
March 27 . 1796 . Joshua Child of Hatsel Higgins & Lucinda, Child of Joshua Higgins.
April 17 . 1796 Sarah child of Edmund Linnel.
May 1st 1796 . Elisebeth child of Elkanah Hopkins
July 3d 1796 . Knowles. son of Prince & Mary Rogers. of Penobscut.
July 10 — Joel son of Cap. Jabez Sparrow & Susanna Child of Theophilus Mayo.
Augt 7th 1796 . Phebe. child of Edward Jarvis.
Augt 14 . Solomon Son of Benja. Hurd.
Sep. — * 1796 . Isaac Son of Deacon Rogers (by Mr. Shaw.)
Sep. — * 1796 . Richard. Son of Benjan Taylor : & Sally. child of Jno Taylor.
Octr — * 1796 Thomas Linnel adult . & Thomas Son of John Sparrow.
[p. 68] Novr 13 . 1796 . Hitty. Child of Deacon Cole.
Novr 20 . 1796 . Mary, Child of Moses Snow . Elisebeth, & Lydia, children of Richard Higgins.
Decem. 3d 1796 . Nathaniel. Son of Josiah Freeman.
Jan. 1st 1797 . Betty . child of Timo Doane.
Jan. 15 . 1797 . Ruth, Child of David Snow, Jur.
Jan. 29 . 1797 . Sally, Child of Dr. Seabury.
Feb 19th 1797 . Lowis Child . of Reuben Nickerson.
March 20 . 1797 . Edward Smith child of Samuel Linnel.
April 23d 1797 Apphia, Wife of Joseph Atkins.
May 14 . 1797 . Sally, Child of the above Atkins; & Mercy, child of Uriah Mayo.
June 4th Judah, Anna & Mark. Children of Samuel Higgins, Jur.
June 18 . Ebenezar, Son of Jedediah Young.
June — * 1797 . Mercy, Joshua & Giles, Children of Joshua Hopkins.
[p. 69] July 2 . 1797 — Hannah & Haskell, Children of Benjamin Pepper & Wife Hannah.
July 30 . 1797 . Olive. Child of Joshua Mayo — Vickery, son of Benoni Baker & Dorcas, child of Isaac Snow.
Augt 6 . 1797 . Joanna Child of Benjamin Hurd.

* The day was omitted.

Aug^{t} 27th . Abigail child of Elkanah Linnel.
Sep. 3^{d} Lewis son of Lewis Young; & abigail Child of Richard Higgins.
Sep. 10th Joanna, child of Moses Young . & Joshua Son of Joshua Higgins.
Nov. 26 . 1797 . Washington, Son of Uriah Linnel.
Decem. 17th 1797 . Allice, Child of Edmund Linnel.
Decem. 31 . 1797 . Polly, Child of Azariah Doane & wife Molly.
Jan. 14 . 1798 . Gould, Son of Gould Linnel & Asa, Son of Elkanah Snow.
Feb. 4th 1798 . Lydia, Child of John Knowles & Sparrow, Son of Hatsel Higgins
[p. 95] Levi son of Hezekiah Rogers, March 4 . 1798.
March 11 . 1798 Lewis Young son of Isaiah Rogers.
March 25 . 1798 . Jesse, son of W^{o} Abigail Smith — & Sally, Daughter of —— Coleman.
April — * 1798 : Josiah, son of Josiah Sparrow.
July — * 1798 Joanna, Child of Major Jabez Sparrow
July — * 1798 Bethiah, Child of Uriah Mayo.
Aug^{t} — * 1798 William, son of William Cooper.
Sep. — * 1798 . Prince, Son of Isaac Sparrow, (now removed to Penobscutt)
Sep. 23 . 1798 . James, Son of Jhon Taylor, Ju^{r}.
Sep. 30 . 1798 . Mark, Son of Mark Crosby.
Nov^{r} 18th 1798 . Thomas, son of Deacon Sparrow.
Jan. 13 . 1799 . Isaac Son of Elkanah Hopkins.
Jan. 20th 1799 . David, son of David Snow, Ju^{r}.
Feb. 10th 1799 . Tamasin, Dt^{r} of Josiah Freeman — & Polly, D^{tr} of Israel Linnel.
Feb. 17th 1799 . Jonathan & William, Twins of Heman Mirrick.
[p. 96] March 17 . 1799 . Icy, Child of Jedediah Young.
April 7th Nancy Child of Timothy Doane.
April 14th Chapman, Son of Dr. Seabury, & Uriah, Son of Richard Higgins.
May — * 1799 Tamesin & Jonathan, Twin children of Jonathan Twining, Ju^{r}
June 9th 1799 . Kezia, Child of Sam^{l} Linnel.
June 16 . 1799 Elkanah Son of Elkanah Snow, & Polly Child of Edward Jarvis.
July 7th 1799 . Mercy Atwood, adult, Wife of Nehemiah Atwood.
July 14 . 1799 . Dean, son of Benoni Baker & Gould, Son of Benjam^{n} Hurd.
July 21 — Sabrina & Freeman, Children of Nehemiah & Mercy Atwood.
July 28 . Jonathan, Son of Deacon Cole, & Joseph, Son of Gould Linnel
[p. 97] Aug^{t} 17th Rachel, Child of Wid^{o} Rachel Hopkins.

* The day was omitted.

Sep. 1st 1799 Joshua Rogers, adult.
Sep — * 1799 Edmund, Son of Edmd Linnel & Jonathan, Son of Isaac Snow.
Octr 5th 1799 . Betsey, child of Heman Snow, Jur.
Novr 10th 1799 . Mercy child of Hatsel Higgins.
Nov. 17th 1799 Jerusha, Child of Lewis & Jerusha Young.
Decr 15 . 1799 . Elijah, Son of Uriah Linnel.
Decr 22d 1799 . Polly, Daughter of Jno Freeman,
Decr 30 1799 . Abigail, Child of Benja Taylor.
Jan. 19 . 1800 . Joshua, Son of Joshua Mayo.
March 16 . 1800 . Hiram, Son of Solomon Higgins; Carmi, Son of Joseph Atkins; & Samuel, Son of Abner Freeman.
March 30 . 1800 . Homer, son of Joshua Higgins
April 6th 1800 Betty child of Hezekiah Rogers.
April 13th 1800 . Lydia, child of Elkanah Linnell.
[p. 98] May 24 . 1800 Phebe, Child of Zoeth & Phebe Smith.
June 8th 1800 . Leander, & Francis, Twins of Joseph Crosby.
July 13 . 1800 . Nabby, Daughter of Timothy & Rebecca Bascom.
July 20 . 1800 . 5 Children of Sears Mayo — & Joshua & Josiah children of Tamesin & Josiah Gould.
Octr 6th . 1800 . Simeon, Child of Moses Snow.
Octr 1800 . Joseph, Son of John Taylor, Jur.
Octr. Benjamin, Sally, Anna Children of Jona Mayo Blossom, child of Joshua Rogers, & a child of John Sparrow.
Novr 9th 1800 . Abner-Higgins, Son of Seth Sparrow.
Novr 16 . 1800 . Vienna, Child of James Rogers, Jr
Novr 30 . 1800 . Richard, Charles, Polly-Twining, Carmi & Barnabas, Children of Zaccheus & Hannah Higgins.
Feb. 1st 1801 . Dorcas-Taylor, child of Heman Myrick, & wife Sarah

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 116*)

[p. 105] The Children of Robert Harlow & Sussanna his wife
3 . & . 4 . 2 Borne, at Plimpton, R Harlow Says.
5 . Benjamin Borne the 12th day of September 1723
6 . Isaac borne August 3d 1725
7 . Robert borne January 30th 1727/8.
8 Ruben borne April . 5th 1730
10 James borne December . 7 . 1732
12 . Susanna . borne . April 13 . 1736 . Deceasd Febry 24th 1748/9

* The day was omitted.

1 . A Son not named, borne, Aprill 1721 . (Deceased) Liv^{d} abot 2 weeks
2 A Son, not named, borne June . 1722 . Deceas^{d} . Liv^{d} abot 2 weeks
9 A Son Not named, born Dec^{r} 1731 . Deceas^{d}
11 . A Son not named, borne Oct^{br} . 1734 . Deceas^{d}
13 . Mary Harlow Born May 5 . 1739.
Carry^{d} To Page 106.
The Children of John Bartlett and Sarah Bartlett his wife
1 . Jerusha borne march . 21th 1723/4 . Deceased
2 Sarah borne January 20th 1725/6.
3 Hannah borne Dec^{r} : 13th 1727 Deceas^{d} April 1st 1778
A daughter born Nov^{r} 29 . 1729 . Deceased Dec^{r} 10th 1729
Mary born february 21 : 1730/1
The Children of John Bartlett and Sary his wife
1 . Jerusha Bartlett born November 10th 1735
2 . John Bartlett born february 26 . 1737/8
3 . Genne Bartlett, borne, May 1740
4 . Lewis Bartlett, borne, Aprill 1 . 1743.
5 . Abigail Bartlett born Nov^{r} 28 . 1745.
6 . Mariah Bartlett, born April 8th 1748.
The Children of Seth Barnes & Sarah Barnes his wife
1 . Elizabeth Barnes borne August 31th 1722
2 Sarah Branes* borne April . 27th 1724
3 Seth Barnes borne April . 25 . 1726
4 James Barnes borne May . 27 . 1728.
5 Mary Barnes born July 11th 1730
6 William Barnes born October 1st 1732
7 Joseph Barnes born february 8 . 1736/7
8 Benjamin born february 8 . 1736/7
9 Peter Wooden Barnes born, July 17th 1742.
10 Luce Barnes, born, Aprill . 9th 1745.
A Daughter Born, Between y^{e} birth of W^{m} & Joseph Lived about an hour.
[p. 106] The Children of Joshua Donham & Sarah Donham his wife
1 James Donham born y^{e} 16th of December 1723
2 Sarah Donham born January 26 : 1725/6.
3 Joshua Donham born November 27 . 1727
4 Marcy Donham born November 8 . 1729
5 Bathshua Donham January 7 . 1731/2.
6 . Elizabeth Donham Borne June 10 . 1733.
7 . Joshua Donham Borne Feb^{ry} 15 . 1735/6.
8 Luce Donham Borne Feb^{ry} 18 . 1737/8.
9 . Levi Donham Borne June 1 . 1743.
10 Elisha Donham borne Nov^{r} 25th 1744
The Children of Benjamin Weeks & Mary Weeks his wife
1 Isaac Weeks born July . 21th 1722

* Plainly an error for "Barnes."

Elizabeth born february 14 . 1724/5
Jabesh born August 4th 1729
The Children of Robert Harlow, & Susannah his Wife Continued from page 105.
14th Elizabeth Harlow, born, Ap: 1 . 1743.
15 Submit Harlow, born . June 7 . 1745.
The Children of Robert Harlow, & Remember his Wife
1 Susannah Harlow, Born Novr 10 . 1750.
2 Lydia Harlow Born, July 10 . 1752.
The Children of Josiah Rider and Experience Rider his wife
1 Lemuel born November 24 1723 . Deceasd . Mar: 4 . 1742/3
2 Experience born January 13th 1724/5
3 Sarah born May 7th 1726 . Deceased July 20 . 1726.
4 Ruth born April . 20th 1727.
5 Mary born . March 22 . 1731/2
6 Isaac born July 5 . 1734
7 Lydia born february 5 . 1736/7
8 Mercy Borne April 8 . 1740
9 Josiah Borne Novr 25 . 1742 Deceasd Augst 30 . 1743
10 Thomas Borne, Augst 28 . 1744.
17 * Caleb Rider Born Augt 22 . 1746 . 1746
[p. 107] The Children of Seth Chipman & Priscilla his wife
2 . Seth Chipman born October 31th 1724
The Child of Solomon Atwood, & Lydia his Wife
Lydia Atwood Born Sept 11th 1749.
The Children of Joseph Warren and Alletheah his wife
1 . Joseph Warren born June 21th 1724 . on a Saboth day
2 . Elizabeth Warren born . Sept 28th 1726.
3 . Mary Warren born January 25th 1729/30
4 . Priscilla Warren born April 19 : 1733 . Deceasd Octr 2nd 1757
5 . William Warren born June 18 . 1737
The Children of Caleb Stetson & Sarah his wife
1 Abisha born february 22th 1706
2 Elizabeth born October 14th 1709
3 Barzilla born December 17th 1711
4 Joshua born April 21th 1714
5 Jerusha born June 30th 1716
6 John born December 18th 1718
7 Jedidiah born Sepr 12th 1721
[p. 108] The Children of Nathaniel Morton & Rebecca his wife
1 Elizabeth born November ye 12th 1720
2 Nathaniel born January 10th 1722/3
3 Eleazer born September 26 . 1724
4 Ichabod born December 28th 1726
The Children of Israel Bradford & Sarah his wife
1 Ruth born December ye 11th 1702 . deceased about ye beginning february 1702/3

* Sic.

2 Bathseba born November 8th 1703
3 Benjamin born . October 17th 1705
4 Abner born . December 25th 1707
5 Joshua born . June 23th 1710
6 Ichabod born . September 22th 1713
7 Elisha born . March 26th 1718
The Child of Wrastling Brewster & Hannah his wife
1 Wrastling Brewster born August 29th 1724
The Children of The Revd Mr Jacob Bacon, and Mary his Wife
1 Mary Bacon born Augst 18 . 1750.
2 Jacob Bacon born Augst 25 . 1751.
3 Thomas Bacon born Febry 15 . 1753 . Deceased Augst 6 . 1753.
4 . David Bacon, born Augst 24 . 1754.
5 . Oliver Bacon, born, Octbr 28th 1755.
6 . Samuel Bacon born June . 3 . 1758.
7 . Charles Bacon, born April, 8 . 1759 . Deceased Sept 16 . 1759
[p. 109] The Children of Robert Shattuck & Mary his wife
1 . Mary born March 9th 1719/20
2 Robert born June 3 . 1721
3 . Randel born April 27 . 1723 . Deceased
The Child of William Foster & Joanna his Wife
William Foster Born Novr ye 20th 1749.
Sd William Foster ye Father was Drowned, on his Passage, for Philadelphia 1749.
The Children of William Lucas & Mehetabel his wife
1 William Lucas born June 27th 1723 . Deceased May 29 1734.
2 Phebe Lucas born April 12 . 1725.
3 Priscilla Lucas born April . 19 . 1727.
4 Joseph Lucas born June 12th 1729.
5 Benjamin Lucas born June 21 . 1731
6 Isaac Lucas born June 1733 . Deceasd Febry 1743/4
7 William Lucas born July 29 1734 De
8 Mehetabell Lucas Born Feb: 24 . 1737/8.
The Children of Samuel Swift & Abigal Swift his wife
Elizabeth Swift born about ye 22th January 1717/8
James born March 1st 1720/1
Samuel born January 16th 1723/4
The Children of Zacheus Curtis, & Lydia his Wife.
1 . Zacheus Curtis born Octr 3 . 1743 . Deceased Septm ye 12th 1744
2 . Lydia Curtis, born Decembr 31 . 1745.
3 . Hannah Curtis born April . 8th 1748.
4 . Zacheus Curtis born Octr 19th 1753
5 . Nathaniel Curtis born Mar: 26th 1756
6 Mary Curtis born Febry 24th 1764
[p. 110] The Children of Robert Johnson & Elizabeth Johnson his wife
1 Jane Johnson born August 15th 1716
2 Joseph Johnson born January 1st 1717/8

3 Sarah Johnson born february 9th 1719 20
4 Caleb Johnson born April 2d 1722
The Children of Robert Carver & Mary Carver his wife
1 Elizabeth Carver born february 22d 1717 8
2 Mary Carver born September 14th 1721
3 Robert Carver born August 19th 1723
The Children of Nathaniel Morton Junr. And Rebeckah his Wife
1 Nathl Morton Born Novr 13 . 1754 . Decd
2 Meriah Morton . Born Janry 19th 1758 . Decd
3 Rebecca Morton Born Decr 30 . 1762
4 Betty Morton born Sepr 15th 1770 Decd 1790
The Children of Elisha Barrow & Thankfull Barrow his wife
1st Zacheus born february 13th 1719 20 Deceased July 3 . 1720
2 . a daughter born 1722 . Deceased
3 . Lydia born May . 8th 1723 Deceased September 6th 1723
4 . Elisha born November 13th 1724 . Deceased March . 5 . 1724 5
Patience born December 24 . 1729.
[p. 111] The Children of Seth Swift & Maria Swift his wife
1 . Mary Swift born . May 17th 1723
2 Seth Swift born . Decr 2d 1724
Hannah Swift born . September 17th 1727
The Child of Edward Sparrow, & Jerusha his Wife
Edward Sparrow Born April 2 . 1745.
The Children of John Cooke & Elizabeth Cooke his wife
1 Silas Cooke born December 1st 1708
2 Paul Cooke born May 8th 1711
3 Robert Cooke born June 1714
4 . Marcy Cooke born March 1718
The Children of Jonathan King & Deborah his Wife
1 . Nathl King born Janry 27th 1745 6
2 Lydia King born Novr 8th 1747.
3 Jonathan King born Decr 21 . 1749.
4 Love King born Augt 6 . 1752 . Deceasd April 12th 1754
5 Abigail King born May 10th 1754
6 Marcy King born Febry 14th 1756
7 Mary King born Aug: 22nd 1761
The Children of Benjamin Rider & Hannah Rider his wife
1 Amos Rider born September 14th 1720 . Deceasd Sepr 25 . 1744.
2 Lydia Rider born . february 4th 1721/2
3 Hannah born May 16 . 1723
4 Benjamin born . April 15th 1724
5 Abigal born february 6th 1725 6
6 Elizabeth born June 4th 1727.
7 Stevens born Decr 29 . 1728 . Deceasd Decr 2 . 1745.
8 Jesse born february 1st 1730 1
9 William Rider borne May 25 . 1732.
10 Mary Rider borne Sept 14 . 1733.
11 Sarah Rider borne July 19th 1735.

[p. 112] The Children of Joseph Holmes & Mary his wife
1 Joseph Holmes born October 4th 1697
2 Ephraim Holmes born March 14th 1699
3 Mary Holmes born June 7th 1701
4 Sarah Holmes born April 11th 1703
5 Abigall Holmes born July 18th 1705
6 Jonathan Holmes born July 5th 1709
7 Micah Holmes born April 7th 1714
8 Keziah Holmes born March 23th 1719
The Children of Isaac Holmes & Mary his wife
1 Hannah Holmes born August 18th 1706
2 Mary Holmes born May 1st 1709
3 Zeruiah Holmes born October 29th 1714
4 Susannah Holmes born October 12th 1716
5 Isaac Holmes born April 7th 1722
The Child of Samuel Foster & Margett his wife
1 John Foster born August 23th 1724
Thomas Savery born Octr : 3d : 1681.
The Children of Thomas Savery & Esther his wife
1 Marcy Savery born June 21th 1706
2 Uriah Savery born April 30th 1708
3 Thomas Savery born Aprill 26 . 1710
4 Lydia Savery born July 25 . 1712
5 Esther Savery born April 2 . 1715
6 Samuel Savery born August 18 . 1718
7 Mehetibell Savery born April . 15 . 1721
[p. 113] The Children of Ebenezer Fuller and Joanna his wife
1 Josiah Fuller born May 15th 1722
2 Samuel Fuller born October 14th 1723 . Deceased April 22th 1724
3 Rebeccah Fuller born April 23 . 1725.
The Child of Lemuell Doten, & Jean his Wife
Jean Doten Born April . 23rd 1749.
The Children of James Howard & Sarah his wife
1 John Howard born January 12th 1723/4
2 Mary Howard born Febry 28th 1725/6
3 . James Howard born Janry 18 . 1727/8
4 Francis Howard borne Septr 12 . 1731
5 Sarah Howard born Janry 1 . 1733/4 . 1733/4.
6 . William Howard born June 10 . 1742.
The Child of Thomas Sturmy and Rebecah his wife
1 Denniss Stermy born february 15th 1724/5.
Thomas Stermy born April . 8th 1730
The Children of Ebenezer Harlow, & Meriah his Wife
1 Thankfull Harlow borne Augst 13th 1740.
2 Meriah Harlow borne June 1 . 1742.
3 Deborah Harlow borne, June 18th 1744.
4 Ebenezer Harlow Born Septr 27 1746.
5 . Andrew Harlow Born June 1 . 1749.

6 . Philemon Harlow Born Febʳʸ 21 . 1752.
[p. 114] The Children of Nathaniel Thomas Junr * and Hope his wife
1 . Nathaniel Thomas born . January 5 . 1724/5 . deceased January 26th [*worn*]
2 Nathaniel Thomas born January 27th 1726/7 . deceased february 27 172[*worn*]
The child of Nathaniel Thomas and Hannah his wife
Hannah Thomas born June 20 . 1730.
The Child of Nathaniel Thomas Esqr & Elizabeth his wif[e]
Nathaniel Thomas borne October 17th 1742 . Deceasd June 16th 17[*worn*]
John Thomas born, Sept 27 . 1745 . Decd at Liverpool N. S. 1822
The Children of Robert Cooke and Abigal his wife
1 Charles Cooke born October 4th 1717
2 Nathaniel Cooke born December 19th 1719
3 Robert Cooke born March 12th 1721
4 Sarah Cooke born June 18th 1724.
The Children of Josiah Doty and Abigall his wife
1 Josiah Doty born April 18th 1715
2 Abigal Doty born December 3d 1716
3 Experience Doty born January 4th 1718/19
4 Patience Doty born february 10th 1720/21
5 Sarah Doty born June 2d 1723
The Children of Samll Barrows, & Desire his Wife
1 Luce Barrows, Born May 17th 1746
2 . Willis Barrows, Borne . Augst 6 . 1748
3 Isaac Barrows Borne July 1st 1750
4 Elizabeth Barrows Borne March 27th 1752
5 Lurany Barrows Borne January 16th 1754
6 . Samll Barrows, Born March 21 . 1762.
[p. 115] The Children of John Crandon and Jean his wife
Jean Crandon born November 16th 1722
Grace Crandon born June 25th 1724.
John Crandon born January 30th 1725/6 . Deceased in ye West Indies September 4th 1745
James Crandon borne, March 21 . 1727/8.
Thomas Crandon borne, Decr 15 . 1729
The Child of David Sturtevant and Sarah Sturtevant his wife
1 David Sturtevant born february 1st 1724/5. Deceased January 14 : 1725/6.
The Child of James Howard Junr. & Thankfull his wife.
Thomas Howard Born, Octbr 2 . 1747.
The Children of Peleg Durfy & Mary his wife
1 Mary Durfy born March 21st 172½
2 Peleg Durfy born Sepr 5th 1724.
The Children of Asa Beale & Rhoda his Wife.
1 . Susanna Beale Born July 2 . 1723 . Deceased Novr 19th 1729.

* "Junr" has been interlined in different hand and ink.

2 . Margaret Beale Born Oct^{r} 25 . 1725 . Deceased Nov^{br} 13th 1729.
3 . Rhoda Beale, Born May 15 . 1727.
5 . Sarah Beale, Born Augst 23 . 1731.
6 . Mary Beale, Born Dec^{br} 18 . 1733.
7 . John Beale, Born Feb^{ry} 28 . 1735.
8 . Elizabeth Beale, Born, March 21 . 1737.
4 . Susanna Beale Born July 15 . 1729
9 . Margaret Beale Born Augst 14 . 1740.
The Children of Benjamin Hanks & Mary his wife
1 . Isaac Hanks born June 1st about one a clock in y^{e} afternoon . 1725
2 Abigal Hanks born August 28th 1726 about 6 a Clock afternoon
3 . William Hanks born October 23 . 1728 . about 5 a Clock in y^{e} Morning
4 . John Hanks born October, 5th 1730 . about 9 a Clock in y^{e} forenoon
5 . Richard White Hanks born November 8th 1734 at 1 a Clock in y^{e} Morning
6 . Uriah Hanks May 4 . 1736 . in the Morning
7 . Benjamin Hanks born August 20th 1738.
8 . Mary Borne June 7th 1741
9 Silas Hanks borne May 20th 1744.
[p. 116] The Child of Thomas Croad & Rachel his wife
Priscilla born . January 1st 1724/5 Deceased february 18th [*worn*]
The Children of James Clark Jun^{r} *is James Clark y^{e} 3^{d}, Son of John Clar*[*k*]* and Meriba his wife
Rebeccah Clark born february 4th 1724/5
James Clark born April 30 . 1727
The Children of Jabez Cobb, and Sarah his Wife
1 . John Cobb Born Jan^{ry} 29 . 1750/1.
2 . Silvanus Cobb Born Ap: 2nd 1754.
3 . Sarah Cobb, Born Dec^{r} 8 . 1757
4 Jabez Cobb Born Dec^{r} 20 . 1759.
The Children of James Clark Son of James Clark & Ann his w[ife]
1 James Clark born April 9th 1723 Deceas^{d} Feb^{ry} 6th 1815
2 Ann Clark born August 4th 1724
3 Abigal Clark born December 15th 1727
The Children of Richard Waite & Mary his wife
1 . Mary Waite born february 27th 1722/3
2 Lydia Waite born January 25 . 1724/5
3 . Martha Waite born April : 22 : 1727
4 Elizabeth Waite born July 27 . 1729 . Deceased September 16 . 1730
5 Abigal Waite born July 27 . 1731
6 Elizabeth Waite born April 15th 1734.
7 Sarah Waite born March 1st 1735/6
8 Thomas Waite borne april 3^{d} 1739 . Dec^{d} July 23 1740

* The words in italics were interlined when the record of James, born 1727, was entered. See also the second family following.

9 Thomas Waite born April 13th 1741 . Deceasd Augst 25 17[*worn*]
10 . Hannah Waite Borne June 22 . 1743.
11 . Richard Waite born Octr 6 . 1745
[p. 117] The Children of James Cushman & Sarah his wife
1 Lydia Cushman born September 4th 1723
2 James Cushman born May 4th 1725.
The Children of Samuel Morton & Lydia his wife
1 Lydia Morton born March 24th 1724/5.
Samuel Morton born October 5th 1726
Benjamin Morton born October 10th 1728.
Ephraim Morton born April 23 . 1731.
Elisha Morton & Hannah Morton born April 1st 1734
Barneby Morton born Sepr 24 . 1735
Ephraim Morton borne Septr 12 . 1739
Sarah Morton borne March 15 . 1741.
The Children of Richard Bagnell & Elizabeth his wife
1 Benjamin Bagnell born December 19th 1724.
2 Hannah Bagnall Born Deceased
The Children of Jonathan Darling, & Martha his Wife
1 Lydia Darling Born April 30 . 1750.
2 Benjamin Darling born Novr 1 . 1752 Old Stile is Novr 12 . 1752 .
New Stile
3 Sarah Darling, Born, Octbr ye 4 . 1754.
4 Mary Darling, Born, Augst ye 28 . 1756.
5 John Darling born Decr ye 23 . 1758
The Children of Josiah Carver & Dorothy his wife
Josiah Carver born June 29 1722 . Deceased July 6th 1722
a Daughter born April 29 . 1723 . deceased ye Same day
Josiah Carver born September 25 . 1724
Dorothy Carver born May 20th 1727 . deceased January 2d 1730/1
James Carver born May 5th 1729 . deceased January 15 : 1730/1
a child born January 17th 1730/1 deceased the Same day.
The Children of Josiah Carver & Marcy his wife
Dorothy Carver born . Sepr 12 . 1736
Marcy Carver born August 1st 1738 Deceasd July the 9th 1739.
Nathaniel Carver born September 24th 1740.
Marcy Carver born Augst 1 1743.
John Carver born, Aprill 25th 1747.
[p. 118] The Children of Samuel Ellis & Marcy his wife
Mary Ellis born June 8th 1718
Hesther Ellis born April . 13 . 1721
Samuel Ellis born October 13 . 1722
Remember Ellis born . March 31th 1725
The Child of Joseph Jackson & Remembrance his wife
Joseph Jackson born March 31th 1725.
The Children of Nathaniel Bartlett & Abigall his wife
1 . Thomas Bartlett born December 7th 1725 . Deceased . 30th March
1 [*worn*]

NAPA VALLEY
GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHIC

2 Susanna Bartlett born March 1st 1727/8.
3 Mary Bartlett born april 30th 1730.
4 . Nathaniel Bartlett born September 20 . 1733
5 . John Bartlett, borne, Janry 3 . 1735/6
6 . Andrew Bartlett, borne, March : 16 . 1737/8 Deceasd Decr 9th 1808
7 . Abigail Bartlett borne, July . 3rd 1740 Deceasd Novr 15th 1766
8 . Hannah Bartlett, borne, Augst 11 . 1743.
The Child of John Sturtevant Junr & Sarah his wife
John Born January 5th 1725/6.
[p. 119] The Children of Elkanah Morton and Elizabeth his wife
1 . Ephraim Morton born August 23th 1725 . Deceased at 20 mo & 8 days old
2 . Elisha Morton borne, Febry 13 . 1728 . Deceased, at about 13 mo. old
3 . A Son borne, Janry 21 . 1729/30 . Deceasd at 5 . days . old.
4 . Elkanah Morton, borne June 13 . 1731.
5 . Betty Morton, borne May . 9 . 1734.
6 . Phebe Morton, borne, July . 4 . 1739.
7 Lazarus Morton, borne, Aprill 5 . 1742 . Deceased May 12 . 1742.
1 The Children of Thomas Rogers & Priscilla his wife
2 Ruth born April 30th 1722
3 Priscilla born October 23 : 1723 . Deceased January 8 : 1723/4
4 Desier born April 4th 1725.
5 Willis born April 24th 1727 . Deceased Sepr 17 . 1730
6 Samuel born November 7 . 1728
7 Thomas born December 18 . 1730
8 Hannah born August 10 . 1734
9 Eleazer born March . 4 . 1735/6
10 Priscilla born January 1 . 1739 . Deceasd Novr 20th 1747.
11 John Rogers Borne Novr 24 . 1740.
The Child of Thomas Western & Mary his wife
a Child Named Thomas born March 20th 1724/5 deceased June 23 . 1725
The Children of Consider Howland, & Ruth his Wife Continued from below
12th Experience Howland Born Janry 13 . 1747/8.
13 . John Howland Born Augst 2 . 1751 . Deceased Augst 30th 1751
14 . Joseph Howland Born Augst 2 . 1751.
15 . Hannah Howland Born June 11 . 1753.
The Children of Consider Howland and Ruth his wife
1 . Luce born January 27th 1725/6
2 . Elizabeth born february . 29th 1727/8
3 . Ruth born february 19 1729/30
4 . Mary born April 3 . 1732
5 . Thomas Southworth born March 31th 1734
6 . Consider born January 20th 1735/6 . Deceasd Febry 16 . 1742/3
7 . Joanna born Febry 20th 1737/8

8 . Martha Born December 22 . 1739
9 . Joseph Born Febr^{y} 20 . 1741/2 Deceasd May 12 . 1742.
10 . Bethiah Howland born Aprill 22 . 1743.
11 . Consider Howland born, Oct^{br} 1 . 1745.
Continued to y^{e} acco^{t} Above

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLDEST BURYING GROUND IN CHATHAM, MASS.

(*Concluded from page 79*)

GORHAM

Henry, son of Henry and Martha, died 11 August, 1816, aged 1 year, 2 months, 21 days.

GOULD

Azubah, wife of Capt. Josiah, died 29 September, 1800, in her 32d year.

H———K

"I H^{k} A^{p} 1819 Æ 64 . Y."

HAMILTON

Abigail, wife of Seth, died 10 March, 1810, in her 40th year.
Esther Ann, daughter of Capt. James and Esther P., died 21 October, 1828, aged 6 months.
Esther P^{l}, wife of Capt. James, died 19 December, 1828, in her 35th year.
Experience, wife of Maltiah, died 4 May, 1803, in her 35th year.
Julia Ann, daughter of William and Mehitable, died 20 April, 1816, aged 1 year, 3 months.
Lydia, wife of Seth, died 21 June, 1795, in her 24th year.
Lydia Ann, daughter of James and Esther, died 13 October, 1826, aged 14 months.
Richard, Capt., died 1 January, 1828, aged 75.
Seth, died 6 November, 1816, aged 51.*

HARDING

Almira, daughter of Seth and Roseanna, died 30 April, 1826, aged 1 year, 37 days.
Bethiah, wife of John, died 29 July, 1802, in her 23d year.
Deborah, wife of John, died 16 March, 1839, in her 91st year.
Deborah, daughter of Levi and Mercy, died 11 January, 1819, aged 15 months.
Elizabeth E., daughter of Seth and Roseanna, died 15 March, 1829, aged 19 years, 6 months, 7 days.

*"31" was changed to "51."

HARDING (*Continued*)

John, Capt., died 14 April, 1802, in his 56th year.
Keziah, widow of Silvanus, died 15 December, 1796, in her 71st year.
Levi, son of Levi and Mercy, died 18 October, 1815, aged 18 months.
Mercy, wife of Levi, died 3 December, 1818, in her 29th year. "An affectionate wife and tender parent."
Molly, wife of Capt. Daniel, died 17 September, 1817, in her 29th year. "Leaving a husband and three little children"
Priscilla, daughter of Silvanus and Priscilla, died 26 March, 1791, in her 16th year.
Priscilla, wife of Nehemiah, died 4 May, 1801, in her 93d year.
Seth, died 27 March, 1807, in his 54th year. "Beneath this stone a husband, father sleeps"
Silvanus, died 8 March, 1787, in his 64th year.
Tamsin H., daughter of Seth and Roseanna, died 31 March, 1812, aged 8 months, 5 days.
Tamson, widow of Seth, died 22 December, 1836, aged 83 years. "Mother dear"
Thomas, died 14 October, 1819, in his 12th year.

HARDY

Lucina, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Betsey, died 28 March, 1824, aged 1 year, 8 months, 13 days.

HAWES

David, son of John and Mercy, "who froze on Norset* Beach" 13 January, 1809, in his 20th year.
John, Deacon, died 6 October, 1824, in his 72d year.
Thomas, son of John and Mercy, died 5 December, 1800, in his 17th year.

HINCKLEY

Ruth, wife of Shubal, died 8 August, 1781, aged 23.

HOWES

Betty, wife of Capt. Daniel, died 19 April, 1783, in her 81st year.
Charles, son of Reuben and Betsey, died 29 December, 1826, aged 15 months, 13 days.
Daniel, Capt., died 30 December, 1784, in his 83d year.
Daniel, Jr., Capt., died 30 October, 1796, in his 26th year.
Daniel, died 1 March, 1821, in his 90th year.
Dorcas, daughter of Sparrow and Eunice, died 20 December, 1829, aged 15 years, 25 days.
Elijah, son of Richard and Tabitha, died 21 June, 1806, in his 29th year.
Enoch, Capt., died 29 July, 1813, in his 47th year.
Eunice, wife of Capt. Joseph, died 4 August, 1809, aged 67 years.
Eunice, daughter of Sparrow and Eunice, died 19 February, 1818, aged 6 months, 22 days. [On her father's stone.]

* Nauset, in Eastham.

HOWES (*Continued*)

Isaac, died 28 February, 1797, aged 69 years.

Joseph, Capt., died 6 April, 1808, aged 71. "Come brothers sisters and each friend"

Polly, wife of Stephen, died 10 March, 18[*broken off*], aged 38 years.

Polly, daughter of Richard, Jr., and Mercy, died 22 December, 1811, aged 16 years.

Richard, Jr., died 17 August, 1799, in his 27th year.

Samuel, died 21 August, 1799, aged 23 years.

Sarah, wife of Daniel, died 31 January, 1821, in her 88th year.

Sparrow, died 13 February, 1818, aged 27 years. [On stone with daughter Eunice.]

Stephen, died 22 April, 1829, aged 33 years.

Thomas, died 25 September, 1815, in his 77th year. "My husband is gone, and I and my children are in tears."

KENDRICK — KENWRICK

Anna, wife of Thomas, died 31 October, 1799, in her 86th year.

Edward, Doctor, died 17 November, 1821, aged 86.

Jonathan, Capt., died 17 September, 1823, aged 83.

Mary, widow of Capt. Jonathan, died 29 June, 1824, aged 77 years, 5 months.

Mercy, wife of Edward, died 22 December, 1811, aged 33 years.

Nema, Miss, daughter of Jonathan and Mary, died 9 October, 1806, in her 24th year.

Polly H., daughter of Edward and Miriam, died 13 June, 1816, aged 2 years.

Rebecca, wife of Ezra; daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Mehitable Snow of Chatham; died 30 December, 1810, in her 22d year.

Thomas, died 13 March, 1783, in his 75th year.

Zilpha, wife of Edward, died 13 November, 1799, in her 60th year.

KING

Hannah, wife of Roger of Harwich, died 25 June, 1796, in her 98th year.

LEWIS

Eliza Jane, daughter of Ezra and Eliza, died 31 May, 1822, aged 8 months.

Ezra, Capt., died 9 October, 1816, aged 50.

LOVELAND

Isaac Howes, son of Timothy and Thankful, died 22 November, 1802, in his 15th year.

Susanna Howes, daughter of Timothy and Thankful, died 11 September, 1806, in her 2d year.

Thankful, wife of Joseph, died 7 October, 1814, aged 26.

Thankful, wife of Timothy, died 8 December, 1808, in her 41st year.

MAYO

Azubah, wife of Paul, died 18 August, 1809, aged 60.
Paul, died 23 February, 1811, in his 65th year.

MIRICK

Ruth, wife of Thomas of Harwich, died 22 July, 1796, in her 77th year.

NICKERSON

Abisha, Capt., died 19 September, 1794, in his 22d year.
Alice, wife of Ensign, died 19 October, 1782, in her 24th year.
Caleb, died 31 December, 1804, in his 68th year.
Elizabeth, widow of Caleb, died 21 October, 1806, aged 71.
Judah, died 3 January, 1797, in his 36th year.
Lombard, died 14 February, 1804, aged 65 years.
Rhoda, wife of Caleb, died 29 March, 1798, aged 20 years, 4 days.
Sally, daughter of Ensign and Mehitable, died 31 October, 1800, aged 1 year, 5 months.
Sally, wife of Richard, died 12 September, 1804, in her 40th year.

PHIPPS

Christianna, daughter of Samuel and Betsey, died 21 August, 1803, aged 18 months, 21 days.

PLEASANT

Keziah, wife of Josiah, died 17 January, 1799, in her 20th year.

RIDER — RYDER

Abner, died 31 March, 1837, aged 59.
Elizabeth, born 18 June, 1786; died 8 November, 1835.
Hannah, wife of Reuben, died of small-pox, in January, 1766, in her 45th year.
Josiah, died 28 September, 1813, in his 74th year.
Mehitable, widow of John, died of small-pox, 21 March, 1766, in her 77th year.
Molly, wife of Simeon, died 17 April, 1788, in her 31st year.
Molly, daughter of Deacon Simeon and Patia, died 23 June, 1820, aged 28.
Nathaniel, born 25 December, 1784; died 2 September, 1828.
Patience, widow of Simeon, died 15 February, 1829, aged 68 years. "Sleep on dear mother"
Sally, daughter of Joseph and Betsy, died 7 August, 1806, aged 23.
Simeon, Deacon, died 14 May, 1815, in his 61st year.
Stephen, Capt., died 16 October, 1820, aged 52.

ROBY

Lucretia, wife of Rev. Thomas, died 6 February, 1795, aged 37. [On double stone with Abigail Sturgis.]

ROGERS

Elizabeth, wife of Moses, died 21 December, 1795, in her 64th year.

ROGERS (*Continued*)
Moses, died 22 March, 1795, in his 74th year.
SEABURY
Maria, wife of Dr. John, died 23 March, 1824, aged 29.
SEARS
Anna, wife of Paul, died 17 October, 1783, in her 70th year.
SMALL
Priscilla, wife of Capt. Elisha, died 20 September, 1823, aged 30.
SMITH
Barbara, wife of George, died 12 August, 1818, in her 89th year.
David, son of Stephen and Margery, died 30 October, 1807, aged 7 months.
Eliza, wife of Capt. Reuben C., died 24 March, 1827, aged 24.
George, died 11 July, 1823, aged 91 years, 5 months.
Heman, died 7 October, 1795, aged 79 years.
Levi, died 19 May, 1819, in his 25th year.
Mary, wife of Seth, died 24 April, 1782, in her 71st year.
Obadiah, died 15 February, 1814, aged 79.
Seth, died 28 April, 1787, in his 75th year.
Susanna, widow of Obadiah, died 4 February, 1823, aged 79.
Thankful, died 25 June, 1822, aged 20. "This our affectionate daughter"
STURGIS
Abigail, widow of Samuel, Esq., of Barnstable, died 9 February, 1795, aged 63. [On double stone with Lucretia Roby.]
TAYLOR
Mehitable, wife of Samuel, died 9 May, 1788, in her 64th year.
Reuben C., died 7 June, 1827, aged 63.
Rhoda, daughter of Reuben and Sally, died 28 December, 1800, aged 2 years, 9 months, 3 days.
Sally, widow of Reuben C., died 1 May, 1842, aged 80 years.
Samuel, died 29 December, 1787, in his 66th year.
YOUNG
Debby, wife of Capt. Isaiah, died 10 November, 1789, aged 42.
Isaiah, Jr., died 28 May, 1817, aged 31.

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(*Continued from page 82*)

MAY 1st * I Went To Elisha's In ye Morning — Then I went To Capt: Cook's Training &c.

ye 4th I Went To Town Carry'd Home Capt: Durke's Hors. Se Capt: Whitings Company — went with Lieut Tracy To Col:

* Of the year 1758.

Huntington's — at Night Came Hom — This Day Mr Howard Moved away &c.

ye 5th I went To Anna's Hous

ye 11th was Election Day This Day Bror Elisha Helpd Us at Planting &c.

ye 15th I went To Capt: Fitch's — Then into Town where an old Squaw was Just Expiring with Drunkness — at Night I went To Bror Rudd's —

ye 16th was a Rainy Day Som Jentn From Town were there &c.

ye 17 In ye afternoon I Came Down To Town Se Capt: Whiting's Company again Then Came & Did Som Buisness at ye Landing &c. then Hom only Cald at Pride

ye 18th Planted Watermiln &c. In ye Afternoon Helpt Elisha Finish Plant

ye 19th I was at Uncle Haskil's This Day Mr Wight Preachd To ye Soulders in This Plais — It was a Rainey Day at Night Capt: Mix & His wife & Mrs Williams was at Fathers &c

Memmorandum . The Night after ye 13th Instant there was Several Earth Quakes Hered By Many People The 15th Bror Elisha Moved Into His Hous yt He Lately Bought of Capt: Mix &c.

Sunday ye 21st Heard Mr Wight &c —

ye 23rd I Went To Town with Capt: Mix — This Day The Souldiers were Musterd By Col: Salstonstall — also I Recd My wages of Capt: Durke &c. Col: Fitch & Mr Welch was in Town — Coming Hom we was in at Prides &c

ye 24th Soln Andrus & I Went To Paul Parke's Meeting & Heard Him Preach from Psalm 2nd 4th &c.

ye 26th I Went To Bro: Pelatiah's in Groton

ye 27th I Helpd Him Plant Corn — Capt: Belton was there Impresd a Gun &c.

Sunday ye 28th I went To Meeting with Bror Heard Mr Adams from 1st Peter 5th 7th &c. at Noon after we Had Visited a Patient of His went Hom — Then I went with Him To a Child of Increas Billings yt we Soposd To Be a Dieing — Then we went To Capt: Fishes & Hom

ye 29th In ye afternoon We went over To Mistick to Samll Burrows's then to Josh Ellits where we was well Treated &c.

ye 30th Early in ye Morning Pelah His wife & I went To Mistick then Toock Samll Burrows & His wife & went To Capt. Dodge's wher we Left ye women — The we went To Mattunskett & Run in ye Rais Til 3 oClock Then Toock Back to Capt: Dodge's & after we was Treated Vary wel Came Home as Fast as Possable — This Day I Se John Burrows & Josh &c.

ye 31st was a Rainey Day &c.

June 1st I Set out To Go To Uncle Baley's Lit of Lt Niles & Rid with Him to Park Avery's there I Found Searjt Giles Had Considrable Discorce with Him — Then went To Baley's & at Night Came Back To Brors again —

ye 2nd I Set out with Joseph For Norwich we was at Deacn Kanady's He Had Lately Had His Shop Burnt —

ye 3rd I went To Town For Som Drugs for Bror Pelah — Se Mr Stoddard &c — I Bought Som Buckels of Dennis —

Sunday ye 4th Heard Mr Wight from Jeremiah 2nd 17th 19th —

ye 5th The First of our Souldiers went off — This Day I Helpd Bror Elisha Make Fence — Aunt Baley Came To Fathers &c.

ye 6th I Moed Som Briers &c.

ye 7th Uncle Baley Came Up — This Day I Planted Som Water Millions &c.

ye 8th We Began To weed our Corn &c

ye 10th Avery Denison was at Fathers Inquiring after Som Sheep To Be Sold —

Sunday ye 11th I Heard Mr Rosseter From James 1st 22nd And From Luke 19th 42nd — The Evening Following I Had a Fine Ride To Groton &c —

ye 12th about 10 oClock Came From Bror Pelatiah's I Came By Capt Brewsters, & then Hom This Evening I was at James Fitch's &c

ye 13th The Remainder of our Souldiers went off

Sunday ye 18th I Heard Mr Wight from Joshua 6th 18th

ye 20th Bror Pelat & His wife Came to Fathers —

ye 21st I went with them To ye Landing & then To Town & To Bror Rudd's — The Evening Following there was a Thunder Shower &c: — June 21

June 22nd 1758 In ye Morning Bror Rudd Pelat His wife & I Set out From Rudd's Came Down to Docr Lothrops where I Se Docts Lord & Fitch of Canterbury — Then we Came to Land Ld Beckus's at ye Landing where we Made Som Tarry, Parted with Rudd & we Came To Pride's, then to Bror Elisha's, to Capt: Mix, & then Home

ye 23rd the Fore Part of ye yc Day I Spent with Bror Pelatiah — about Noon He & His wife Set out To Go Home — This afternoon I Burnt Som Bushes — P. Pride was with us at work

Sunday ye 25th I Hered Mr Wight from Acts 8th 5th 6th &c —

ye 26th In ye Morning I was at Mr Yeamonds

July 1st I Helpd Capt: Mix & in ye aternoon D Gore

Sunday y^e^ 2^nd^ Hered M^r^ Wight From Joshua 6^th^ 18^th^

y^e^ 6^th^ There was a Publick Fast in this Colony on Ac^t^ of y^e^ war

y^e^ 7^th^ I was at y^e^ Landing Bought a Sickle & was at a Cort at J Hunting^ns^ Betwend Dan^ll^ Tracy & Soll^n^ Hambleton, at Night Came By Bro^r^ Elisha's & Got a Sithe &c —

y^e^ 11^th^ Sister Rudd Came To Fathers —

y^e^ 12^th^ We Began To Moe &c

y^e^ 13^th^ I Reapd for Harbud Pride, Raymond & Sam^ll^ W^ms^ Was there &c

Sunday y^e^ 16^th^ I Heard M^r^ Wight from Jerem^h^ 4^th^ 22^nd^ About this Time y^e^ Country is Fild with a Rep^t^ of an Ingagement y^t^ our Army Have Lately Had Near Fort Carlong — How y^e^ Affair is, is Yet Uncertain only we Believe y^t^ our Army Have Retreted as Far as F^t^ W^m^ Henry with Concidrable Loss —

y^e^ 18^th^ I Reapd for Dav^d^ Palmer there was L^d^ Lawrance & His Lady —

y^e^ 19 I Reapd for Banajah Fitch &c —

y^e^ 20^th^ I Reapd for Deacn Mix Down at Brewsters

y^e^ 21^st^ Reapd for M^r^ Richards

y^e^ 22^nd^ For Stephen Fitch

Sunday y^e^ 23^rd^ Se a Let^r^ From M^r^ Stoddard To Bro^r^ Pelatiah, Dated y^e^ 10^th^ Ins^t^ In which He Gives a Runing Account of y^e^ Late Action, But Nothing Perticular

y^e^ 24^th^ I Reapd for Gideon Haskil —

y^e^ 25^th^ Reapd at Home This Day I was at M^r^ Yeamond's & Got a Coat y^t^ He Made for Me &c —

y^e^ 26 Searj^t^ Amos Brewster Came To Se Me &c

y^e^ 27^th^ I Reapd for Abijah Fitch & y^e^ 28^th^ Again in y^e^ Afternoon & y^e^ 29^th^

Sunday y^e^ 30^th^ Heard M^r^ Wight from Psalm 60^th^ 11^th^ &c at Night I was at Bro^r^ Elisha's & Stephen Fitch's

y^e^ 31^st^ I Cradled our Oats & Rie —

Aug^t^ y^e^ 4^th^ I Helpd Bro^r^ Elisha at Haying — He was Lame —

Sund^y^ y^e^ 6 I Heard M^r^ Wight from Hebrews 11^th^ 14^th^ 16^th^ —

y^e^ 8^th^ I moed for Bro^r^ Elisha — He was Taken Sick &c

y^e^ 10 I Helpd Him again in y^e^ Afternoon — This Day I Rec^d^ a Let^r^ from M^r^ Stoddad with a Large ac^t^ of y^e^ Late Action Near Carlong &c —

y^e^ 11 we Helpd Elisha in y^e^ Forenoon & Run a Lode of Hay Down y^e^ Hill &c — This Day we Finishd our Upland Haying.

Sunday y^e^ 13^th^ I Heard M^r^ Wight Contlude His Late Subject Concerning y^e^ Better Country &c. Memorandum I : D 1^st^ &c

y^e^ 14^th^ I Helpd Bro^r^ Elisha — This was a Vary Cold Morning &c —

y^e^ 15^th^ was a Rainy Day — This Day I wrote To M^r^ Stoddard

y^e^ 16^th^ was a Lowery Day Nathan Brewster & Paul Pride were Here &c —

y^e^ 17^th^ I Hered of y^e^ Death of Jona^n^ Williams & Nathan Randal — This Day also I Hered y^e^ Rep^t^ Concerning Maj^r^ Putnams Being Lost & L^t^ Tracy Kild —

y^e^ 19^th^ I Hear another Report y^t^ Cape-Brittan is Taken By y^e^ English again

Sunday y^e^ 20^th^ I Heard M^r^ Wight from Luke 12^th^ 56^th^ &c — I: D 2^nd^ &c

y^e^ 22^nd^ I Helpd Dec^n^ Mix at Mowing —

y^e^ 23 I was at Capt: Trumans for Som Rie For Soing — about this Time I Hered of y^e^ Death of y^e^ Rev^d^ M^r^ Pomroy who I Understand Died at y^e^ Camp

Sunday y^e^ 27^th^ Heard M^r^ Wight from 1^st^ Corinthians 1^st^ Chap: 31^st^ Vers. &c — This Day I Se Searj^t^ Amos Brewster at Meeting &c — I: D 3^rd^ &c

Sept^r^ 2^nd^ we Finishd Soing our Wheet — This Day David Randal was at Fathers, Talkd of Trading for His Great Hors

Sunday y^e^ 3^rd^ Heard M^r^ Wight from Luke 2^nd^ 11^th^ I: D 4^th^ &c

y^e^ 5^th^ I was at Jos^h^ Brewster ju^rs^ To Carry Som Lists

y^e^ 6^th^ They Began To Rais y^e^ Bridg Over Shetucket

y^e^ 7^th^ I My Self was there & Workd in y^e^ Water Most of y^e^ Day as I Did y^e^ Two Days following

Sunday y^e^ 10^th^ I Heard M^r^ Wight from Heb^r^ 6^th^ 12^th^ Being a Discorce Occasiond By y^e^ Death of y^e^ Late M^r^ Wills — The Evening Following I was at Deac^n^ Mix's where was a Company of Young People, Among Others a Relative from Labanon &c —

y^e^ 11^th^ I was at y^e^ Bridg Again — y^e^ Evening Following y^e^ Landingers Held a Choris at Prides &c.

y^e^ 12^th^ I was at Raising again . This Evening Seth Mix Arived from y^e^ Camp Vary Poor &c — This Night Dan^ll^ Brewster's wife Died —

y^e^ 13^th^ We Moed our Swomp In y^e^ Evening I went To Se Seth Mix &c —

y^e^ 14^th^ Bro^r^ Rudd & His Wife Came Here from Groton But Soon went Home

y^e^ 16^th^ I was at Raising y^e^ Bridg again — Hered a Rep^t^ of y^e^ Great Sickness of Col: Bradstreet Confermd In His Late

Expadition Against F^t Frontanac — This Day we Finishd That Part of y^e Bridg y^t Stood in y^e water — After it was Don We Sung y^e 121^st Psalm & M^r Wight Prayd &c —

Sunday y^e 17^th Hered M^r Wight from Psalm 2^nd 12^th

y^e 18^th John Deming's Wife's Brest was Cut of — This Evening I was at M^r Choat's . He is Extreem Poor &c —

y^e 19^th We Made Som fence By y^e Meddow — This Day I was at James Cook ju^r & Benj^n Fitch ju^r &c —

y^e 22^nd We Made a Fence to Divide y^e Moing Ground —

y^e 23^rd John Baley ju^r was at Father's

Sunday y^e 24^th Hered M^r Wight from 1^st Peter 3^rd 18^th — This Day y^e Sacrament was Adminastred &c —

y^e 25^th I Made Me a Stoon Drag —

y^e 26^th Sister Rudd was at Father's, I went to y^e Landing with Her, & Bought Me a Broad Sword of M^r Simson Price S8/3 Cash — as I Came Home I was in at M^r Wights This Day we Began to Make Stoon Wall in y^e Swomp —

y^e 27^th In y^e Evening I was at James Fitch's with Som Young People —

Sunday y^e 1^st of Oct^r I Heard M^r Wight from Acts 2^nd 36^th 37^th — The Evening Following I was at Deac^n Mix's &c —

Oct^r 1^st 1758

(*To be continued*)

THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY THE NORTH PRECINCT OF EASTHAM, MASS.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 78*)

[p. 41] March y^e 18 — 1750 The inhabitants of y^e north Precinct in Eastham being Leagally Convened in order to Choose Precinct officers made Choyce of Capt Jonathan Young moderator and voated at S^d meeting that Zoheth Smith be a precinct Clerk Daniel Mayo a precinct Treasurer Capt Jonathan Young John young and John Treat assessors Eleazer atwood and Ebenezer Eldrige to be added for a precinct Comittee

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Precinct Clerk

July y^e 29 1751 The Qualified voaters of y^e Parish being Lawfully notified assembled & mett togather in order to raise

a Sum of money to defray y^e^ Charges of y^e^ parish for y^e^ year ensuing made Choice of Cap^t^: Elisha Doane moderator voated that fifty three pound Six Shill: & eight pence be raised for mr Lewises Salary & eight pounds to defray y^e^ Contingent Charges of y^e^ parish for y^e^ year ensuing — also voated that Simon newcomb Late Constable have 3^d^ pence on y^e^ pound for gathering y^e^ precinct tax

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Pre: Clerk

March y^e^ 16 — 1752 The Quallified voaters of the north Parish in Eastham being Lawfully notified; mett togather in order to Choose Precinct officers for the ensuing year and also do what Should be thought Proper to be done Respecting the Purchasing Some wood Land for the use of the Ministry and also make Some Provision to Secure the Ministeriel Land that had received dammage made Choyce of Cap^t^: Jonathan Young moderator for S^d^ meeting Voat that Capt: Jonathan Young John Treat & Ephraim Covel be assessors for the Precinct for the Insuing year also made Choyce of Eleazer Atwood and Ebenezer Eldrige to be added to the three assessors above mentioned to make a presint Committee —

[p. 42] Voated that Zoheth Smith be Clerck & Treasurer for the ensuing year: voated that Samuel Smith Esq^r^: Cap^t^: Elisha Doane Daniel Mayo Ebenezer Atwood & Thomas Holbrooks be a Committee to inspect into the Circumstances of the Parish with Respect to ministeriel wood Land and also Concerning the dammage the ministeriel Land hath Sustained at Chequesat and make report at the next meeting what they think ought to be done.

voated that Ezekiel Harding Late Constable be allowed three pence on the Pound for gathering the Precinct Rate.

voated Joseph Atkins Constable be allowed three pence on the Pound for gathering the Precinct Rate on Condition that he makes up with the Treasurer by the Last day of Dcember next.

voated that william Browns Rate be abated that he was Sett in Ezekiel Hardings bill.

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Precinct Clerk

June the 29 — 1752 The voatable Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being Leagally notified mett togather and made Choice of Cap^t^: Jonathan young moderator for the meeting

voated that Capt Elisha Doane mr Jeremiah Mayo & mr Eleazer Atwood be a Committee to Setle accounts with the Revr^d^: mr Isaiah Lewis Concerning his Salary for the time past: and also to discourse him Respecting the Stating his Salary for the time to Come and to Know what is the Lowest

he is willing to take up Satisfied with for his Salary by the year and State it on Silver and to make report at the adjournment of this meeting.

voated that this meeting be adjourned to wednesday the eighth day of july next at two of the Clock in the afternoon

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Precinct Clerk

July y^e^ 8^th^ 1752 at a meeting held by adjournment Cap^t^: Jonathan young moderator the Committee that were Choosen to discourse mr Lewis Respecting his Salary reported that they had Setled accounts and there was due to him to the tenth of june Last £352: 3^s^: 9^d^ old tenour and that he declined Saying how much would Satisfy him for the time to Come but the Rerv^d^ mr Lewis appearing at sd meeting it was voated that fifty three pounds Six shillings & eight pence be raised for a Salary for y^e^ Revr^d^ mr Isaiah Lewis for the ensuing year and also Six pounds thirteen shillings & four pence be raised for y^e^ Rev^d^ mr Isaiah Lewis in Consideration of the depreciation of money for the time past and by reason of his not having his Salary paid him Seasonably

voated that Six pounds thirteen shillings & four pence be raised to defray the Charges of the ensuing year

Recorded per Zoheth Smith percinct Clerk

[p. 43] March y^e^ 19 1753 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct in Eastham being Lawfully assembled mett togather in order to Choose Precinct officers for the insuing year made Choyce of Capt Jonathan Young moderator for the meeting.

Voated that Jeremiah Mayo Ephraim Covel and Elisha Doane be assessors for the Precinct for the ensuing year

voated that Jeremiah mayo Ephraim Covel Elisha Doane Ebenezer Eldrige and Eleazer Atwood be a Precinct Committee the ensuing year.

voated that the Rev^d^ mr Isaiah Lewis have three days Carting of wood allowed him by the Precinct for this year.

voted that the Standing Committe of the Precinct be a Committee to make up with y^e^ Rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis respeting his Salary and also with the treasurer from time to time henceforth.

voted that Joseph Pearse Late Constable have three pence on the pound on Condition he makes up with the Precinct treasurer at or before the Last of Decem^br^: next

voated that Zoheth Smith be Precinct Clerck for the ensuing year : and precinct Treasurer

recorded per Zoheth Smith Pre: Clerk

August y^e^ 20 1753 The inhabitants of y^e^ north Precinct in Eastham Quallified to voate in Town meetings being Lawfully

assembled in order to raise a Summ of mony adequate to the necessities of the Precinct for the Present year made Choyce of Samuel Smith Esqr: moderator for the meeting voated that fifty three pounds Six shillings and eight pence be raised as a Salary for y^e^ Rev^rd^ mr Lewis

voated also that four pounds Lawfull money be raised for mr Lewis by way of gratuity it was also voated ten pounds thirteen shillings & four pence be raised to defray y^e^ Charge of repairing y^e^ meeting House and other necessary Charges for y^e^ present year

it was also voated that Silvanus Snow and Elisha Doane jun be a Committee to discourse y^e^ Rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis respecting his Salary and to disire him to inform y^e^ Precinct what Sum of mony would Satisfy for his Salary yearly and to make report at y^e^ next meeting.

[p. 44] And also voated that the Same men bee a Committee to See the belcony repaired and the meeting House Shingled were it is wanted and also y^e^ plaistering mended and y^e^ walls whitewashed and also that they be a Committee to make up with y^e^ Treasurer

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Pre: Clerk

March y^e^ 18 — 1754 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct in Eastham being Leagally notified mett togather at the meeting house in S^d^ Precinct in order to Choose Precinct officers for the ensuing year and made Choyce of mr Jeremiah Mayo Moderator for the meeting voated that Silvanus Snow John young and Elisha Doane jun: be precinct assessors for the ensuing year

voated that the three Last mentioned togather with James Cohoon Thomas Higgins be a Committee for S^d^ Precinct for the ensuing year voated that Zoheth Smith be Precinct Treasurer and also Precinct Clerk and also to have 2/8 Lawfull mony allowed for keeping the Precinct records per annum.

voated that Samuel Smith Esqr: be added as a Committee man in order to dicourse the Rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis respecting his Salary and desire him to inform the Precinct what Sum mony would Satisfy for his yearly Salary and to make report at the next meeting.

voated that Joseph Newcombs Precinct rate be abated which he was Sett in Silvanus Snows bill

recorded pr Zoheth Smith Pre: Clerk

Sept 23 — 1754 The voatable Inhabitants of the north Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully notified meett togather in order to raise mony to defray y^e^ charges of y^e^ insuing year

and to Choose an assessor in the room of ensygn John young he refusing to serve but at the meeting he appearing accepted and was notified to take the oath of an assessor also voated that eighty five pounds Lawfull mony be raised to defray the Charges of the Precinct for this year but previus to this Samuel Smith Esqr: was Chosen Moderator for sd meeting

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Prec: Clerk

[p. 45] October y^e^ 14 1754 The Inhabitants of the north Precinct in Eastham being Lawfully notifyed meett togather in order to make a Choice of a Committee and to give them full power and authoryty to See if the rev^rd^ mr Isaaah Lewis will be willing to release his origanal agreement with this people and if he will upon what Conditions not only with respect for the time past from june 1747 but also for his Salary from year to year during his being our minister S^d^ Committee to give mr Lewis Seasonable notice of their buisiness and also S^d^ Committee to make returns of their doings when Called thereto and also to appropriate a Sum of mony for the Salary of our minister for this present year.

accordingly made Choice of Deacon Elisha Doane for moderator for S^d^ meeting voated that Samuel Smith Esqr: Deacon Elisha Doane Israel young Daniel mayo Thomas Higgins James Cohoon John young Silvanus Snow Elisha Doane jun Ephraim Covel & Zoheth Smith be a Committee fully authorised and Impowred to discourse the rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis and See wither he will be willing to release his original agreement with this people and make a new one with them; and if he will upon what conditions not only for the time past from june 1747 but also for his Salary from year to year during his being our minister: S^d^ Committee to give mr Lewis Seasonable notice of their buisiness and to make report of their doings at the adjournment of this meeting: voated that this meeting be adjourned to the twentieth day of november next at the Same place at twelve of the clock on S^d^ day in order to recive the Committee report

Recorder per Zoheth Smith Pre: Clerk

november y^e^ 20 — 1754 the Inhabitants of y^e^ north Precinct Having mett upon an adjournment the former moderator not being in town made Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr moderator and but few persons apearing adjourned S^d^ meeting to y^e^ third day of February next at twelve of y^e^ Clock on S^d^ day

Zoheth Smith Pre Clrk

[p. 46] At a meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the north Precinct of Eastham held by adjournment on mun day the third of February 1755

Samuel Smith Esqr: being moderator the Committee that were Chosen to make a new agreement with the rdv: mr Isaiah Lewis were desired to make their report — accordingly they reported that they had offered y^e^ r^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis Sixty Six pounds thirteen Shillings and four pence Lawfull mony as his yearly Salary with y^e^ improvemint of the parsonage if he would make void the original contract and take that for his Salary from year to year So long as he Shall continue our minister the Rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis gave for answer; that if the Precinct would add to their former offer three pounds Six shillings & eight pence Lawfull mony he would accept there offer according to the true intent of the Premises: the precinct not accepting this Sent their Comittee to y^e^ rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis again while y^e^ meeting was Subsisting who discoursing with mr Lewis found as they reported that he the said mr Lewis would take up Satisfied with what is voated hereafter viz: voated unanimously that a Certain Sum of Lawfull mony of this Province Equall to fifty pounds Sterling be granted to the Rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis as his yearly Salary togather with improvement of y^e^ parsonage So long as he Shall continue in the ministry in this Precinct to Commence at the tenth of Last june 1754 also voated that eight pounds Lawfull mony be granted to the Rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis on account of the depreciation of mony for the time past all this to Stand in full force Provided the Rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis will give a reciet in full to the Precinct to the above S^d^ tenth of june 1754

also ordered that a Committee adjust accompts with mr Lewis and recieve S^d^ Recieit

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Pr Clerk

[p. 47] March y^e^ 11 1755 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully Assembled mett togather at the meeting House in S^d^ Precinct in order to Choose Precinct officers for the ensing year made Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr: Moderator also voated to Zoheth Smith be Clerk and Treasurer for the Precinct this year also made Choice of Elisha Doane Ephraim Covel John Treat for assessors also voated that Elisha Doane Ephraim Covel John Treat Jeremiah Mayo Thomas Higgins James Cohoon & Thomas Holbrooks be a Precinct Committee for this year

Recorded pr Zoheth Smith pr Clk

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

The Fifteenth Annual Meeting of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants was held at the Society's rooms, 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, on Tuesday afternoon, 28 March, 1911. Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor	John Mason Little
Deputy Governor	Henry Southworth Shaw
Captain	Clinton B. Sears, Brig. Gen., U.S.A. (Retired)
Elder	Rev. George Hodges, D.D.
Secretary	George Ernest Bowman
Treasurer	Charles I. Thayer
Historian	Miss Mary F. Edson
Surgeon	William H. Prescott, M.D.
Assistants	Miss Mary E. Wood, Clifford M. Swan, Lew C. Hill, Frederick Foster, Mrs. Samuel Crowell, Rodney Macdonough, Mrs. Frank D. Ellison.

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

From Mr. John W Willard, the author, "A History of Simon Willard Inventor and Clockmaker"; also Three photographs of old gravestones in the Phipps Street Cemetery, Charlestown, Mass.

From Mrs. Helene T. McKay: The Family Bible of David Atwood; Cape Cod Rhymes; Freeman's History of Cape Cod (2 vols.); Pratt's History of Eastham; Eight and one-half volumes of "The Mayflower Descendant".

From Miss Elizabeth Cowing: A nail found, in 1856, in the ruins of the Standish house at Duxbury; A piece of Plymouth Rock; A photograph of the gravestones of John Richmond and his wife Abigail (Rogers) Richmond.

Members Elected

March 27, 1911.

1144. Arthur Sherman Phillips, Fall River, eighth from George Soule.

1145. Mrs. Levi Porter Churchill, Myricks, eighth from Myles Standish.

June 30, 1911.

1146. Manson Franklin Backus, Seattle, Wash., ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

1147. Mrs. John Reynolds Shelton, Hood River, Ore., ninth from Thomas Rogers.

1148. Mrs. Gordon Prince, Manchester, eighth from Henry Samson.

1149. Mrs. Charles Frederick White, Brookline, ninth from John Howland.

1150. Miss Mary Winthrop Gooding, Plymouth, ninth from William Bradford.

1151. Mrs. Charles Haddon McIntyre, Boston, eighth from John Alden.

1152. Mrs. Charles Frederic Tinkham, Boston, eighth from Myles Standish.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

Correction: On page 253 of Volume XII, Brig. Gen. Clinton B. Sears, should be read, instead of Charles B. Sears.

January, 1911.

1085. Charles B. Snow, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins; tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

March, 1911.

1093. Mrs. Charles B. Snow, eighth from George Soule.

May, 1911.

1069. Mrs. Emmanuel A. DeWager, ninth from William Brewster; ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins; ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins; tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

Members Elected

March 1, 1911.

1028. Edwin Nesbit Chapman, New York, tenth from Francis[1] Cooke, ninth from John[2] Cooke.

April 5, 1911.

1029. Miss Grace Matilda Pierce, Albion, tenth from William Brewster.

1030. Douglas Hamilton Thomas, Baltimore, Md., ninth from William Brewster.

1031. William Alfred Robbins, Brooklyn, ninth from William Brewster.

1032. Edward Martin Shepard, Springfield, Mo., eighth from William Bradford.

May 3, 1911.

1033. Charles Henry Terry, M.D., Brooklyn, eighth from Thomas Rogers.

1034. Miss Ada May Roach, Brooklyn, ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.

1035. Charles Henry Snow, Yonkers, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

1036. Kendall Banning, New York, eighth from John Alden.

1037. Ben Wood, New York, ninth from John Howland.

1038. Mrs. Ira DeWarre Brainard, Waterville, seventh from John Alden.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

Members Elected

April 28, 1911.

312. Albert Hastings Pitkin, Hartford, tenth from William Brewster.

313. Mrs. Alexander Hamilton, Woodbury, ninth from Stephen Hopkins.

314. Mrs. Barzillai Perkins Bishop, Norwich, ninth from John Howland.

315. Rufus Bradford Burnham, Norwich, eighth from William Bradford.

316. Miss Isabella Catharine Sunderland, Danbury, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.

317. Anthony Sunderland, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.

318. William Redfield Bushnell, Saybrook, eighth from John Alden.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

February 14, 1911.

236. Clarence Aikin Aspinwall, Washington, tenth from John Howland.

March 14, 1911.

237. Thomas Clement Soule, Hoquiam, Wash., seventh from George Soule.

238. Miss Henrietta Maria Young, Washington, eighth from Thomas[1] Rogers, seventh from Joseph[2] Rogers.

April 11, 1911.

239. Mrs. Ransom Ezra Crandall, Washington, eighth from Thomas Rogers.

240. William Henry Harrison Tainter, St. Louis, Mo., eighth from Francis Cooke.

241. Mrs. Josiah Nelson Cushing, Washington, ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.

May 9, 1911.

242. Mrs. Fred Henry Taft, Baltimore, Md., eighth from John Alden.

243. Mrs. John Stockbridge Patten Ham, Washington, sixth from William Bradford.

244. William Felton Ham, Washington, seventh from William Bradford.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY

Members Elected

January 19, 1911.

58. Miss Susan Engle Negus, Greenville, Miss., ninth from Edward[1] Fuller, eighth from Samuel[2] Fuller.

February 11, 1911.

59. Mrs. William Swain Meek, Elizabeth, ninth from Edward[1] Fuller, eighth from Samuel[2] Fuller.

May 27, 1911.

60. John Scott Parker, East Orange, tenth from Isaac[1] Allerton, ninth from Mary[2] Allerton.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

April 6, 1911.

70. Mrs. Alexander Bunker Cox, San Francisco, ninth from John Howland.

71. Holdridge Ozro Collins, Los Angeles, eighth from William Bradford.

72. Frank Jameson Symmes, Berkeley, eighth from Francis Cooke.

73. Orra Eugene Monnette, Los Angeles, eleventh from Edward[1] Fuller, tenth from Samuel[2] Fuller.

GRAVESTONE AT NORTH TRURO, MASS.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XIII OCTOBER, 1911 No. 4

RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY TRURO, MASS.

(*Continued from page 106*)

HUGHES

Atkins, lost at sea, in April, 1828, aged 32 years. [On stone with widow Rachel.]

Hezekiah P., died 7 October, 1839, aged 20 years.

James, died 13 September, 1872, aged 78 years, 11 months, 1 day. [On stone with James, Jr.]

James, Jr., first officer of the Barque Rauline, lost on his passage from Matanzas to Gibraltar, 2 September, 1846, aged 21 years, 1 month, 7 days. [On stone of James.]

John, Capt., died 2 May, 1799, aged 47 years, 8 months.

Rachel, widow of Capt. John, died 12 February, 1836, aged 78 years. [On stone with Atkins.]

HUTCHINGS

Sally Stevens, widow of William S., died 6 April, 1895, aged 84 years. "Mother" [On husband's stone.]

William S., "aged 35 years Sailed for the Banks in Sch. Altoff in April 1845 and never returned" [On stone with widow Sally Stevens Hutchings.]

JOHNSON

Henry, died at Port au Prince, 14 February, 1841, aged 36 years. [On stone with wife Julia A.]

Julia A., wife of Henry, died 17 April, 1854, aged 39 years, 6 months. [On her husband's stone.]

KENDALL

Delia Ann, wife of Jesse J., died 16 September, 1847, aged 26 years, 4 months. [On stone with son Jesse J.]

Jesse J., son of Jesse J. and Delia Ann, died 11 May, 1848, aged 1 year, 7 days. [On his mother's stone.]

KENNEY — KENNY

Deborah, wife of John, died 16 March, 1814, aged 33 years.

Keturah, wife of John, Sr., born 7 May, 1735; died 5 August, 1796.

KENNEY — KENNY (*Continued*)

Thomas, lost at sea, 5 March, 1841, aged 20 years. [On stone of Henry Stevens, Jr.]

KILBURN

Eleazer P., son of Edward C. and Phebe, died 15 September, 1823, aged 1 year, 11 months, 15 days.

KNOWLES

Caleb, Capt., died at sea, 8 October, 1806, in his 41st year. [On stone with son Caleb.]

Caleb, son of Capt. Caleb, died 18 September, 1814, in his 22d year. [On his father's stone.]

Isaiah, son of Paul and Hannah, died 5 June, 1803, aged 6 months, 18 days.

Jemima, wife of Caleb, died 8 January, 1796, aged 29 years, 7 months, 9 days.

Joshua, died 7 May, 1779, in his 49th year.

Joshua, died 8 March, 1822, "Æt. 767." [The town records give this death, without any age. The Diary of Rev. Jude Damon records the same date of death, but gives the age as 66. See illustration facing page 193.]

Mary, widow of Joshua, died 12 June, 1801, aged 66 years. [On stone with son Nathaniel.]

Mercy, wife of Paul, died 29 January, 1761, in her 50th year.

Nathaniel, son of Joshua and Mary, died at sea, 18 June, 1783, in his 26th year. [On his mother's stone.]

Paul, Sr., died 12 September, 1802, in his 74th year.

Phebe, wife of Paul, died 23 June, 1748, in her 49th year.

Rebecca L., daughter of Jesse and Sally, died 28 March, 1816, aged 15 months, 11 days. [On her mother's stone.]

Sally, wife of Jesse, died 28 March, 1816, aged 40 years. [On stone with daughter Rebecca L.]

Sarah, Miss, died 24 April, 1816, aged 50 years.

Silas,* died at sea, 6 September, 1799, aged 36 years.

Silas,* died 30 March, 1816, aged 22 years.

Susan, wife of Paul, died 9 September, 1848, aged 39 years.

LEWIS — LEWES

Ann S., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth, died 17 October, 1838, aged 5 months, 17 days.

Benjamin,† born 17 November, 1782; died in 1801, aged 19 years.

Dinah, wife of George, died 19 April, 1794, aged 72 years.

Eleazer,† born 1 October, 1777; died in 1815, aged 38 years.

Eleazer, died 10 June, 1836, aged 90 years. [On stone with son Joseph.]

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth, died 13 September, 1734, in her 12th year.

*These two are on one stone.

† These two are on the stone of their sister Betsey, wife of Jesse Collins.

LEWIS — LEWES (*Continued*)

Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Ann, died 6 November, 1741, in her 20th year.
Elizabeth, wife of John, died 21 October, 1757, in her 64th year.
Elizabeth C., wife of Thomas; born 13 November, 1799; died 2 March, 1842. [On her husband's stone. Also on a separate stone.]
George, died 21 March, 1809, in his 89th year.
Hannah, wife of Joseph, died 5 May, 1771, aged 21 years.
John, died 5 April, 1754, in his 66th year.
Joseph, son of Eleazer, lost at sea, in April, 1825, on his passage to Grand Banks, aged 25 years. [On his father's stone.]
Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth, died 17 November, 1726, in her 10th year.
Sarah, wife of Eleazer, died 26 September, 1831, aged 72 years.
Sarah C., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth C., died 29 May, 1834, aged 1 year, 9 months, 13 days.
Thomas, died 6 August, 1773, in his 35th year.
Thomas, born 20 January, 1799; died 20 September, 1888. [On stone with wife Elizabeth C.]

LOMBARD — LOMBER — LUMBARD

Beny, died in the West Indies, 3 January, 1794, in his 23d year. [On stone with Elizabeth, died 1793.]
Bethiah, wife of John, died 13 November, 1786, in her 73d year.
Betsey, Miss, died 24 March, 1816, aged 19 years.
Caleb, son of Israel and Betsey, died 2 April, 1816, aged 15 months.
Daniel, died 13 January, 1797, in his 44th year.
Daniel, lost at sea, in 1800, in his 23d year. [On stone with John Rich, who died 1806.]
Ebenezer, a twin son of Solomon and Sarah, died 23 July, 1744, aged 4 months.
———, twin of Ebenezer, son of Solomon and Sarah, still-born, 26 March, 1744.
Ebenezer, died 19 June, 1767, in his 62d year.
Elizabeth, wife of James, died 5 October, 1771, in her 64th year.
Elizabeth, widow of Thomas, died 21 May, 1787, in her 85th year.
Elizabeth, died 15 December, 1793, in her 70th year. [On stone with Beny.]
Elizabeth, wife of Lewis, died 30 September, 1818, in her 87th year.
Elizabeth, wife of Lewis, died 12 April, 1826, aged 47 years, 9 months.
Ephraim, died 4 December, 1801, aged 87 years.
Hannah, daughter of Solomon and Sarah, died 20 October, 1735, in her 4th year.
Hannah, wife of Jedediah, died 25 April, 1743, in her 67th year.

LOMBARD — LOMBER — LUMBARD (*Continued*)

Hannah, daughter of Lewis and Sarah, died 27 August, 1743, aged 15 days.

Hannah, wife of Lewis, died 12 May, 1767, in her 41st year.

Hannah, wife of Israel, Jr., died 30 December, 1806, in her 24th year. [On stone with unnamed infant.]

———, infant of Israel, Jr., and Hannah, died 27 December, 1806. [On its mother's stone.]

Hezekiah, son of Solomon and Sarah, died 25 October, 1747, aged 13 months.

Israel, Esq., died 26 April, 1821, aged 46 years. [On stone with Joshua Paine, who died 1 August, 1821.]

Israel, died 19 June, 1823, aged 77 years.

James, died 12 September, 1769, aged 65 years, 11 months.

James, son of Ephraim and Mehitable, died 28 June, 1777, aged 3 months.

James, son of Ephraim and Mehitable, died 12 August, 1783, aged 9 months.

James, Capt., died 8 February, 1817, in his 48th year.

James, died in New Orleans, 5 June, 1819, in his 27th year. [On stone with brother Thomas, and Jaazaniah Gross who died 1819.]

James, son of David and Anna, died 5 October, 1822, aged 1 year.

Jedediah, died 12 September, 1739, in his 71st year.

Jemima, wife of Israel, died 31 December, 1805, in her 54th year.

Joanna, wife of Ephraim, died 14 November, 1809, aged 85 years.

John, died 6 October 17[*]8, in his 63d year.

John, son of Ebenezer and Bethiah, died 9 September, 1748, in his 21st year.

John, son of Capt. Solomon, died 24 July, 1788, aged 5 days. [On his father's stone.]

Joseph A., son of Capt. Lewis and Elizabeth, died 30 March 1816, aged 3 years, 4 months.

Lewis, died 18 July, 1773, aged 62 years.

Lewis, died 19 October, 1814, in his 74th year.

Mary, wife of Samuel; daughter of Barnabas Paine, Esq., of Truro; died 4 October, 1758, aged 26 years, 8 months, 7 days.

Mary, wife of Thomas, died 22 October, 1776, aged 22 years.

Matilda A., daughter of L. and E., died 11 April, 1822, aged 6 years.

Mehitable, wife of Capt. Ephraim, died 24 September, 1785, aged 30 years.

Peter, died 14 January, 1765, aged about 26 years.

Rebecca, widow of John, died 8 February, 1785, in her 44th year.

* The third figure is broken, but probably was "5."

LOMBARD — LOMBER — LUMBARD (*Continued*)

Rebecca, wife of Cornelius, died 5 September, 1790, in her 37th year.

Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Bethiah, died 20 December, 1735, in her 3d year.

Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Bethiah, died in June, 1739, aged 3 weeks.

Sarah, daughter of Solomon and Sarah, died 21 September, 1747, in her 18th year.

Sarah, wife of Lewis, died 25 February, 1750/1, in her 36th year.

Sarah, wife of Lewis, died 3 January, 1758, in her 28th year.

Sarah, wife of John, died 20 November, 1762, in her 34th year.

Simon, son of Capt. Thomas, died 4 May, 1725, in his 24th year.

Solomon, Capt., died 30 January, 1793, in his 32d year. [On stone with son John.]

Tamesin, wife of Daniel, died 22 November, 1794, aged 37 years.

Thankful, daughter of James, Jr., and Thankful, died 28 March, 1759, in her 3d year.

Thankful, wife of Caleb, died 30 June, 1763, aged 25 years.

Thomas, Capt., died 13 November, 1736, in his 66th year.

Thomas, died 20 April, 1779, in his 81st year.

Thomas, lost at sea, 30 May, 1819, in his 33d year. [On stone with brother James, and Jaazaniah Gross who died 1819.]

LONG

Charles H.,* son of Capt. William and Sarah, died at Charlestown, Mass., 19 February, 1838, aged 2 years, 9 months, 21 days.

Harriet E.,* daughter of Capt. William and Sarah, died at Charlestown, Mass., 15 April, 1841, aged 2 years, 8 months, 24 days.

MARCY

Chauncey, died 8 November, 1827, aged 27 years, 8 months.

Joanna Coan; widow of James L. Atkins, and subsequently of Chauncey Marcy; died 22 April, 1875, aged 85 years.

MATTHEWS

Mary, died in June, 1784, in her 86th year.

MAYO

Hope, wife of Noah, died 11 June, 1789, in her 48th year.

James, died 10 December, 1756, in his 24th year.

MCALPIN

Elizabeth, granddaughter of Job and Jane Avery, died 2 March, 1783, in her 18th year. [On stone with Aquilla Rich, who died 1782.]

MERCHANT

Stephen W., lost on Schooner Rachel, 20 November, 1798. [See ante, Volume XII, page 2.]

* These two are on one stone.

MULFORD

Jemima, daughter of Thomas and Mary, died 23 December, 1722, in her 17th year.

Mary, wife of Elder Thomas, died 29 January, 1741/2, in her 76th year.

Mary, wife of Thomas, Jr., died 16 October, 1747, in her 32d year.

Thomas, Elder, died 14 September, 1747, in his 82d year.

Thomas, died 27 April, 1749, in his 46th year.

MYRICK

Anne, wife of Elder John, died 14 November, 1745, in her 71st year.

John, Elder, died 18 April, 1753, in his 74th year. [The surname on this stone reads "Merry," but it is beside the stone of Anne, wife of Elder John Myrick. The Truro Church Records, see Volume IX, pages 57, 175, 242, of this magazine, give the admission of John Myrick and his wife Anne, his election as deacon, on 11 January, 1726/7, and his election as "Ruling Elder," on 13 November, 1728.]

NEEDHAM

James M.,* son of Daniel and Rebecca, died 20 August, 1839, aged 10 months, 9 days.

———,* child (twin) of Daniel and Rebecca, died 4 May, 1843, aged 8 days.

———,* child (twin) of Daniel and Rebecca, died 6 May, 1843, aged 10 days.

NEWCOMB

Andrew, died 9 December, 1748, in his 68th year.

Hannah, wife of Jesse, Jr., died 12 August, 1780, in her 45th year.

Sarah, died in October, 1745, in her 17th year.

NYE

Mary, daughter of Silvanus and Mary, died 30 April, 1817, aged 3 years, 4 months.

Silvanus, son of Silvanus and Mary, died 25 July, 1820, aged 13 days.

Silvanus, died 27 August, 1820, aged 41 years, 5 months.

OLIVER

David, died 27 January, 1724/5, aged 55 years.

(*To be continued*)

* These three are on one stone.

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 175*)

[p. 120] The Children of the Reverend m^r^ Nathaniell Leonard & Priscilla his wif[e]

1 . Anna Leonard born Nov^r^ 23 : 1725 . Deceased february 12^th^ 1725/6
2 . Sarah Leonard born Octo^r^: 27^th^ 1726
3 . Anna Leonard born July 17^th^ 1728.
4 . Mary Leonard born July 8 : 1729 . deceased Sep^r^ 26 . 1729
5 . Nathaniel Leonard born Octo^r^: 30 . 1730.
6 . Priscilla Leonard born April . 18 : 1732
7 . Daniel Leonard born January 9^th^ 1733/4 deceased January 18 . 1733/4
8 . Mary Leonard born April 2 . 1735 . deceased January 26, 1735/6
9 . Elizabeth Leonard born July 3 . 1736
10 . Ephraim Leonard born September 6 . 1737 deceased Nov^r^ 6 . 1737
11 . Mary Leonard born September 11^th^ 1738 . Deceas^d^ Janr^y^ 1 . 1739.
12 . Abiel Leonard borne November 5^th^ 1740.

Carry^d^ to page 124.

The Children of Benjamin Ellis and Hannah his wife.

1 . Benjamin Elles born Aprill 11^th^ 1724 . deceas^d^ Aprill 26 . 1724
2 . Hannah Ellis born April . 7^th^ 1726.
3 . A Child born, June 1^st^ 1727 . Deceas^d^ June 21^st^ 1727
4 . Sarah Elles, born, June 8 . 1728.
5 . Benjamin Elles, born, Aprill 19^th^ 1732.
6 Joseph Elles born, Sep^t^ 12 . 1734.
7 Susannah Elles, born, oct^br^ 8 . 1736.
8 Freeman Elles born, Oct^br^ 19 . 1738.
9 A Child born, Aug^st^ 25^th^ 1740 . & Dyed y^e^ Same day.
10 . Nath^ll^ Elles born, oct^r^ 10^th^ 1742 . deceased Oct^r^ 24^th^
11 . Betty Elles borne Nov^r^ 28^th^ 1746.

The Children of Samuell Bartlett Esq^r^ & Elizabeth his wife

1 . Lothrop Bartlett Borne Aug^t^ 16^th^ 1723 . Deceased Sep^t^ 29 : 1723
2 . A Daughter Still borne October 10^th^ 1724
3 . Elizabeth borne August 25^th^ 1725 . Deceas^d^ Sep^t^ 30^th^ 1746
4 . Margaret borne April 22 . 1728 . Deceased April 25 . 1729.
5 . Hannah born August 15 . 1731 Deceased April . 21 . 1732.
6 . Margaret born April 15 . 1737 . Deceased Dec^r^ 31 . 1739

The Children of S^d^ Sam^ll^ Bartlett Esq^r^ & Elizabeth his Second Wife

1 . Samuel Bartlett Born Septemb^r^ y^e^ 3 . 1749 . Sabbath day about 3 Clock in y^e^ afternoon . Deceased Monday July y^e^ [*worn*] 1750 . at 7½ in y^e^ forenoon

2 . Samuel Bartlett, Born, April y^e^ 15 . 1751 Monday half after 1 Clock P.M.
3 . Elizabeth Bartlett Born Aug^st^ 9 . 1753 Thirsday about 2 Clock in y^e^ Morning.
Continued to page 1^st^ 2^nd^ Book.
The Children of Eleazer Morton Jun^r^ & Deborah his wife
1 Ambros Morton born July 12^th^ 1725
2 Nathaniel Morton born April 16^th^ 1727
The Children of Francis Le=Barron, & Sarah his Wife
1 Francis Le=Barron Borne Mar: 26 . 1722 . Deceas^d^
2 Mary Le=Barron Borne oct^br^ 11 . 1723.
3 Isaac Le=Barron Borne Sept^r^ 7 . 1725 . Deceased July 22 . 1741 was Drowned at Ply
4 Sarah Le=Barron D^o^ oct^br^ 7^th^ 1728.
5 a Daughter Borne 1727 Deceased
6 Francis Le=Barron D^o^ Aug^st^ 11 . 1731.
[p. 121] The Children of Robert Brown & Priscilla his wife
1 Priscilla born October 11^th^ 1725
2 Mary Brown born March 15^th^ 1727/8
3 Martha Brown born July 22^th^ 1730
4 Rebecca
5 Robert
The Children of Edmond Tilsen & Elizabeth his wife
Hanah Tilsen born August 21^th^ 1723
Peres Tilsen born July 16^th^ 1725
The Children of Benjamin Bartlett & Abigail his Wife.
William Bartlett Borne Feb^ry^ 15 . 1741/2.
Priscilla Bartlett, borne Dec^r^ 3 . 1744.
Eliz^a^ Bartlett, born Oct^br^ 7 . 1746 . Deceas^d^ May 14^th^ 1801 was the wife of Cap^t^ Nathaniel Ripley
The Children of Joseph Silvester Jun^r^ & Marcy his wife
Sarah Silvester born Octo^r^ 11 . 1721
Joseph Silvester born Octo^r^ 4 . 1723.
The Children of Samuel Bartlett & Hannah his wife
Samuel Bartlett borne June 10^th^ 1726.
William Bartlett born february 14 . 1727/8
John Bartlett born September 6^th^ 1729
Judah Bartlet June 29 . 1732
[p. 122] The Children of Benjamin Bartlett and Lydia his wife
1 James Born July 12^th^ 1725 : Deceased January 12^th^ 1725/6.
2 Lydia born November 16 : 1726 . Deceas^d^
3 Solomon Bartlett born October 2^nd^ 1728.
4 Benjamin Bartlett born November 10 : 1730 . Deceased Feb: 1[*worn*]
5 Sarah Bartlett borne, Aprill 25 . 1733
6 Lydia Bartlett, borne, June 8 . 1735
7 Joseph Bartlett, borne Aug^st^ 1 . 1739.
The Children of Thomas Jackson & Hannah his wife
1 Hezekiah Jackson born September 2^d^ 1725 . Deceas^d^

2 Thomas Jackson born february 15 . 1728/9
3 Samuel Jackson born January 3 . 1730/1
4 Ruth Jackson Born Jan^{y} 8 . 1733
5 Hezekiah Jackson April 13 . 1738 . Deceas^{d} Feb^{ry} 10th 1768.
6 Nathaiel Jackson Born Feb^{y} y^{e} 2 . 1742.
7 William Hall Jackson Born March . 9th 1744
8 Hannah Jackson Born July . 12 . 1747
9 Moley Jackson Born Nov^{br} 29 . 1749 Deceas^{d}
The Children of John Sparhawk and Hannah his wife
1 . Sarah Sparhawk born September 27th 1726
2 . Hannah Sparhawk born June 24th 1728 deceased June 15th 1729
3 John Sparhawk born May 7 . 1730 deceased June 20 . 1730
4 Hannah Sparhawk born August 14th 1732
5 John Sparhawk born January 19 . 1738/9 Deceas'd Novem^{r} 27 . 173[*worn*]
The Children of Ebenezer Swift & Mary his wife
1 Elizabeth Swift born Aug^{t} 22 . 1722 } both born
2 Judah Swift born february 6 . 1723/4 } at Yarmouth
3 Job Swift born July 17 . 1726.
Enoch & Micah Swift born July 25 . 1735
[p. 123] The Children of m^{r} James Warren & Penelope his wife
James born September 28th 1726 . died Nov^{r} 1808
Ann born July 5 . 1728.
Sarah born May 23 . 1730
Winslow born May 23 . 1733
Josiah born March 2^{d} 1735/6 . deceased April 22^{d} 1736
The Children of John Barnes Jun^{r} & Dorcas his wife
1 John Barnes born July 12th 1726 . on tuesday about 4 aclock in y^{e} afternoon Deceas^{d} at Jamaica y^{e} 20th or 22nd of Oct^{br} 1744
2 Lemuel Barnes born June 16 : 1729 . on Munday about 6 a Clock in y^{e} morning
3 Corban Barnes born November 20th 1732 . on tuesday about 4 aclock in the Morning . Drowned off the Gurnet, & his Grandson, 1806 or 7
4 Mary Barnes borne July 17 . 1736 . on Saturday about Noon
5 Hannah Barnes, borne Aprill 8 . 1740 . Tuesday abo^{t} 1 Clock in y^{e} Morn^{g}
6 Elkanah Barnes, born Nov^{r} 12 . 1742 . Fryday abo^{t} 7 Clock afternoon
The Childred of Joseph Holmes and Phebe his wife
1 Jonathan Holmes born Dec^{r} 14th 1726.
2 Pheba Holmes Born May 20th 1729
3 Desire Holmes Born May 6th 1731
4 Samuel Holmes Born March 14th 1733 Deceas^{d} at Novascotia in 1754
5 Hannah Holmes Born May 12th 1735 Deces^{d} June 25th 1751
6 Meriah Holmes Born May 18 . 1737 Deceas^{d} 9 weeks after
7 Jane Holmes Born Oct^{r} 14th 1738 Deceas^{d} Oct^{r} 13th 1740
8 Joseph Holmes Born March 14th 1741

9 Meriah Holmes Born June . 10th 1743 Deceasd July 25th 1751
Continued See Below
The Children of David Besse & Mary his wife
Samuel Besse born December 10th 1726
Thankfull Besse born Novr 10th 1727.
Nehemiah Besse born Augt 7 . 1729.
The Child of Joseph Swift, & Sarah his Wife
Mary Swift borne, Augst 1738 . Deceasd Decbr 1738
The Chilldren of Joseph Holmes & Phebe His wife Continued from Above
10 Elkanah Holmes Born March 27th 1745
11 Susannah Holmes Born Octr 8th 1747 Deceasd 12 weeks after
[*worn*] Holmes Born June 26th 1749
[p. 124] The Child of Benjamin Besse & Martha his wife
Elizabeth Besse born December 4th 1726.
The Children of John Rickard, & Bathsheba his Wife
1 . Bathsheba Rickard born Febry 7 . 1749/5.*
2 . John Howland Rickard born July 2 . 1752.
3 Mary Rickard Born July 12th 1754
4 Benjamin Rickard Born July 12th 1756
5 Thomas Rickard Born June 29th 1758
The Children of Joseph Lewen and Hannah his wife
John Lewen born July 4th 1727
Moriah Lewen June 21 . 1730
The Children of Benjamin Cornish & Experience his wife
1 . Benjamin Cornish born July 17th 1727
2 . Susanna Cornish born September 16 . 1729.
3 . Marcy Cornish born March 20th 1731/2
4 John Cornish born June 6 . 1734
5 Experience Cornish born Decr 26 . 1740
6 Nathll Cornish borne Sept 28 . 1743.
a Son named Thos borne Deceasd
The Children of Henry LittleJohn & Sarah his wife
Hannah born March 21th 1721/2
William born January 23th 1723/4
James born March 21 . 1727/8
The Children of ye Revd Mr Nathll Leonard & Priscilla his wife, Continued, from Page 120
13 . Margaret Leonard, Borne, Novr 21 . 1741.
14 . George Leonard, borne, Novr 28 . 1742.
15 Thomas Leonard, borne, Aprill 26 . 1744.
16 Phebe Leonard Borne Deceasd
[p. 125] The Children of Thomas Foster & Lois his wife
1 Thomas Foster born July 6th 1727.
2 Elisha Foster born May 12 . 1730 . Deceased Novr 19 . 1730.
3 Gershom Foster, born Septembr 23 . 1733 . Deceased Novr 5 . 1739.

* Sic.

4 . Lois Foster, born, June 9th 1735.
5 Deborah Foster born, March : 18 . 1736/7.
6 John Foster, born Janry 29 . 1738/9 . Deceased Augst 19 . 1739.
7 . Gershom Foster, born, May . 16 . 1740 . Deceased Novr 5 . 1741.
8 . Hannah Foster, born March 1 . 1741/2 . Deceased July 4 . 1742.
The Children of Thomas Morton son of Thomas & Hannah his wife Bathsheba born Sepr 18th 1727.
martha born february 24th 1729/30
The Children of Elkanah Totman and Sarah his wife.
Priscilla Totman born June 29 . 1728
Joshua Totman born May 22 . 1730
Elkanah Totman born April 18 : 1732 deceased August 4th 1732
The Children of Elkanah Totman and Elizabeth his wife
Elkanah Totman born May 23 . 1734
Sarah Totman born December 28 1735
Elizabeth Totman born . April 2 . 1738
Joseph Totman borne Janry 15 . 1741.
Dorothy Totman, borne, Febry 17 . 1743/4.
Abial Totman born March 1 . 1745/6
Caried the births to folio . 153.
[p. 126] Mer Wiliam Clark Was married unto hannah Griswell the 7th day of march 1677
Thomas ffaunce Was Married unto Jeann Nelson the 12th day of december 1672
Mer William Clark was Married unto Mrs Abiah Wilder on the 3d of August 1692
Baruch Jordan was Married unto Mary Wilder on ye 3d of August 1692
The Child of Francis Howard & Elizabeth His Wife
1 Francis Howard Born July 20th 1753
The Children of David Turner Junr, & Deborah his Wife
1 Ruth Turner Born Born July 31 . 1754 . Wednesday about 4 Clock . P.M.
2 Deborah Turner Born March ye 11th 1756
3 Sarah Turner Born Novr 12th 1757.
[p. 127] 1 Elkanah Cushman Was married unto Elizabeth Cole the 10th of febuawary 1677 She deceased the 4th of Janawa[ry] 1681
2 Elkanath Cushman was married unto Martha Cooke March the 2 1683
3 John Mordo Was married unto lidia yong the 10th day of december 1686
4 Mer John ffuller Was Married unto hannah Morton the 24th day of March 1687
5 Nathn ffish Was Married to Deborah Barrows the 20th of december 1687
6 Henery Churchill Was Married unto Mary Doty widdow on the 8th of february $16\frac{8}{8}\frac{7}{}$
Samuel Dunham Junior Was married unto mary harlow on the 30th of June 1680

John Cobb Junior was Married unto Rachill Soul on the 7th of September 1688

Edmon Weston was Married unto Rebekah Soul on the 13th of December 1688

Heugh Cole Was Married unto Elizabeth Cook Widow the first day of January $16\frac{88}{89}$

David Shepard Was Married unto Rebeckah Curtice on The 12th day of apriell 1699

[p. 128] 1 Giles Rickard Junor was married unto hannah Snow the 7th day of november 1683

2 William Churchill was married unto Liddiah Briant the 17th day of Jenawary 1683

3 George Bonam Junor was maried unto Elizabeth Jenney the 27th day of aprill 1681

4 Abraham Jacson Junior was maried unto Margarret hickst the 7th day of Janawary 1685

5 Samuell ffullour was maried unto mersey Eaton the 7th day of Januawary 1685

6 Josiah morton Was married unto Suzannah Wood thee 8th day of March 1686

7 John Gray Was married unto Joannah Morton the 9th day of december 1686

8 [*Samuell Lucos Was married unto patience Warren the 16th day of december 1686* *]

9 Nathaniell Jacson Was married unto Ruth Jeny the 20th of december 1686

10 John Churchill Was married unto Rebekah Delleno the 28th day of december 1686

11 Edward Dote Was married unto Sarah Faunce the 25 of February 1662

12 John Morton Was married unto Mary Ring the 4th day of March 1687.

13 Joshua Ransom Was married unto Mary Gifford the 21th day of February 1686

14 Jams Warren was Married unto Sarah doty the twenteth first day of June 1687

15 Frances Cook Was married unto Elizabeth Laythum on the second day of August 1687

16 Robert Bartlet was married unto Sarah the Daughter of Benjamen Bartlett Senior of Duxborrow the twenty eight day of december 1687:

[p. 129] 1 Jonathan Shaw Junior Was married unto Mehitabell Pratt the 29th day of december 1687

2 Ephraim Cole Was Married unto Rebekah Gray on the 3th of Januawary 1687

Eliazur Ring Was Married unto Mary Shaw the Eliventh day of January 1687

* This record has been crossed out. A duplicate record was entered on page 129 of the original.

Eliazur Cushman was married unto Elizabeth Combs the 12th of January 1687

John Bradford was married unto Mersy Warren on the 6th of January 1674

Samuel Luces Was married unto Patience Warren on the 16th of December 1686

Josiah Finney Was Married unto Elizabeth Warren on the 19th of January 1687

Samuel Bradford was Married unto hannah Rogers on the 31 of July 1689

Robart Cuttlar was married unto Sarah Downham on the 31 of July 1689

Isaac King was married unto Mahitabel Bryant on the 13th of Agust 1689

John Carver was Married unto Mary Barns on the 24th of october 1689

Samuel Cornish was Married to Suzannah Clarke on the 27th day of october 1692

[p. 130] Benjamine Eaton was Married unto Mary Coombs the 18th of desember 1689

Samuel Rickard Was Married unto Rebekah Snow the 31d day of december 1689

Joseph King Was Married unto Elizabeth Bryant on the 15th day of January 1689 or 90

Jonathan Mory Was Married unto hannah Boorne on the 24th of January $16\frac{8}{90}$

Thomas Clark Senior was Married unto Elizabeth Crow on the 12th of February 1689 or 90

Mer James Allen was Married unto mistris Elizabeth Cotton on the 2d of June 1690

Eliazar Jacson was Married unto hannah Ransom on the 29th day of January $16\frac{8}{90}$

Nathaniel harlow was Married unto Abigail Buck on the Seavententh day of March 1691

Nathaniel Dunham was Married unto Mary Tilson on the 21th day of January 1691 *

Edmond Tilson was Marryed unto Elizabeth Waterman on the 28th of January 1691 *

Robert Bartlet Was Married unto Sarah Cooke on the first day of Aprill 1691

Joshua Ransom was Married unto Suzannah Garner on the 10th of March $169\frac{1}{2}$

Joseph Bartlet Junior was Married unto Lidia Grizwel on the 6th day of June 1692

John Sutton was Married unto Abigail Clarke June ye 6th 1692

[p. 131] Left Ephraim Morton Was Married unto the Widdow Mary Harlow on the 18th day of october 1692

* "1" was written over "2."

Joseph Warren was Married unto Mehittabel Wilder on the 20th of desember 1692

Richard Cooper was Marryed unto hannah Wood on the first day of February 169$\frac{2}{3}$

John Doty Junior was Married unto Mahittable Nelson on the 2d of February 169$\frac{2}{3}$

John Buck of Sittuate was Married unto the widow Sarah Dotey on the 26th day of Aprill 1693

John Nelson Was Married unto Patience Morton on the 4th of May 1693

Ebenazar Cobb Was Married unto Mercy holmes on the first day of June 1693

Joseph Finney was Married unto Mercy Bryant on the 15th of June 1693

John Foster was Married unto hannah Studson November 16th 1692

Isaac Tincom was Married unto Sarah King November 17th 1692

John Barns was married unto Mary bartlet July 6th 1693

William Ring was Married unto hannah Shirmon on the 13th day of July 1693

Jeduthan Robbins was married unto hannah pratt on the 11th day of January 169$\frac{3}{4}$

Samuel dunham was Married unto the Widow Sarah Watson on the 15th day of January 169$\frac{3}{4}$

Georg Barrow was Married unto Patience Smmons on the 14th day of February 169$\frac{4}{5}$

Elisha Holmes was married unto Sarah Bartlet on the 2d day of September 1695

[p. 132] Ebenezar Holmes was Married unto phebe Blackmur on the 26th day of desember 1695

John Jacson was married unto Abigail Woodorth on the 25th day of desember 1695

Abiall Shurtleif was Married unto lidia Barnes on the 14th of January 169$\frac{5}{6}$

Frances lebaron was Married unto Mary Wilder on the Sixth day of September 1695

Caleb loring was married unto lidiah Grey on the Seaventh day of August 1696

Thomas Morton was Married unto Martha dotey on the 23d of desember 1696

Stephen Barnebe was Married unto Ruth Morton on the 10th of desember 1696

Thomas Holmes was married To Joanna Morton on the 6th day of January 169$\frac{6}{7}$

Nathaniel Houland was Married unto Martha Coole on the third Tusday of March : 169$\frac{6}{7}$

Benjamin Warren was Married unto Hannah Morton on the Twenty Second day of Aprill 1697

Eleazar Prat and Hannah Kanedy was Married September 22d 1697

Nathaniel Holmes was Married unto Joana Clark on the 21 day of december 1698

David bozworth was Married To Marcy Stirtivant on The 18th day August 1698

Josiah Rickard Was Married unto Rebekah Eaton on The 21 of November 1699

Joseph Allen Was Married unto Mary doty december on the 21 1699

Joshua Mors Was Married unto Eliazebeth doty on the 12th day of December 1698

[p. 133] Mer Ephrame Little Was Married To Mrs Sarah Clarke on The 29th day of November 1698

Mer Thomas Lorein Was Married unto Mrs Deborah Cushin on the 19th day of Aprill 1699

Thomas Tabor Was Married unto Rebekah Harlow July ye 4 1700

John Bryant Jun Was Married unto Mary West on The 11th of July 1700

William Bonney Was Married unto Mehetable King on The 11th day of July 1700

Frances Curtice Was Married unto hanah Bosworth on The 5 Day of November 1700

John Ellis Was Married unto Sarah holmes on The 7th of november 1700

John Churchell Was Married unto Desire holmes on The 19th of november 1700

Daniel Pratt Was Married unto Esther Wright on The 23d day of January $17\frac{8}{9}$

Isaac Cushman was married unto Sarah Gibbs on the 28th of January $17\frac{0}{0}$

Isaac lathrop was Married unto Elizabeth Barns on the 29th of december 1698

Micajah Dounham Was Married unto Eliazabeth Lazell on The 26 day of June 1701

Jacob Michell Was Married unto Rebekah Cushman on The 18 day of November 1701

[p. 134] Israell Bradford Was Married unto Sarah Bartlett November 27 ano 1701

John Bradford Was Maried unto Rebekah Bartlett November 27th ano 1701

Ebenazer Eaton Was Married unto Hanah Rickard November 2d ano 1701

Ephraime Kempton Was Married unto pattience Faunce June The 2d 1702

Joseph Stirtevant Was Married unto annah Jones December 5th 1693

Francis Billenton Was Married unto Abigaiel Churchill May 17 1702

Isaac Dotty Was Married unto Martha Faunce on ye 17 of March $170\frac{2}{3}$

John Brigs of Rochester Was Married unto Ruth Barow of plimouth on ye 23d day of December 1701

Robertt Waterman Was Married unto Mary Cushman on y^e^ 19^th^ of March 1702

Stephen Bryant Junior Was Married unto Bathsheba Brigs on y^e^ 9^th^ Day of September 1702

John pouldand Was Married unto Lidiah Tilson on y^e^ 25^th^ Day of october 1702

Josiah Washbond of Bridgwater Was Married unto Marsy Tilson on y^e^ 11^th^ Day of February 1702

Joseph Pratt Was Married unto Martha Lassell on y^e^ 29^th^ of March 170$\frac{2}{3}$

These Last Mentioned Six Couples Were Married by M^er^ Isaac Cushman Minester of y^e^ Gospell at y^e^ uper Sociaty in plimouth Township

(*To be continued*)

THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY THE NORTH PRECINCT OF EASTHAM, MASS.

(*Continued from page 189*)

August y^e^ 18 1755 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully assembled mett togather at the meeting House in S^d^ Precinct in order to raise a Sum of mony adequate to the Charges of the present year and also Choose an assessor in the room of Ephraim Covel if there be occasion and in Like manner to voate off the Separatists rates if it shall be thought proper and also to recieve the rev^nd^ mr Isaiah Lewis's answer to the Precinct proposals respecting his quitting or making void the original Contract with y^e^ precinct and making a new one according to the Precincts proposals — accordingly Samuel Smith Esqr: was Choosen moderator for the meeting mr Lewis answer to the Committee being read it was approved nemine Contradicente and recieved as a Confirmation of their proposals and voated that y^e^ Same be recorded in the Clerks Book of records and the original kept Safely — accordingly the answer to the Comitees proposals is as follows viz: Being informed that Some persons are uneasy at the answer I gave dated july y^e^ 7^th^ 1755 and have made Such representation as are wrong being willing to remove all impediments (if any there be) do Say I acknowlege to have recieved in full all the grants that have been made to me by the Precinct to june y^e^ 10 1754 [p. 48] and also do hereby acquitt disanull and make void the

original agreement made with me by the Precinct to that time and forward. Provided and on condition the Precinct fulfill their engagement on their part to me Commencing at the 10 of june 1754 — agreable to their own voates desireing withall that I may be paid half yearly at Least Some time in the Spring and fall:

Eastham Agust y^e^ 8 : 1755 your Sevant in the gospel
Isaiah Lewis

To the Committe of North Precinct of Eastham appointed to treat with me

N B if any errors expct to be rectified yours as heretofore I L

In like manner two of the Sepperatist appearing gave in some reasons of their Sepperation their was a voate Called wither their taxes to the Minister should be taken off passed in the negative —

also made Choice of william Atwood for an assessor in the room of Ephraim Covel who refused to sign the bills —

also voated that Sixty Six pounds thirteen Shill & four pence Lawfull mony be raised as a Salary for the reved mr Isaiah Lewis for y^e^ ensuing year pursuant to the Late agreement . also voated that thirteen pound Six shill and eight be raised to defray the necessary Charges of the Precinct for the ensuing year

Recorded pr Zoheth Smith Pre Clrk

march y^e^ 22 1756 at a Precinct meeting Leagally notified made Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr: moderator Proceed in y^e^ Choice of Precinct officers voated that Zoheth Smith be Precinct Clerk y^e^ ensuing year also Treasurer for S^d^ Precinct voated that Ensign John young Silvanus Snow and Christopher Atwood be Precinct assessors for y^e^ ensuing year voated Benjamin youngs & luke Stubbs Rates be took off also voated that Jeremiah mayo and Thomas Higgins be added to the assessors for a Committee

Recorded pr Zoheth Smith Prec: Clerk

[p. 49] June y^e^ 21^th^ 1756 The voatable Inhabitants of the North Precinct in Eastham being Lawfully notified mett togather in order to raise mony for to defray the Charges of y^e^ ensuing year made Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr: Moderator for S^d^ meeting voted that Sixty Six pounds thirteen Shillings and four pence be raised in order to pay mr Lewis his Salary for the Ensuing year also voated that twenty Six pounds thirteen Shillings and four Pence be raised for y^e^ uses hereafter mentioned viz: to Secure the ground round the Meeting House to have

new windowframes and Casements made and y^e^ glass new Sett y^e^ rooff mended and over the door y^e^ walls mended and white-washed y^e^ window frames Contoured : voated that Zoheth Smith and Richard Arey be a Committee to prepare materials and See y^e^ work done : voated that James Atwood late Constable be allowed Sixpence on the pound for gathering the Precinct tax and also that Thomas Dill Constable be allowed ten pence on the pound for gathering the Precinct tax

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Pre: Clerk

march y^e^ 7^th^ 1757 The voatable Inhabitants of the North Precinct In Eastham being Lawfully notified mett togather in order to Choose Clerk assessors and all other Precinct officers as the Law Directs accordingly made choice of Deacon Elisha Doane moderator voted that Zoheth Smith be precinct Clerk and Treasurer for y^e^ Ensuing year made Choiyce of Silvanus Snow John young & Christopher Atwood for assessors for y^e^ the Ensuing year also voated that Deacon Elisha Doane and Ephraim Covel be added to the Assessors for a Committe

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Precinct Clerk

[p. 50] June y^e^ 4 : 1757 The voatable Inhabitants of the North Precinct In Eastham being Leagally Assembled & mett togather made Choice of of Ensyng John young moderator for the Meeting voatted that fifty pounds Sterling be raised as a Salary for our Rev^rd^ Pastor for y^e^ Ensuing year and also that thirteen Pounds Six shillings & eight pence Lawfull mony be raised for y^e^ Contingent Charges of S^d^ year

Recorded pr Zoheth Smith Pr: Clrk

March y^e^ 13 : 1758 The voatable Inhabitants of y^e^ North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully assembled mett togather and made Choyce of Samuel Smith Esqr. Moderator and proceeded to the Choiyce of Precinct officers for y^e^ Ensuing year voated that Zoheth Smith be clerk and Treasurer for y^e^ Ensuing year also voated that Silvanus Snow John young and Christopher Atwood be assessors and Committee men for y^e^ Ensuing year voated also that Jeremiah Mayo & Ruben Rich be Committee men also for this year voated that John Treat have for y^e^ last year four pounds old tenor and five of y^e^ Same tenour for y^e^ year Ensuing for sweeping meeting house also voated that Ezekiel Hardings rate be deducted so far back as Reuben Riches bills as he is an annabaptist y^e^ meeting House Charge being allowed.

voated that Zoheth Smith be appointed to Cast Thomas dills precinct bill and Rectify it if any mistake

Rcorded pr Zoheth Smith Pr Clk

[p. 51] June 28 : 1758 The Inhabitants of the north Precinct in Eastham being Leagally notifyed meett togather at the Meeting House in S^{d} Precinct at y^{e} time above mentioned and made Choyce of Ensygn John young moderator for S^{d} meeting voated that Sixty Six pounds thirteen shillings & four pence Lawfull mony be raised for mr Lewis Salary for y^{e} Ensuing year and eighteen pounds Six shillings & eight pence be raised to defray the contingent Charges of the precinct for y^{e} Ensuing year voated that Richard Arey Late Constable have ten pence on the pound for gathering the Precinct Rate if he makes up with the Treasurer by the Last of next December

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Pre Clerk

march y^{e} 12 : 1759 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being notifyed according to Law Some few meet and the Constable being obliged to attend town meeting at the Same time Choose Robert Rich moderator and adjourned S^{d} meeting to y^{e} 19 Instant at y^{e} Same place viz y^{e} precinct meeting House two of y^{e} Clock in the afternoon

Recorded pr Zoheth Smith Pr: Clerk

munday y^{e} 19 : 1759 The Inhabitants of the north Precinct of Eastham being Notifyed according to Law mett upon adjournment made Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr: moderator voated Zoheth Smith to be Precinct Clerk for the Ensuing year also made choice of John young Ephraim Covel and George Brown Precinct assessors for y^{e} Ensuing year also voated that Samuel Smith Esqr: & Reuben Rich be added to the assessors for a precinct Committee also voated that Zoheth Smith be Precinct Treasurer for y^{e} Ensuing year and voated that James Atkins pole tax in y^{e} precinct be abated and also Daniel Coles also voated almost unanimously that mr Tate & brades version of spalms togather with mr watts Hymns be what shall be used for the future in the Congregation

Recorderd per Zoheth Smith Pre: Clerk

[p. 52] Eastham June y^{e} 25 : 1759 The Inhabitants of the north Precinct of Eastham being Leagally notified mett togather at the meeting' House in S^{d} Precinct made Choice of Silvanus Snow for a moderator voated that five hundred pounds old tenor be raised for a Salary for y^{e} Revrd mr Lewis for the Insuing year also voated that two hundred pounds old tenor be raised on y^{e} polles & Eastates of S^{d} Precinct in order to fence the burying place and to defray the other necessary Charges of the Precinct for the Ensuing year also voated that Constable Holbrooks have 10 pence on the pound for gathering the Precinct tax also voated that S^{d} Holbrooks have a hundred & twenty

pounds old tenor if he fences the burying place in the following manner To make a good board fence with proper white oak posts four foot high the boards to be plained S^d^ fence to be forty four paces in the front about eight paces from the front door to make a handsome gate with high post opposite to the front door as wide as S^d^ door S^d^ fence to Run as far Easterly as the back part of the meeting House Still made with boards as above with a Small gate opposite to Each end door S^d^ gates to be provided with hinges and latches then Still to proceed Easter with good white oak posts and good large Ceder rails four foot high well Sett up and for eighty paces more at each Side and to Join S^d^ fenc at the Easterly end at the distance of forty four paces y^e^ whole to be compleated by the last of June next voated that Zoheth Smith Barnabas young and Ebenezer Eldrige be a Committee to See that it is effectually done or to make Such deduction out of S^d^ Sum as they think proper

Recorded pr Zoheth Smith pr Clerk

[p. 53] Eastham October y^e^ 3 : 1759 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham Being Leagally notified mett togather att the meeting House in S^d^ Precinct made Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr for a moderator and porceded to the Choice of Precinct officers To Supply the Roome of Majer Zoeth Smith Late Decast The Remaing Part of the Insueing year voted that Jonathan Young be clark also voted that Conel Flisha Doane To be Precinct Treasurer also voted that John young and Ephriam Covell and Gorge Brown to be the Committee to Settel the Treasurer with the Exceter of The Late Majer Zoeth Smith Deseasd

Recorded pr Jonathan Young Pre: Clark

Eastham March y^e^ 10 : 1760 The voatable Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully assembled mett togeather and made Choyce of Samuel Smith Esqr Moderator and porceded to the Choyce of Precinct officers for the Ensuing year voated that Jonathan Young be clark for the Ensuing year also voa[ted] that Capt Elisha Doane be precinct Treasurer for the Ensuing year also voated that Ephraim Covell and John Young and Thomas Dill be assessors also voated that Samuel Smith Esquire and Decon Reuben Rich be Committee men for the Ensuing year also voated that Elisha Holbrooks Should have four Pounds old Tennor for Sweeping and Looking after the Meeting house this year also voated that their Should be five Pounds Raisd for the Supply of the Pulput for five Sabbaths our Revd Pasture being Sick [p. 54] also voated that Capt Elisha Doane and mr Jeremiah Mayo and Decon Reuben Rich Should be a Committee

To Discourse mr Lewis wheather he would alow any Part of the Money that was Raisd to Supply the Pulpit In his Sickness also voated that Capt Elisha Doane and Mr Ephriam Covel Should be a Committe to Setle The accompts with Zoeth Smith administrator to the Estate of Major Zoeth Smith Late Decast Precinct Treasurer and also voated that the following Pole Tax Should be taken of from Constable Smiths Bills viz Elisha Pike Pole Reuben Brows Pole Richard Bakers Pole Samuel Combs Pole John Browns Pole Silvanus areys Pole John Coksons Pole Joseph Nucombs hole Rate Joshua Parce one Pole and The Rest of his Rate Samuel Parce hole Rate Daniel Makers Whol Rate Simon Nucombs y^e^ 3 Printis to Esquir Smith his Pole

Recorded pr Jonathan Young Pre Clerk

Eastham June the 23 : 1760 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct in Eastham Being Leagally notified Meet togeather att the meeting House in Sd Precinct made Choice of Samuel Smith Esq^r^ for a moderater voated that fifty Pounds Starling or money a quealeant to that Should be Raised for a Salary for the Rever^d^ Mr Lewis for the Insuing Year also voated that thirteen Pounds Six Shillings and Eight Pence Should be Raised on the Poles and Estats of Sd Precinct in order to Defray other nessery Charges of the Precinct for the Insuing year also voated that Deacon Ruben Rich Should Be the man to See the work done In fencing the meeting House In the or the two are Insign John young Ebenezer Eldrege oversears to See that the work Is Done as was agreead to the Last June Meeting [p. 55] also voated that Samuel Smith Esqr Should have the Same money for fencing the meeting house as was agread with mr Thomas Holbrook for Doing it the Last June meeting and the Said Esqr Smith is to Do the work in as good order as was agread upon with Sd Holbrooks also Voated that the widdow margret Holbrooks Should have The bountey for geathering the Precinct taxes as was agreed upon Porvoided the Money was Paid in to the Precinct Treasurer by the twenty third Day of august next also voated that Jonathan Hiller Should be Paid thirteen Shillings and four Pence for Entertaining the Minsters that Come to Preach to us on a fast day also voated that Samuel Smith Constable Should have the Same Bountey for geathering the Precinct Taxes as the Last year Constable had

Recorded by Jonathan Young Precinct Clark

March the 9 : 1761 The Inhabitance of the North Precienct of Eastham Being Leagally notified meet togeather att the

Meetinghouse In Sd Precinct maid Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr moderator for Sd meeting and voated that Ephriam Covell & John Young and Ebnezer attwood be Precinct asesors for the Insuing year and Likewise voated that Capt. Elisha Doane be Precinct Treasurer for the Insuing year and Likewise voated that Samuel Smith Esqr and Decon Ruben Rich Should be to of the assesors and Likewise voated that Ephriam Covell and John young Should be a Commitey to Settel acompts with The Constable Holbrook also voated that Ezekil Harding Should make a Bridg a Crost Duck Crick brook fit for Carts and and Cheirs to Pass over when the Tyde Is up and Likewise Voated that their Should be a bridg maide with one Single Plank a Crost by the Bridg by the widdows Doanes fit for People to walk over when the Tyde Is up and Likewise voated that Decon Ruben Rich Should have the hearing Brook for the Space of four years he Paying to the Precinct two Dollars Pr year for the Prilidg of Caching of Elwives and Said Rich Is to Keep the boys from beating the fish In Sd Brook and the Inhabitance of Sd Precinct are to kach fish for their one Eating and for baite [p. 56] and Likewise voated at Sd meeting that Capt Elisha Doane Should have Ten Dollars Provideing he gits this Precinct to be a Destrek If not then to have nothing for his Trouble and also voated that two of the Commitey Should be to Lay The affair before the Town and also voated that Capt Elisha Doane Should be agent In the affair and also voted That Elisha Holbrooks Should have four Pounds old Tenor for Sweeping and Looking after the Meetinghouse and Likewise voated that the Pole Tax of Joshua Rider Should be Taken of and Likewise voated that the Precinct Tax of Benjamen Ballard Except one Pole Tax Should be abaited and also voated that Jonathan Young Should be Clark the insuing year

Recorded Pr Jonathan Young Pre Clark

Eastham June the 8 : 1761 The voatable Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully assembled mett togather and maid Choyce of Samuel Smith Esqr Moderator of Sd Meeting and Likewise Voated that Ninty Pounds Should be Raised on the Pols and Estats of Sd Precinct for our Minster and other nessary Charges of the Precinct The Insuing year and Likewise Voated that Ezekil Holbrooks Constable Should have teen Pence on the Pound for Geathering the Precincts Tax and Likewise Voated that the Peace of meddow Lying back side of Cots Neck belonging to the Minstearl meddow Should be fenced with good Seader Rails and white

oke Posts It taking about Twenty three Leangths and Capt Elisha Doane Is to fence the Same and the Precinct Is to give him two Pistreens a Leangth

Recorded Pr Jonathan Young Pre Clark

[p. 57] March y^e^ 4 : 1762 The Voatable Inhabitance of the North Precinct of Eastham Being Lawfully Notified Meet togeather att the Meetinghouse in Said Precinct and maid Choice of M^r^ Silvenus Snow Moderator and Porceeded to the Choice of Precinct offercers and voated that Jonathan Young be Clark and Treasurer for the Insuing year also voated that Capt Elisha Doane and M^r^ Ephriam Covell and M^r^ Gorge Brown be assessors for the Insuing year and also voated that mr Jeremiah Mayo Capt Elisha Doane mr Ephriam Covell be a Committe to See that the meeting house and the buriing Place is well fenced with all the Precincts Land that Joyns to the meeting house that it is weell Don by the Last Day of October next the Sd Committe are to Draw out of the Precinct Treasurer thirteen Pounds Six Shillings and Eight Pence for thir Carring on of Sd work and when the whol is Compleated they are to bring in their Bill and the money is to be Paid to them also voated that mr Jeremiah Mayo and Decon Reuben Rich Should be Committee men for the Insueing year and also voated that Elisha Hoolbrooks Should have teen Shillings and Eight Pence for Sweeping and Taking Cair of the meeting house and also voated that Jonathan young Should have Six Shillings for Keeping the Precinct book of Reccords from October the 3 : 1759 to mach the 4 1762

Recorded Pr me Jonathan Young Pre Clark

Eastham August the 2 : 1762 The Voatable Inhabitance of the North Precinct in Eastham being Lawfully Notified Meet together and maid Choyce of Samuel Smith Esqr Moderator for Sd meeting and Likewise Voated to have a School Kept In the Precinct upon the Precincts Cost and Likewise Voated that Ninty three Pounds Should be Raised on the Pols and Estats of Sd Precinct for our minster and School and other nesery Charges and also voted that mr Jeremiah Mayo & Capt Elisha Doane & Leuitenant Ephriam Covell Should be a Committee To git a School master Likewise voated that Mosses Wileys Precinct Tax Should be taken of [p. 58] and voated at Sd meeting that Constable Hiller Should have Ten pence on the Pound for gethering The Precinct Tax If he Seteled acompts with the Treasurer by the tenth Day of October next and Likewise Voated that, this meeting be adjourned Till the Sixteenth Day of august att the Same Place viz at the meeting house att

Three of the Clock in the afternoon in order for to Chuse a Committee for to Settel the School

Recorded pr me Jonathan Young Pr Cle

august y^e^ 16 : 1762 The Inhabitance of the North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully Notified Meeting on adjournment Made Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr Moderator in order to hear the Report of the Committee

The Committee Reporded that they had agreed with a Schoolmaster for the Space of three Months Sartain and If the Schoolmaster Could Sarve no Longer time he is to give them timely notis to Porvide another Schoolmaster the Committee agreed To give the Schoolmaster fortey Pounds Pr year Voated that the Precinct Should be Devied into three Parts for to Chuse a Committee for Each Part for to Settel the School Voated that Ephriam Covel and Joseph Ward be Committee for the Southermost Part of the Precinct mr Jeremiah Mayo Capt Elisha Doane and Thomas Higgins and Elisha Holbrooks Be the Committee for the other two thirds of The Precinct to Settel the Schools and voated that The widdow ann Sweats Rait Should be taken off

Recorded Pr me Jonathan Young Pr Cl

[p. 59] Eastham November the : 1 : 1762 The Inhabitance of the North Precinct of Eastham Being Lawfully Notified meet together att the meeting house in Sd Precinct the Precinct Clark being absent then Porceeded to Chuse a morderator and a Cordingly maid Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr for a Morderator for Sd Meeting then Porceeded To Chuse a Clark for Sd Day and accordingly Maid Choice of M^r^ Zoeth Smith as a Clark y^e^ Day who being Sworn as the Law Directs the Precinct then Porceeded to Chuse Seven men As a Commity for to assist Capt Elisha Doane Our Agent In Giting the North Precinct in Eastham Set off as a Distrect and by unanimos Voat accordingly Porceeded to Make Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr M^r^ Zoeth Smith M^r^ Samuel Smith y^e^ 3 M^r^ Elisha Holbrooks M^r^ Jeremiah mayo mr Hezekiah Doane and Decon Reuben Rich as a Commity for that Porpose

Recorded by me Jonathan Young Pre Clark

Eastham March y^e^ 4 : 1763 The Inhabitance of the North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully Notified Met together at the meeting house in Sd Precinct and then Porseeded to Chuse offercers for the Insuing year maid Choyce of Capt Elisha Doane for a modrator for Sd meeting voated that Levitenant Ephriam Covel Ebnezer atwood John Sweat be asesors for y^e^ Insueing year also voated that Samuel Smith Esqr and mr

Thomas Higgins be Commitee men to asist the assessors also voated that mr Silvenus Snow and mr Samuel Smith y^e^ 3 be a Committee to Settel a Compts with the former Committee Consarning the meeting house fence also voated that Zoeth Smith be Precinct Treasurer for y^e^ Insueing year [p. 60] also voated That mr Silvenus Snow and mr John Young Be a Committee to Settel the Bounds of the Minstreal Lands in Sd Precinct also voated that Jonathan Young Be Precinct Clark for the Insueing year also Voated That mr Jeremiah Mayo and Mr Ephriam Covel be a Committee to Settel a Compts with Jonathan young Precinct Treasurer

Recorded Pr me Jonathan Young Pre Clark

[The "North Precinct" records end here. "Births Deaths and Marriages of the District of Wellfleet" begin on page 61, and will be printed in due course.]

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE THOMPSON STREET CEMETERY, HALIFAX, MASS.

(*Continued from page 152*)

PARRIS

Dan, died 27 February, 1852, aged 87 years.

Parnell, wife of Dan, died 16 November, 1822, in her 57th year.

PARROTT

Ruth, widow of Briant of Boston, died 17 October, 1775, aged 71 years.

PERKINS

Nathan, died 14 June, 1846, aged 52 years, 9 months.

Nathan A., son of Nathan and Clarissa, died 30 August, 1830, aged 1 year, 7 months.

PERREY

Lydia Holmes, daughter of William and Lucy, died 19 March, 1776, aged 2 years, 8 months, 11 days.

Priscilla, wife of Joseph, died 19 November, 1775, in her 49th year.

PETERSON

Joanna; daughter of Dr. Nathaniel and Joanna Morton: died 22 February, 1875, aged 75 years, 4 months. [On Morton monument.]

POOL

Edward Price, son of Eliab and Caroline, died 14 August, 1846, aged 5 years, 5 months, 4 days.

POOL (*Continued*)

Hannah, wife of John, died 5 April, 1825, aged 74.

John, died 12 October, 1828, aged 74.

PORTER

Beatrice, Miss, died 1 April, 1814, in her 77th year.

Lucy Tinkham, daughter of Chipman and Ruth, died 8 July, 1833, aged 2 years, 8 months, 8 days.

Mary, widow of Samuel of Abington, died at Halifax, 14 August, 1755, in her 81st year.

Mary, wife of Jonathan, died 6 September, 1784, in her 46th year.

Ruth, wife of Chipman, died 9 March, 1835, aged 37 years.

Ruth Hathaway, daughter of Chipman and Ruth, died 4 April, 1836, aged 3 years, 12 days.

PRATT

Cornelius, son of Cornelius and Lucina, died 23 September, 1825, aged 1 year, 7 months, 17 days.

Cornelius, died 30 May, 1836, aged 41 years.

Deborah, wife of Jonathan, died 8 October, 1819, in her 28th year.

Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Deborah, died 15 July, 1819, aged 1 year, 3 months, 19 days.

Jonathan, died 16 February, 1825, in his 36th year.

PRIVETT

Lydia, wife of William, died 15 January, 1817, in her 28th year.

RICHMOND

Amanda Thompson, wife of Ebenezer P., died 13 February, 1842, aged 20 years, 11 months.

SAMPSON

Susan, wife of Ephraim, died 18 August, 1844, aged 56 years, 1 month.

SEARS

Desire, wife of Edward, died 7 January, 1775, aged 62 years.

Edward, Lieut., died 2 March, 1777, in his 73d year.

Edward, died 23 April, 1812, in his 78th year.

Hannah, wife of William; 1798–1822. [On her husband's stone.]

Holmes, died 5 November, 1836, aged 79 years.

Jonathan, son of Edward, Jr., and Mary; born 20 December, 1770; died 6 January, 1771.

Josiah, died 19 August, 1767, in his 27th year.

Mary, widow of Edward, died 29 August, 1813, aged 83 years.

Mary, Miss, died 8 May, 1842, aged 83 years. [On stone with Miss Mercy, died 1823.]

Mary H., wife of William; 1804–1851. [On her husband's stone.]

Mercy, Miss, died 18 December, 1823, in her 60th year. [On stone of Miss Mary, died 1842. Also on single, badly broken stone.]

SEARS (*Continued*)

Mercy, widow of Holmes, died 4 March, 1847, aged 85 years, 2 months, 12 days.

Mercy Cushing, daughter of Holmes and Mercy, died 2 November, 1800, aged 7 years, 1 month, 4 days.

William, 1796–1851. [On stone with wives Hannah and Mary H.]

SHERMAN

Deborah, widow of Joshua, died 5 March, 1773, in her 69th year.

SOULE

Deborah, wife of James, died 6 September, 1791, in her 75th year.

George, died 25 January, 1836, aged 53 years, 4 months.

Gideon, died 15 September, 1792, in his 53d year.

———, son of Gideon and Ruth, stillborn 13 February, 1787.

Hannah, wife of Jacob, died 20 May, 1777, in her 31st year.

Jabez, died 12 January, 1827, aged 74 years, 8 months, 6 days. "a Parent & friend is gone"

Jacob, died 6 August, 1824, in his 78th year.

Lucy, wife of Jabez, died 13 May, 1822, in her 67th year.

Marcia, died 21 January, 1848, in her 53d year.

Martha, daughter of James and Deborah, died 26 March, 1754, in her 8th year.

Molly, daughter of Jabez and Lucy, died 1 December, 1805, aged 6 years, 4 months.

Priscilla, daughter of Gideon and Ruth, died 14 April, 1786, aged 2 months, 4 days.

Sarah, daughter of James and Deborah, died 23 December, 1747, aged 2 years, 7 months, 3 days.

Susan R., daughter of John M. and Aroline P., died 6 September, 1843, aged 3 months, 24 days.

STANDISH

Ichabod, died 29 February, 1772, in his 79th year.

John, Capt., drowned 21 October, 1786, aged 46 years, 10 months, 27 days.

Mary, Mrs., died 10 November, 1789, in her 67th year.

Phebe, wife of Ichabod, died 15 May, 1756, in her 65th year.

Phebe, Miss, died 31 December, 1817, in her 92d year.

Rebecca, widow of Capt. John, died 21 August, 1809, aged 64 years, 4 months, 20 days.

STURTEVANT

Elizabeth, daughter of Capt.* and Priscilla, died 21 January, 1756, aged 8 months, 9 days.

Eunice, daughter of Ward and Lucinda, died 23 September, 1838, aged 20 years, 3 months, 28 days.

*Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah and Priscilla Sturtevant, "was born may : 12th : 1755 and died January 21st 1756" — Halifax, Mass., Vital Records, p. 51.

STURTEVANT (*Continued*)

Josiah, son of Dr. Josiah and Priscilla, died 13 March, 1754, aged 5 months, 12 days.

Margaret, wife of Simeon, died 26 July, 1850, aged 84 years, 3 months, 26 days.

Priscilla, wife of Dr. Josiah; daughter of "Esq^{r} Tho^{s} & M^{rs} Rachel Croade"; died 15 May, 1757, in her 29th year.

Theophilus, son of Dr. and Priscilla; born 8 March, 1747; died 12 April, 1747.

Thomas, son of Dr. and Priscilla, died 1 July, 1748, aged 7 days.

Zadock, lost at sea, in September, 1818, aged 23 years, 4 months.

TABER

Henry B., died at sea, of consumption, 15 April, 1838, aged 27 years.

Lucy S., wife of Henry B., died 7 August, 1837, in her 25th year.

THOMAS

Adoniram, son of Adoniram and Eliza, died 20 December, 1829, aged 8 weeks.

(*To be continued*)

YARMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 114*)

[p. 52] willam hedg the Son of willam and Elizabeth hedg was born on the 14th day of march : 170$\frac{8}{9}$

Samuel Hedge Son of william and Elizabeth hedge : he was borne the twenty fourth day of Januaray in the yeare of our lord : 170$\frac{8}{7}$

mary hedge the daughter of the above said william and Elisabeth hedge, she was born on the 4th of october : 1709

Susanah hedge daughter of the above said william & Elisabeth, she was born on the 23rd day of march in the year of our lord : 1711

Thomas hedge son of the above s^{d} william & Elesabeth hedge, he was borne on the thirtyeth day of november in the year of our lord 1712

hanah hedge she was borne on y^{e} third day of ffebuary : 1714/15

a Record of the aeeg of the children of John Crow Sener & his wife hanah Crow

Elizabeth Crow the dafter of the above S^{d} John & hanah Crow was borne the 3rd day of agust in the year : 1682 :

Jobey Crow was born the 13th day of apraill in the year 1683

delivarance Crow was born the 11th day of January in the year 1685

NAPA VALLEY
GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL
SOCIETY · LIBRARY

hanah Crow the dafter of the above S[d] John & hanah Crow : was born the first day of desember : 1687 :
John Crow Son of the above S[d] John & hanah Crow : was born the fifth day of desember in the year 1689 :
Susanah Crow was born the 11[th] day of november : 1691
Experanc Crow was born the 29 day of January in the year 1694 :
Joseph Crow was born the 30[th] day of September 1696 :
Mary Crow was born the 26 day of June in the year : 1798 * :
Relianc Crow was borne the 2[nt] day of January : 1699 :
Marcy Crow was borne about the midell of may in the year : 1702
Rachell Crow was born the 30[th] day of January in the year : 1703
Ephram Crow the Son of John and hanah Crow above Said : he was Borne one the 14[th] day of November in the yeare of our lord : 1706 :
[p. 53] A record of the names & beerth of the Children of Collen John & mis Rebackah Thacher of yarmouth as foloeth
Peter Thacher Son of the abve Sd John & Rebackah Thacher was born the 20[th] day may in the year of our lord : 1665 :
Josiah Thacher was born the 26[th] day of aprill in the year 1667 :
Rebeckah Thacher was born the 1[st] day of June : 1669 :
Bethiah Thacher was born the 10[th] day of July : 1671 :
John Thacher was born the 28[th] day of January : $167\frac{4}{5}$:
Elizabeth Thacher was born the 19[th] day of June : 1677 :
hanah Thacher was born the 19[th] day of August 1679 :
Mary Thacher was borne the 3[rd] day of August 1682 :
Col John Thacher & mis Lydiah Thacher were Joyned in marige the 1[st] day of January in the year of our lord : 1683
Lydiah Thacher the dafter of the abve Sd John & lydiah Thacher was borne the 11[th] day of february : $168\frac{4}{5}$:
Mary Thacher was borne the 5[th] day of february : $168\frac{6}{7}$:
desier Thacher was borne the 24[th] day of desember : 1688 :
Hanah Thacher was borne the 9[th] day of october 1690
marcy Thacher was borne the 23[d] day of July in the year 1692 :
Judah Thacher was borne the 20[th] day of August : 1693
Marcy Thacher was borne the 28[th] day of december 1695 :
Ann Thacher was borne the 7[th] day of May 1697 :
Joseph Thacher was borne the 11[th] day of July 1699 :
Beniamin Thacher was borne the 25[th] day of July 1702 † :
marcy Thacher was borne the 7[th] day of february : $170\frac{3}{2}$ †
Thomas Thacher was borne the : 2[nd] day of Apriel : 1705
[p. 54] Marcy Crow the daughter of Jeremiah and hanah Crow She was Borne one the 20[th] day of desember in the yeare : 1706
hanah Crowel born on y[e] midel of august : 1708
aron Crowel born on y[e] : 12[th] day of august 1711
Bety Crowel born on y[e] : 6[th] day of September : 1714

* Plainly an error for 1698. The whole family was recorded at one time.

† Sic.

Jerimiah Crowel born on y^e^ 12^th^ : day of october : 1721 :
Presilah Rider : the daughtuer of Ebeneser & Experans Rider : She was borne the 9 day of march in the yeare : 170$\frac{8}{9}$:
Lydiah Rider daughter of the above Said Ebeneser & Experance : She was borne the 11 day of June in the yeare : 1709 :
Ebeneser Rider : he was born on 7^th^ day of June : 1711 :
Paule Rider he was born on y^e^ 4^th^ day of april in y^e^ year : 1713 :
Peter Rider he was born on y^e^ : 16 day of march : 1715/16
James Rider he was born on y^e^ 16^th^ day of april : 1717 :
Experiance Rider she was born on y^e^ 25^th^ day of march : 1719 :
John Rider he was born on y^e^ 12^th^ day of august : 1721 :
Rowland Rider he was born on y^e^ 28 day of april : 1724 :
[p. 55] mis Rebeckah Thacher wife of Col John Thacher of yarmouth She departed this livfe the 15^th^ day of July in the year : 1683 :
Mary Thacher dafter of the abve Sd John & Rebeckah Thacher She departed this life the 7^th^ day of September : 1682
Hanah Thacher departed this life the 11^th^ day of July : 1689
decken Josiah Thacher departed this livfe the 12^th^ day of may : 1702
Marcy Thacher the dafter of John & Lydiah Thacher She departed this life the 27^th^ day of august : 1692 :
also Another Marcy Thacher dafter to the Abve Sd John & Lydiah Thacher She departed this life on the 22^nt^ day of August 1696
Elisabeth hatch of falmouth (daughter of the above Said John & Rebeca Thacher) She departed this life the 18 day of may : 1710 and in the 33^rd^ year of hir age
desiar Crooker [daughter of y^e^ above sd John & Lydiah] She died on y^e^ 6^th^ : day of May in y^e^ yea of our lord : 1722 :
Lydiah ffreeman of harwich [daughtuer of y^e^ abovesd John & Lydiah Thacher] She died on y^e^ 3^rd^ day of September : 1724 :
[p. 56] Elisabeth Baxter the daughter of John and desier Baxter She was Borne one the Second day of January in the year : 1706/7 :
Sarah Baxter (the daughter of the above Said John and desiar Baxter) was Borne on the 28^th^ day of october in the yeare of our lord : 1708
Jeny Baxter was born on the fift day of november in the year : 1710
Temprance baxter was born on the fourteenth day of august : 1712
John Baxter : the son of the above sd John & desier baxter : he was born on the 5^th^ day of July in the year 1714 :
Joseph Baxter he was born on the 3^rd^ day march 1715:16
Isaac Baxter was born on the : 12^th^ day of January in y^e^ year : 1717:18
hesikiah baxter he was born on y^e^ 21^st^ day of march in y^e^ year : 1720 :
desiar baxter born on y^e^ 20^th^ day of february : 1722 : and dyed on y^e^ 17^th^ day of March folloing :
Samuel baxter he was born on y^e^ fourth day of february in y^e^ year : 1722/3
Thomas baxter he was born on y^e^ : 1^st^ day of febrary : in y^e^ year 1724/5
Shuball baxter he was born on the 21^st^ day of december : 1726 :

These above written are the Chilldren of Cap: John and desiar baxter of yarmouth

hesaciah Chas the Son of Isaac and Mary Chas : he was born one the 9th day of desember in the year of our Lord : 1706 :

obediah Chase the Son of Isaac and mary he was born on the 16 day of September in the year of our Lord : 1708

Thankfull Chase the daughter of Isaac and mary Chase above menshened She was born on the 14 day of febuary in the year of our : $17\frac{12}{11}$

Isaac Chaise he : was born on the 28th day of march in the year of our lord : 1714 :

Lot Chaise son of the above sd Isaac & mary Chaise : he was born on the 11th day of march : 1716 :

hanah Chaise she was born September the 27th : 1718 :

Nathanel Chaise he was born in may : 1724 :

Mary Chace Dafter to Isaac & mary Chace She was born January ye 9th D In ye year of our Lord : 1720/21

Judah Chaise : ye son of ye above sd Isaac & mary Chaise he was born on ye 24 of october 1726 :

Seth halle (the Son of Ebeneser and mehitable halle) was borne in yarmouth on the 29th day of November in the yeare of our lord 1708

Lydiah halle she was born on ye 18th day of may in ye year : 1714 :

Thankfull halle she was born on ye first day of march : 1719/20

The age and birth of ye Children of Isaac & Charete Chase

Barnabas Chase He was born April ye 29th 1731

Temparance Chase she was born march ye 4th $173\frac{2}{1}$

Charete Chase she was born July ye 15th : 1736

mehetable Chase she was born August ye : 9th : 1740

Desier Chase she was born march ye 6th $174\frac{2}{1}$

[p. 57] Ruben Paddock the Son of Judah and Elc paddock of yarmouth : he was Borne on the 27th day of desember in the yeare of our Lord : 1707 :

Judah Paddock the Son of Judah & Elc above Sd he was born on the 27 day of march in the yeare of our Lord 1709/10

Samuel paddock : the Son of Judah and Elc paddock above Sd : he was Born on the 12th day of october in the year of our Lord : 1711

mary paddak was born on the fifth day of march in ye year of our Lord 1714

grace paddack was born on ye 27th day of January : 1715/16

Rebeckah paddack was born on ye 12 day of may : 1718

nathaniell paddack was born on ye 27th day of february : 1723/4

Elesabeth greenleaf the daughter of Mr danll and mis Elisabeth greenleaf She was Born in yarmouth on the 24th day of august in the yeare : 1708

Sarah greenleaf (daughter of the above sd mr daniel and Elizabeth greenleaf) she was born on the 16 day of april in the yeare of our Lord : 1710

ginne greenleaf was borne on the 24th day of may in the yeare : 1714
John greenleaf was born november ye 8th 1718 :
marcy greenleaf was born on the 29th day of november : 1719 :
gookin greenleaf was born october ye 18th : 1721
Susanna greenleaf was born on ye 14 day of november : 1722
marcy Chaise : the daughter of John and Thankfull Chaise She was born in yarmouth on ye 11th day of february in ye year : 1733/4 and hir father died Sodenly by a fale from his horse on the first day of the same month :
[p. 58] Sarah Bassett (the daughter Joseph and Susanah Bassett) was Borne in yarmouth on the 17th day of december in the yeare 1707
Joseph Bassett (the Son of the above Sd Joseph and Susanah Bassett) was borne on the 15th day of June in the yeare of our lord 1709
danil Basset the son of Joseph and Susanah Basset he was born on the 11th day of november in the year of our lord : 1710
Joshue Basset Son of the above sd Joseph and Susanah basset was borne on the thirteenth day of September in the year : 1712
Susanah basset daughter of ye sd Joseph and Susanah : She was born on ye 22nt day of January : 1714/5
Samuel basset son of ye above sd Joseph & Susanah basset : he was born on ye 23rd day of october 1716 :
John basset son of ye above sd Joseph and Thankfull basset he was born on ye 14th day of december : 1720 :
Ebeneser basset son of ye above sd Joseph & Thankfull he was born on ye 9th day of July : 1722 : and dyed august ye 16th 1723 :
Thankfull basset she was born on ye 9th day of febuary : 1723/4
Nathan basset son of ye above sd Joseph & Thankfull basset he was born on ye 7th : day of october : 1725 :
Thomas mathues [the Son of John and hanah Mathues] was borne in Yarmouth on the 4th day of May in the Yeare of our Lord : 1710
Isaac Mathues : The son of the above sd John & hanah mathues, he was borne on the 4th day of September in the year : 1712
Rebeca mathues ye daughter of the above sd John & hanah mathues : She was born on the last day of november in the year : 1714
John mathues was borne on the 29 day of march in the year : 1717 :
James mathues was born on ye 11th day of april in ye year 1719 :
william mathues was born on ye : 24th : day of may in ye year : 1721
Thankfull mathues was born on ye 9th day of January : 1724:5 :
David Mathues he was born on ye 14th day of may in ye year : 1727
Elisha mathues : he was born on ye 7 day of august : 1730
[p. 59] mary gorham (the daughter of Joseph gorham Junr and his wife Sarah gorham) was Born on the 25th day of november in the yeare of our lord : 1709
Jorge gorham the son of Joseph and Sarah gorham above sd : he was borne on the 20th day of may in the year of our lord : 1711
Nathaniel Marchant : the Son of Samuell & Joanah marchant : he was borne in Yarmouth on the 4th day of december in the year of our lord : 1709

Samuel marchant he was born on the 27th day of October 1711
heziciah marchant was born on the 27th day of may 1713
Lameuel marchant was born on the 27th day of January 1715/16
[p. 60] Elisha halle : Son of Elisha & mary halle of yarmouth, he was Borne on the 26th day of august in the year of our lord : 1710
mary halle the daughter of the above sd Elisha and mary she was borne one 27th day of July in the yeare of our lord : 1712
Thankfull hall : the daughter of the above sd Elisha & mary hall, she was born on the thirty first day of January in the year : 1715/15 *
Joshua halle : he was born on ye 18th day of april in ye year : 1717 :
Stephen hall he was born on ye 16th day of July in ye year 1719
Bethyah hall ye daughter of ye above sd Elisha & mary hall : she was born on ye 17th day of march in ye year : 1721/22
Elisabeth halle daughter as above sd : she was born on ye 14th day of december in ye year of our Lord : 1724 :
Elisabeth halle she was born on ye 22nt day of June in ye year : 1727
Phebe halle she was born on the 20th day of January : 1729/30
Lydia halle she was born on the 6th day of January in ye year : 1732/3
Joseph Smith : the Son of Elisha & Sarah Smith he was born on the Sixth day of July in the year of our lord : 1711
Elisha Smith son of the above sd Elisha & Sarah Smitht : he was born on the 28th day of feburary in the year : 1715/16
mellatiah Smith : the daughter of the Sd Elisha & mellathiah Smith : she was born on the : 16th : day of feburary : 1716/17 :
Sarah Smith she was born on the Tenth day of november : 1718 :
Martha godfrey : ye daughter of John & mellathiah godfrey she was born on ye 6th day of august : 1720
Jinney godfrey daughter of ye sd John & mellathiah godfrey : she was born on the Last day of october 1725 :
Susanna godfrey she was born on the 3rd day of april in ye year : 1730
John godfrey son of ye above named John & mellathiah he was born on ye 12th day of august in ye year 1732
[p. 61] Isaac vinsent the Son of John and hanah vinsent of yarmouth he was borne on the first day of may in the yeare of our lord : 1712
John vinsent the Son of the above sd John & hanah : he was born on the twentieth day of november in the year of our lord : 1713
Samuel vinsent born on the 24th day of September : 1717 :
desiah vinsent born on ye 16 of april in ye year 1716
ann vinsent was born on ye 14 day of august in ye year 1719 :
David vinsent son to th above sd John & hanah vinsent he was born in April the : 23 : 1732
A Record of the berths of the Children of Peter and Thankfull Thacher
Thankfull Thacher was Borne upon the thirtenth day of January : 169$\frac{4}{3}$

* Sic.

Peter Thacher : Son of the above sd Peter and Thankfull Thacher, he was Borne on the Eleventh day of desember in the year : 1695

The above sd Peter and Thankfull had a son born aboute the Twenteth day of July in the yeare 1703 which died with in 2 dayes after his bearth :

Sarah Thacher was borne on the second day of feburay $170\frac{9}{8}$

Temprance Thacher was borne on the Sixteenth day of September in the yeare of our Lord one thousand seven houndred and Eleven

Peter Thacher : son of the above sd Peter and Thankfull : he was Borne on the twenty fourth day of august in the yeare of our lord one thousand Seven hundread & twelve

hanah Thacher daughter of the above sd Peter & Thankfull : she was born on the tenth day of august in the year of our Lord : 1715 :

[p. 62] Jerimiah Jones : the Son of John and hanah Jones : he was Borne on the first day of may in the yeare of our Lord 1712

John Jones he was borne on the fourth day of february : 1714/15

hanah Jones she was born on y^e^ ninth day of may in y^e^ year : 1717

Thankfull Baxter : the daughter of Shoubal and Elisabeth Baxter she was borne on the twenty ninth 29^th^ day of January : 1711/12

Richard Baxter he was born on the sixth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & thirteen

hanah Baxter she was born on y^e^ 25^th^ of may : 1720 :

Thankfull the Daughter of Richard & Jene Baxter was born Jan^ry^ y^e^ 23^rd^ : 1734/5

Shobael Baxter was born July y^e^ 18^th^ : anno : 1736

Hannah Baxter was born December : y^e^ 18^th^ : 1738 and y^e^ Sd Hannah Died Sep^t^: 21 : 1740 :

Richard Baxter was Born on Sep^t^ y^e^ 15^th^ 1742

Desier Baxter was Born May y^e^ : 15^th^ : 1744

John Baxter was Born on March y^e^ : 8^th^ : 1745/6

The above named John Baxter Died Janu^r^ y^e^ : 8 : 1746/7

Prince Baxter was Born august y^e^ : 27^th^ : 1748 :

Thomas Baxter was Born aprill y^e^ 12^th^ : 1750

Jene Baxter was Born April y^e^ : 9^th^ : 1756

[p. 63] Josiah and Mary Miller had a daughter dead born in march : 1710

and also another daughter dead born in apriel : 1712

Josiah miller [Son of the above sd Josiah and mary Miller] he was born on the twenty ninth day of July in the Year : 1713

Judith miller : daughter of the abovesd Josiah & mary miller : she was born on the 23^rd^ : day of august in y^e^ year : 1716 :

John miller : son of y^e^ above sd Josiah & mary miller : he was born on the Eight day of august in y^e^ year of our Lord : 1719 :

Mary Miller [daughter of y^e^ above sd Josiah & mary miller] she was born on y^e^ thirteenth day of december : in y^e^ year of our Lord : 1721 :

the above named m^r^ Josiah mary miller had a Son dead born : on y^e^ 9^th^ day of november in y^e^ year of our Lord : 1724 :

Sarah March daughter of henery and Elisabeth march, was born on the 3rd day of September in the year 1712

mudy march Son of the above sd henery and Elisabeth march he was born on the : 6th : day of august in the yeare : 1713

Barnabas march : the son of the above sd henery and Elisabeth march, he was Born on the twenty sixth day of may in the year of our lord : 1715

[p. 64] Precilah Smith the daughter of Josiah & Precilah Smith She was born on the 23rd day of September in the year of our lord : 1714

desiar Smith She was borne on the 27th day of november : 1715

Mehitable Smith the daughter of the above sd Josiah & precilah Smith : She was born on the seventeenth day of may in the year of our Lord : 1718 :

Josiah Smith he was born on ye 4th day of febuary in ye year 1719/20

Jonathan Smith he was born on ye 24th day of July in ye year : 1724 :

Samuel howes : the son of Joseph & Elisabeth howes : he was born on the twelf day of October in the year of our Lord 1712 :

Edward howes : son of the above sd Joseph & Elisabeth howes : he was born on the third day of June in the year of our lord : 1715 who died

Edward howes he was born on ye 23rd day of october in ye year : 1717 :

Joseph howes he was born : on ye first day of february in ye year : 1718/19

Zachariah howse he was born on ye tenth day of february in ye year : 1721/2

Barnabas howes : he was born on ye 24th : day of July in ye year : 1724 :

Elisabeth howes she was born on ye Tenth day of february : 1725/6

Kimball and anthony howes they were both born at a bearth : on ye 4th day of december : 1729 : and ye sd anthoney died on the 26th day of march : 1730/1

Rebeckah howes she was born on ye 16th day of april 1732

[p. 65] Jinne Smith (the daughter of Samuel and Marcy Smith) She was born on the ninteenth day of december : in the year 1713

Samuel Smith : son of the abve sd Samuel & marcy : he was born on the Eight day of aprill : in the year of our lord : 1718 :

William Smith : son of ye abovs sd Samuel & marcy Smith : he was born on ye first day of January in ye year of our Lord : 1722/3

Isaac Smith : Son of ye above sd Samuel & marcy Smith : he was born on ye third day of July in ye year of our Lord : 1724 :

Joseph Crow (the son of Joseph & Bersheba *Halle** Crow) he was born on the twentieth day of august in the year 1713

Stephen Crow the son of Joseph and Sarah Crowell Born april 28th anno 1737 Recorded ℔ me Sam Sturgis Town Cler

(*To be continued*)

* The word "Halle" was crossed out in the same ink.

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 147*)

[Samuel Jenney, Joseph Ramsden, John Rickard, Henry Wood and James Cole, Jr.]

[p. 16] 1658 Prence Gov^{r}:

Memorandum : The 3^{d} of January 1658

That Samuell Jenney of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England planter Doth acknowlidge that for and in Consideration that Josepth Ramsden of the Towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter hath and Doth by these p^{r}sents make over unto the said Samuell Jenney all his share pte or portion of the towne of Plymouth theire land att Punckateesett which was his as being a Townsman of the said towne ; with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto unto the said Samuell Jenney his heires and assignes for ever ; and in consideration of other pticulares for the paiment wherof the said Josepth Ramsden hath given bills unto the said Samuell Jenney ; hee the said Samuell Jenney hath freely and absolutely barganed allianated and sould enfeofed and Confeirmed and Doth by these p^{r}sents bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirme unto the said Josepth Ramsden the one halfe of a Certaine farme land lying and being att the six mile brooke in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid in the way to Namassaket Comonly Called by the Name of Lakenham which was somtimes the land of m^{r} John Jenney Deceased graunted to him as appeers by the Records of the Court bearing Date the fift Day of march 1637 Containing in the whole one hundred and fifty Acres of upland bee it more or lesse viz: the one halfe of the whole said said Tract of land or farme land with the one halfe of all the meddowes aditions or Inlargments att any time aded therunto excepting the one halfe of a smale pcell of meddow lying on the Easterly side of the said farme land being about foure acres in the whole bee it more or lesse lying next unto the meddow of Samuell hickes ; which is not encluded in the abovesaid sale made by the said Samuell Jenney but excepted To have and to hold the one halfe of the said farme or Tract of land both upland and all the meddow belonging therunto with all and singulare the appur-

tenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof excepting the one halfe of the smale pcell of meddow before excepted; unto the said Josepth Ramsden hee his heires and assignes for ever; The said premises with all and singulare the privilidges and emunities belonging therunto; to belonge onely unto the proper use and behoofe of him the said Josepth Ramsden hee his heires and assignes forever;

memorand: the Day and yeare first above written that Josepth Ramsden aforsd Doth acknowlidg that for and in Consideration of a valluable sume to him alredy paied by John Rickard of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth planter; hee hath freely and absolutely bargained allianated and sould enfeofed and Confeirmed and by these p[r]sents Doth bargaine sell enfeof and Confeirme unto the said John Rickard the one halfe of that halfe of the abovesaid farme land bee it more or lesse which the said Josepth Ramsden bought of Samuell Jenney as above expressed according to the species above expressed proportionable to the one halfe of the halfe or a quarter pte of the said farme land; To have and to hold the one halfe of that halfe of the said farme land which the said Josepth Ramsden bought of the said Samuell Jenney or a quarter pte of the whole farme or Tracte of land which was somtimes the land of M[r] John Jenney Deceased [p. 17] According to the species before expressed unto the said John Rickard his heires and assignes for ever; the said quarter pte of the whole farme land which was somtimes the land of m[r] John Jenney Deceased Containing in the whole one hundred and fifty acres of upland bee it more or lesse with all and singulare the one quarter pte of all meddow aditions and Inlargements and all other appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto to belong unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said John Rickard hee his heires and assignes for ever; excepting that the said John Rickard hath noe Interest heerby unto any of the meddow excepted betwixt Samuell Jenney and Josepth Ramsden; viz: the said John Rickard hath heerby noe enterest unto any of the smale pcell of meddow bee it more or lesse then four acres expressed in the sale of the land att Lakenham betwixt Samuell Jenney and Jospth Ramsden

Memorandum the 3[d] of January 1658

That likewise henery Wood of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth Doth acknowlidge that for and in Consideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy satis-

fyed Contented and fully payed by James Cole Junr of the Towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter hee hath freely and absolutly bargained allianated and sould enfeofed and Confeirmed and Doth by these prsents bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirme unto the said James Cole all his pte of the abovesaid farme land which was sometimes the land of mr John Jenney Deceased his pte being a quarter pte therof; To have and to hold the said henery Wood his quarter pte of the whole farme land which was somtimes the land of mr John Jenney Deceased Containeing in the whole one hundred and fifty acres of upland bee it more or lesse with all his enterest into the meddowes aditions privilidges appurtenances and emunities belonging therunto; unto the said James Cole his heires and assignes for ever to belong unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said James Cole hee his heires and assignes for ever; viz: the said henery Wood his pte share or portion of the said farme land lying att the six mile brooke in the way to Namassakett Called and knowne by the Name of Lakenham with all the meddowes and all other appurtenances belonging therunto excepting the said henery Wood his enterest in that smale pcell of meddow excepted betwixt Samuell Jenney and Josepth Ramsden being about four acres more or lesse lying on the Easterly side of the said Tract of land which is not encluded but excepted in this sale;

These three sales or Conveyances of the land of Mr John Jenney Deceased were sould and Confeirmed unto the severall pties that bought them with the Concent of theire wives that made the sale therof such of them as were then Surviving and acknowlidged before Capt: Willett Asistant

[John Browne to Thomas Willett]

[p. 18] 1658 Prence Govr:

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

Wheras Capt: Thomas Willitt haveing a tract of land bordering upon the land of Mr John Browne att Wanamoysett and being minded to make Improvement of the same and for the accomodation of him the said Thomas Willett with a Convenient place for building and other nessesarie uses; Know all men by these prsents that I the aforsaid John Browne Doe heerby give and grant unto the aforsaid Thomas Willett his heires or assignes for ever that tract of land from a little valley where pte of the spring ariseth ranging North and south all along the Springe

brooke which runeth into the salt water; the breadth of the same lying west and east as it is att this time fenced by the fence of five rayles and Joyneth unto the other lands of the said Thomas Willett all which Tract of land being by estemation twelve acres or therabouts bee it more or lesse all which I Doe freely give and this p[r]sent Day have given possession of the same for him the aforsaid Thomas Willett his heires or assignes to hold and enjoy for ever In Witnesse wherof I have put my hand and Seale the 11[th] of Aprill 1655

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the p[r]sence of Willam Crow

John Browne and A (seale)

[Town of Plymouth to Thomas Cooke, Jr.]

[p. 19] 1658 Prence Gov[r]:

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

Know all men by these p[r]sents that I Thomas Willett in the behalfe of the Towne of Plymouth in New England Doe heerby sett to farming unto Thomas Cooke of Portsmouth; Juni[r]: a Certaine necke and peece of land adjoyning Called by the Indians Punckateesett being and lying over against Road Iland on the East side of the River or pond; which said pcell of land is to bee in the posession and use of the said Thomas Cooke his heires and assignes for the tearme of seaven yeares now next ensueing; begining the account att these p[r]sents which hee the said Thomas Cooke is to use and enjoy as aforsaid on the Conditions following for the first yeare being the Indians are not removed hee shall pay onely one ewe lambe and keep it and the two ewe lambes that are alreddy in his hands untill this yeare bee expired; and for the two yeares next ensueing hee shall pay three pounds Sterling a yeare; and for the last foure yeares hee shall pay five pounds sterling a yeare all which payments shalbee made in good ewe sheep att prise Current and to bee payed yearly att the latter end of each yeare unto mee the abovesaid Thomas Willett or to my heires or assignes; And further the said Thomas Cooke is engaged to make noe wast or spoyle of Timber on the p[r]mises but onely shall use what is Nessesary for ffence &c upon the same land; as alsoe before his time is expired of his useing of the said land as abovesaid; the said Thomas Cooke engageth to sew four or five acres of the fitest of the said land with English hay seed; alsoe it is to bee minded that the psell of land abovesaid hath bine Purchased of the Sachem Called akitumba and in witnes

of this bargaine and agreement wee sett to our hands this eight of Aprill 1658

Signed enterchangably being there is two of these writings &c in the p[r]sence of us
Benadict Arnold
Richard Smith Juni[r]:

Thomas Willett
Thomas Cooke

[John Doane to Mrs. Alice Bradford, Sr.]

[p. 20] 1659 Prence Gov[r]:

The first of Aprill 1659

Memorand: That m[r] John Done of the Towne of Eastham in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England in america yeoman Doth acknowlidge that for and in consideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy payed ; hee hath freely and absolutely with the consent of his wife mistris Lydia Done ; bargained and sold allianated enfeofed and confeirmed ; and by these p[r]sents Doth bargaine allianate sell enfeofe and confeirme unto Mistris Allis Bradford seni[r]: of Plymouth widdow ; all that his tract of land lying and being att Joneses River in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid ; being an hundred acres ; bee it more or lesse lying and being between Joneses River aforsaid and the pond to the northwest of Joneses River swamp : viz: all the land the said John Done hath there both upland and meddow with all and singulare the woods waters and all other the privilidges and appurtenances therunto belonging or unto any pte or pcell therof unto the said Allis Bradford shee her heires and assignes for ever as alsoe a pcell of meddow lying in the north meddow by Joneses River being about twelve acrees bee it more or lesse to have and to hold the said one hundred acrees of upland bee it more or lesse with all and singulare the meddowes woods waters emunities privilidges and appurtenances belonging therunto with all the land the said John Done hath att or about the said Joneses River and the appurtenances belonging therunto ; and the said twelve acrees of upland meddow lying att the north meddow by Joneses River bee it more or lesse with all the appurtenances belonging therunto ; with all the Right title and Interest the said John Done hath or ever had in the said p[r]mises or any pte or pcell therof ; unto the said Allis Bradford shee her heires and assignes forever ; The said p[r]mises with all and singulare the appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto or unto any pte or pcell thereof to belonge unto the onely proper use and behoofe of her the said Allis Bradford shee her heires and assignes forever

The abovesaid sales of land and meddow were sold by m^r^ John Done unto m^r^ Willam Bradford seni^r^: in his life time but not confeirmed untill the Day and yeare above written; unto the said Allis Bradford as exequitrice of the said Willam Bradford Deceased;

[Pages 21 and 22 contain an index of the grantees in this part, made by John Cotton in 1763.]

[Indians to Town of Plymouth]

[p. 23] 1659 Prence Gov^r^:

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

Know all men by these p^r^sents that wee Ackanootus Attaquanpacke and Awanpocke Inhabitants of Aquetnett Comonly Called and knowne by the Name of Skauton necke in the liberties of Sandwich Doe acknowlidge that wee have Joyntly barganed alianed and sould and Doe by these p^r^sents bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirme unto Captaine Thomas Willett Gorge Watson and Nathaneell Warren in the behalfe of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth A Certaine tract of land Comonly Called and knowne by the Indian Name of Agawaam lying the maine pte of it on the south side of A River Called halfe way pond River; extending it selfe up the said River soe farr as to the uppermost Ware in the River unto a Remarkable Rocke in the said River; and alsoe bounded on the North west side of the said River unto a little Swamp Directly opposite to the said ware and Rocke aforsaid; and soe from the said Swamp to the mersh North Westward alonge over three smale Creekes almost unto a greater River Called by the Indians Wanconquake athawart a smale Necke of land lying between the three said smale Creekes and the said River unto the midest of the said Necke of land; and on the south east side of the aforsaid halfe way pond River from the aforsaid Rocke in the said River unto a pond neare adjoyning south eastward to a marked tree by a swamp side and from that to a great pond out of which pond Issueth a River which Runeth into the sea; which said pond and River are the bounds on that side To have and to hold all the said Tract of land soe bounded as aforsaid viz: all the land lying between the said great pond and the River Called Wonconquake excepting the one halfe of a smale necke above specifyed and a little point of land lying on the south side of the said tract viz: the southermost point therof unto the said Capt: Thomas Willett Gorge Watson and

Nathaneell Warren in the behalfe of the towne of Plymouth aforsaid to them and every of them theire and every of theire heires and assignes for ever The said p[r]mises with all and singulare the privilidges appurtenances proffitts and emunities therunto belonging to appertaine unto the said Capt: Willett Gorg Watson and Nathaneell Warren; and the Rest of theire pteners (heerin) the Inhabitants of the towne of Plymouth aforsaid to them and every of them theire and every of theire heires and assignes forever; The said Tract of land with all and singulare the meddowes woods waters proffitts and privilidges in or upon or any way appertaining unto the said tract of land or any pte or pcell to belong unto the said Capt: Willett Gorge Watson Nathaneell Warren and the Rest of theire pteners heerin; the Inhabitants of the Towne [p. 24] of Plymouth aforsaid theire and every of theire heires and assignes for ever with warrantice against all people whatsoever that from by or under us or any before us that shall make any title or Claime to the said p[r]mises or any pte or pcell therof; and morover wee Doe heerby acknowlidge that wee are fully satisfyed Contented and fully payed for the said Tract and all and singulare the appurtenances above expressed therunto belonging; In Witnesse Wherof wee have heerunto sett our hands and Seales

Anno: Dom: 1655	Ackanootus his marke
in the p[r]sence of	and A seale
Willam Swift	Attaquampocke his marke
The marke of Elizabeth Elles	and A seale
Numpenis his marke	Awampocke his marke
The marke of Nanummatt	and a seale

Wheras in the abovsaid Deed is excepted a smale point of land and the one halfe of a smale Necke which said point of land lyeth on the south side of the abovesaid Tract; on the 31 of march Anno: Dom 1659 A Certaine Indian Named Saseaucauett allis Peter Came and acknowlidged that hee being the Right propriator of the said point of land hath sould it with all the appurtenances unto Gorg Watson and Nathaneell Warren whoe have bought it for the use and in the behalfe of the Towne of Plymouth and that hee the said Indian hath Received full Satisfaction for the same This hee alsoe hath sould with the Consent of his father Named Hompeam; This was Acknowlidged before Leiftenant Southworth Assistant;

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT HARWICH CENTRE, MASS.

Communicated by Stanley W. Smith

In 1905, the gravestone inscriptions dated prior to 1850, with a few of later date, in the Cemetery at Harwich Centre, Mass., were copied for the present writer, and presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. In July, 1909, he, with the assistance of Mr. John W. Willard, carefully compared these copies with the records on the stones. All genealogical facts in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

Allen

Anna, wife of Seth, died 4 September, 1837, in her 71st year.
Freeman, died 13 September, 1832, in his 24th year.
Freeman D., son of John and Bethiah, died 7 February, 1805, aged 4 years, 6 months.
Freeman D., son of Thomas and Lucy, died 12 April, 1828, aged 15.
John G., son of Joseph and Ruth, died 9 May, 1850, aged 1 year, 29 days.
Lucy, wife of Thomas, died 17 August, 1847, aged 60. "A mother fond"
Lydia, wife of Paine, died 12 January, 1841, aged 71 yrs. [On her husband's stone.]
Olive, wife of Capt. Samuel, died 1 July, 1850, aged 50 years, 9 months. [On her husband's stone.]
Paine, died 13 October, 1855, aged 92 years. [On stone with wife Lydia.]
Rebecca, wife of Elisha, died 7 October, 1841, aged 69.
Rebecca, wife of William, died 2 January, 1845, aged 96 years.
Rosanna, wife of Capt. Braddock P., died 17 March, 1849, aged 27. "Mourn not for me my Husband"
Samuel, Capt., lost at sea, in October, 1830, aged 35 years. [On stone with wife Olive.]
Seth, died 14 January, 1838, in his 83d year.
William, died 20 July, 1809, in his 58th year.

Baker

Elizabeth, Mrs., died 4 January, 1849, aged 57 years. [On stone with Nathan, who died 1826.]
Frederic, son of Joseph and Jane, died 12 June, 1821, aged 2 years, 10 months.

BAKER (*Continued*)

Jane, daughter of Joseph and Jane, died 29 January, 1824, aged 13 months, 13 days.

Meribah, wife of Heman, died 24 March, 1829, aged 36 years.

Nathan, lost at sea, 28 October, 1826, aged 34 years. [On stone of Mrs. Elizabeth.]

Nathan, Capt., died 1 October, 1848, aged 32 years, 10 months.

Polly, wife of Capt. Gorham, died 19 February, 1834, in her 33d year. [On stone with son Shubael S.]

Rebecca, wife of Anthony, died 9 September, 1832, aged 64.

Shubael S., son of Capt. Gorham and Polly, died in Dartmouth, Mass., 3 May, 1825, aged 10 months, 12 days. [On his mother's stone.] "Altho' their bodies are separated in the dust, yet we trust their immortal spirits dwell together"

BASSETT

Almira H., 1826–1828. [On Bassett monument.]

Cordelia, 1828–1834. [On Bassett monument.]

Cyrene S., wife of Capt. Seth P., 1795–1863. [On Bassett monument.]

Daniel, died 24 September, 1834, aged 27 years.

Josephine, 1837–1837. [On Bassett monument.]

Seth F., 1829–1857, died in Para, Brazil. Captain of Schooner Ocean Bird. [On Bassett monument.]

Seth P., Capt., 1796–1837. [On Bassett monument.]

———, a daughter of William and Deborah, died 28 February, 1849, aged 17 months.

BEE

George B.,* son of Isaac and Mercy, died 14 September, 1830, aged 1 year, 17 days.

Mary E.,* daughter of Isaac and Mercy, died 11 October, 1833, aged 9 months, 28 days.

Patience E.,* daughter of Isaac and Mercy, died 21 June, 1830, aged 9 months, 24 days.

BLANCHARD

Cyrus, drowned near Provincetown, 3 October, 1841, aged 23 years.

BRIGGS

Daniel, died 9 April, 1833, aged 63 years. [On stone with son James.]

Daniel, Jr., died 8 February, 1837, aged 33.

James, son of Daniel and [*broken off*], died 24 December, 1818, in his 25th year. [On his father's stone.]

Patia, widow of Daniel, died 5 February, 1846, aged 74.

BROADBROOKS

Ebenezer, died 20 April, 1802, in his 85th year.

Lydia, wife of Ebenezer, died 3 March, 1802, in her 77th year.

* These three are on one stone.

BROOKS

Charles Henry, son of Obed, Jr., and Clementine G.; born 27 August, 1842; died 19 August, 1843. [On Brooks monument.]

Clementine G., daughter of Obed, Jr., and Clementine G., born 30 May, 1847; died 2 March, 1849. [On Brooks monument.]

Clementine Guigon, wife of Obed, Jr., born in Montaubon, France, 20 March, 1811; died 14 June, 1847. [On Brooks monument.]

———, infant daughter of Obed, Jr., and Clementine G., died 28 March, 1841. [On Brooks monument.]

Ebenezer, Esq., died 4 February, 1828, aged 77. [On stone with wife Tamesin.]

Ebenezer, born 26 May, 1793; died 25 September, 1863.

Hannah M., daughter of Calvin B. and Cynthia D.; 1844–1845. [On Bassett and Brooks monument.]

Hannah M., daughter of Calvin B. and Cynthia D.; 1846–1858. [On Bassett and Brooks monument.]

Harriet C., daughter of Obed, Jr., and Clementine G.; born 25 June, 1844; died 26 February, 1855. [On Brooks monument.]

Obed, born 27 January, 1781; died 4 August, 1856. [On Brooks monument.]

Sally, wife of Obed; born 20 March, 1784; died 21 December, 1836. [On Brooks monument.]

Seth, Capt., died 17 December, 1827, aged 31.

Sidney, son of Obed and Sally, died 11 July, 1809, aged 1 year, 8 months.

Tamesin, daughter of Ebenezer and Tamesin, died 23 April, 1807, in her 18th year.

Tamesin, wife of Ebenezer, Esq., died 1 January, 1828, aged 71. [On her husband's stone.]

BURGESS

Azubah, wife of Michael, died 8 January, 1837, in her 52d year. "Affection stoops to drop a tear, Where such parental ties abound."

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, died in February, 1812, aged 59 years.

Erastus B., Capt., son of Capt. Stephen and Olive, lost at sea, in 1836, aged 23 years. [On stone with his parents.]

Hannah, wife of Joshua, died 30 January, 1838, aged 64. [On stone with husband, and sons Warren and Joshua, Jr.]

Huldah, Miss, died 24 April, 1848, aged 41.

Jonathan, died 25 October, 1826, aged 79 years.

Joshua, lost at sea, in 1808, aged 34 years. [On stone with wife Hannah and sons Warren and Joshua, Jr.]

Joshua, Jr., son of Joshua and Hannah, lost at sea, in 1837, aged 37. [On stone with his parents, and brother Warren.]

BURGESS (*Continued*)

Lauretta, daughter of Theophilus and Laura A.; born 18 September, 1849; died 24 December, 1849.

Lewis, died 2 December, 1879, aged 80 years. [On stone with wife Ruth.]

Mary, wife of Thomas, died 17 December, 1771, in her 56th year.

Mary, wife of Seth, died 12 September, 1848, aged 82.

Mehitable, wife of Jonathan, died 29 September, 1848, aged 92.

Moses, son of Jacob and Rebecca, died 29 October, 1802, in his 25th year.

Olive, wife of Capt. Stephen, died 9 May, 1848, aged 62 years. [On stone with husband and son Capt. Erastus B.]

Phebe, wife of James, died 23 April, 1807, in her 27th year.

Philip, died 8 October, 1794, in his 37th year.

Reuben, son of Theophilus and Asenath, died 28 November, 1832, aged 3 years. [On stone of Capt. Theophilus.]

Rhoda, daughter of Stephen and Olive, died 4 May, 1808, aged 2 years, 7 months.

Ruth, wife of Lewis, died 13 April, 1848, aged 48 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Seth, died 3 July, 1831, aged 63. "Calm and rezined unto his death And willing to give up his breath."

Stephen, Capt., lost at sea, in August, 1824, aged 44 years. [On stone with wife Olive and son Capt. Erastus B.]

Stephen, son of Theophilus and Asenath, died 1 October, 1828, aged 1 year, 7 months. [On stone of Capt. Theophilus.]

Stephen, died 21 February, 1832, aged 24.

Theophilus, Capt., lost at sea, on a voyage from the West Indies to Russia, 19 July, 1832, aged 40. [On stone with Reuben and Stephen.]

Thomas, died 11 February, 1816, aged 68 years.

Warren, son of Joshua and Hannah, lost at sea, in June, 1818, aged 21 years. [On stone with parents and brother Joshua.]

BUTLER

Lydia, wife of James, died 8 November, 1798, aged 22 years.

Zidon, died 28 September, 1847, aged 38 years.

CALHOON

Darius Y.,* son of Sylvanus and Fanny, died 19 May, 1838, aged 9 days.

Sylvanus B.,* son of Sylvanus and Fanny, died 16 November, 1834, aged 1 year.

Sylvanus B.,* second son of Sylvanus and Fanny, died 6 May, 1837, aged 10 months.

CARVER

Cyrus W., born in Bolton, Conn., 7 August, 1819; died at Harwich, 26 March, 1848.

* These three are on one stone.

CASH

Patience, wife of Samuel, died 16 March, 1839, aged 79.

Samuel, died 23 December, 1847, aged 89 years, 5 months. "I inlisted under Washington The battle faught, the victory won."

CHASE

Huldah, daughter of Daniel and Hannah, died 1 January, 1799, in her 18th year.

Susan S., wife of Capt. Thomas S., died 8 March, 1841, aged 30 years.

CHUBB

Cyrene S., wife of David, 1821–1844. [On Bassett monument.]

David H., 1843–1845. [On Bassett monument.]

Marie J., 1840–1844. [On Bassett monument.]

CLARK

David, died 14 January, 1838, in his 81st year.

Sarah, wife of Andrew, died 11 November, 1830, aged 63 years, 9 months, 16 days.

COLLINS

Jonathan, son of Seth and Bethiah, died 8 August, 1808, aged 19.

COVELL

Ephraim, died 23 August, 1748, in his 73d year. "Bought by his Grandson Thomas Burges."

Ruth, only daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth, died 22 February, 1799, aged 5 years, 10 months.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Rhoda, died 9 November, 1810, in his 10th month.

DAVIS

Ellen M., daughter of Stephen G. and Anna B.; born 1 August, 1832; died 6 October, 1836. [On Brooks monument.]

DOANE

Benjamin, Jr., died 5 October, 1826, aged 27 years. [On stone with Zemira.]

Calvin, son of Calvin and Bethana, died 26 July, 1830, aged 10 months.

Daniel, Jr, died 10 December, 1816, in his 29th year.

Daniel, died 25 May, 1823, aged 89.

Elbiron, son of Simeon and Rosanna, died 30 July, 1832. [On stone with sister Esther Ann.]

Elijah, died 12 October, 1753, in his 44th year.

Elisha, died 26 December, 1805, in his 62d year.

Elisha, died 10 February, 1832, aged 63 years. [On stone with widow Ruth.]

Enoch R. M., son of Simeon and Rosanna H., died 8 November, 1842, aged 2 years, 9 months. "Sleep on my babe"

Esther Ann, daughter of Simeon and Rosanna, died 26 May, 1835. [On stone with Elbiron.]

John N., son of Calvin and Bethana, died 6 August, 1832, aged 1 year, 9 months.

DOANE (*Continued*)

Joseph, died 27 January, 1847, aged 73 years, 4 months. "Dearest Father thou hast left us"

Julia F., daughter of Valentine and Lydia, died 7 May, 1839, aged 3 years, 11 months, 15 days.

Mehitable, wife of Elisha, died in May, 1825, in her 82d year.

Mehitable, widow of Benjamin, Jr., died 2 March, 1827, aged 25.

Nathaniel, died 25 December, 1810, in his 73d year.

Rhoda, widow of Joseph, died 11 October, 1849, aged 73 years, 5 months, 6 days.

Ruth, widow of Elisha, died 6 December, 1853, aged 93 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Sally, wife of Joseph, died 16 September, 1798, in her 21st year.

Tamsin, wife of Daniel, died 24 May, 1849, aged 84. "Where your mother now doth rest" "Presented by J. F. Rogers."

Zemira, lost at sea, 17 February, 1831, aged 26 years. [On stone with Benjamin, Jr.]

DOWNEY

Elizabeth B., daughter of Nathan and Abigail, died 27 June, 1843, aged 11 years, 8 months.

DYER

Robert, died 12 August, 1823, aged 25 years. "A widow mourns"

ELDREDGE

Sarah, wife of Ebenezer; formerly wife of Nathaniel Paine; died 27 February, 1850, aged 91.

ELLIS

Charles, died 30 May, 1846, aged 75.

Elisha, died 13 August, 1835, aged 37. "Weep not for me but for yourself and children." [On stone with son Elisha B.]

Elisha B., son of Elisha and Hannah, died 6 August, 1833, aged 5 years. [On his father's stone.]

Heman, lost at sea, 3 October, 1841, aged "16½." [On stone with Watson B.]

Watson B., died at New Bedford, 31 October, 1844, aged 27. [On stone with Heman.]

FIELD

Almira, daughter of William and Huldah; born 21 July, 1829; died 22 March, 1839.

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY NEAR THE CONGREGATIONAL CHAPEL, MARSHFIELD, MASS.

Communicated by John W. Willard

In July, 1906, the writer, with the assistance of Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, Arthur E. Linnell and the late Edward H. Whorf, copied and carefully verified all inscriptions dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, found in the Cemetery near the Congregational Chapel at Marshfield, Mass. These copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all genealogical facts contained in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

[*broken*]* wife of [*broken*] died 10 August, 1804, in her 39th year.

———,* unnamed daughter of preceding, died 24 August, 1804, aged 1 month, 1 day.

Ames, see also Eames

Bethia, wife of Sumner, died 2 May, 1843, in her 30th year. [On stone with son Eugene Chauncey.]

Eugene Chauncey, died 27 August, 1842, aged 9 months, 16 days. [On his mother's stone.]

John T., son of Elijah, Jr., and Sarah, died 13 March, 1813, aged 16 months.

Lucy, wife of Robert, died 7 July, 1868, aged 89 years, 7 months. [On stone with husband and daughter Priscilla W.]

Priscilla W., daughter of Robert and Luceanna, died 14 September, 1849, aged 27 years, 5 months, 13 days. [Also on another stone, with Robert and "Lucy".]

Robert, died 18 July, 1824, aged 46 years, 3 days. [On stone with wife Lucy and daughter Priscilla W.]

Baker

Alden S., died 21 January, 1840, aged 3 months. [On stone with William, died 1873, and his wife Caroline, died 1885.]

Charles, died 22 December, 1846, aged 75 years. [On stone with wife Miriam, and Mrs. Eleanor Sampson.]

Cushing, son of Joseph and Olive, died 25 September, 1842, aged 11 years, 8 months, 27 days.

Joshua, son of Capt. Joshua and Sarah, died in June, 1816, aged 22 years.

Joshua, Capt., died 12 August, 1836, aged 72 years.

* On stone with Sarah, wife, and Sarah, daughter, of Capt. Joshua.

BAKER (*Continued*)

Miriam, wife of Charles, died 31 August, 1843, aged 71 years, 7 days. [On stone with her husband, and Mrs. Eleanor Sampson.]

Ruth Jones, daughter of Charles, Jr., and Miriam, died 8 July, 1804, aged 4 years, 10 months, 8 days.

Sarah,* daughter of Capt. Joshua and Sarah, died 23 October, 1819, aged 2 years.

Sarah,* wife of Capt. Joshua, died 17 August, 1853, aged 80 years.

William, died 22 September, 1807, in his 73d year.

William, died 13 November, 1842, in his 74th year.

BARBER

Charles, son of John C. and Elcy T.; born in Johnson, Vt., 24 June, 1827; died in Marshfield, Mass., 11 April, 1849.

BARNARD

Elizabeth, widow of Benjamin late of Boston, died 23 November, 1806, aged 73 years.

BOURNE

Martha, wife of John, died 23 October, 1830, aged 66 years.

Olive, Miss, died 13 June, 1835, aged 41 years.

Proctor, son of Proctor and Temperance, died 6 October, 1831, aged 7 years.

Thomas, died 20 October, 1807, in his 41st year.

Thomas, died 9 July, 1831, aged 26 years, 3 months, 12 days.

CARTER

Judith, wife of Rev. C. A.; daughter of Calvin and Judith H. Williamson; died 4 August, 1846, aged 23 years.

CARVER

David,† died 18 March, 1794, aged 56 years.

David,† died 30 November, 1852, aged 76 years, 3 months.

Joshua,† died 22 November, 1826, aged 94 years, 6 months.

Sarah,† widow of David, died 8 August, 1821, aged 80 years, 3 months.

Sarah,† wife of David, died 8 April, 1845, aged 70 years, 2 months.

Sarah Tilden, daughter of David and Sarah, died 15 June, 1808, aged 3 years, 5 months, 17 days.

CHANDLER

Deborah W., daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Desire, died in September, 1802, aged 10 months.

Olive, wife of John W., died 3 November, 1839, in her 27th year.

Rhoda, widow of Thomas, died 27 October, 1828, aged 88 years, 6 months, 16 days.

Thomas, died 6 April, 1809, in his 72d year.

* On stone with Capt. Joshua and his son Joshua.

† These five are on one stone.

EAMES, see also AMES

Abner, died 2 December, 1830, aged 49 years, 10 months.

Benjamin, Capt., died 24 April, 1824, aged 78 years. [On stone with wife Ruth.]

Benjamin James, son of James and Thankful, died 21 December, 1814, aged 13 days.

Ruth, wife of Capt. Benjamin, died 10 May, 1842, aged 88 years. [On her husband's stone.]

FELTIS

Julia Ann, wife of Alexander, died 22 June, 1834, aged 29 years, 5 months.

FORD

Deborah, wife of Joshua Tilden, died 5 April, 1809, aged 43 years, 10 months, 26 days.

Elisha, died [*]1 October, 1803, in his 69th year.

Elisha, died 2 September, 1811, in his 47th year.

Elizabeth, widow of Elisha, died 17 May, 1813, aged 80 years, 2 months, 6 days.

John, died 16 April, 1840, in his 72d year. [On stone with wife Mercy.]

Marcia Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Nabby B., died in Duxbury, 6 August, 1828, aged 1 year, 1 week.

Mercy, wife of John, died 10 August, 1804, in her 39th year. [On her husband's stone.]

Samuel, died 20 March, 1809, in his 74th year.

HARLOW

Henry,† son of Eleazer and Alathea, died 1 December, 1814, aged 1 year, 5 months.

Lucia,† daughter of Gideon and Olive, died 11 August, 1845, aged 17 years.

Olive,† wife of Gideon, died 2 February, 1846, aged 55 years.

Thomas,† son of Eleazer and Alathea, died 27 March, 1810, aged 3 months.

Thomas,† son of Gideon and Olive, died 25 September, 1825, aged 9 years, 5 months.

HATCH

Benjamin,‡ 1802–1877.

Benjamin F.,‡ son of Benjamin and Louisa Rogers, 1827–1848.

Louisa E.,‡ daughter of Benjamin and Louisa Rogers, 1828–1848.

Louisa Rogers,‡ wife of Benjamin, 1801–1865.

Mary A.,‡ daughter of Benjamin and Louisa Rogers, 1838–1856.

Georgianna B., daughter of Jabez and Abigail, died 23 October, 1849, aged 3 years, 9 months, 21 days.

Jabez, died 25 April, 1842, in his 64th year.

* There may have been a figure before "1".

† On the Thomas tomb. ‡ All on the Hatch monument.

HATCH (*Continued*)

John Lincoln, son of Jabez and Keturah, died 17 January, 1806, aged 13 months, 26 days.

Keturah, widow of Jabez, died 28 September, 1850, aged 69 years, 9 months.

Lydia B., wife of Jabez, Jr., died 6 October, 1839, aged 37 years, 9 months, 19 days.

HEWETT

Ann, widow of Capt. Joseph, died 18 December, 1810, in her 71st year.

Fanny, Miss, died 19 April, 1843, aged 40 years, 20 days.

Joseph, Capt., died 17 June, 1806, aged 67 years.

Joseph, Capt., died 9 November, 1833, aged 68 years, 11 months, 27 days.

Lydia C., wife of George, died 27 December, 1849, aged 25 years, 10 months.

HOLMES

Eliza, daughter of Thomas and Elcy T., died 24 November, 1846, aged 9 years, 14 days.

Ruth Baker, wife of Capt. Thomas, died 27 January, 1834, aged 34 years.

KENT

Betsey, wife of Peleg, died 20 December, 1816, aged 69 years.

Huldah, wife of Peleg, Jr., died of consumption, 28 February, 1815, aged 26 years.

Huldah, daughter of Peleg and Sarah T., died 25 April, 1820, aged 3 months, 16 days.

Joseph S., son of Peleg S. and Hannah, died 4 January, 1850, aged 5 years, 5 months, 2 days.

Mary, wife of Capt. William, died 15 January, 1828, aged 76 years, 8 months, 15 days.

Peleg, Capt., died 11 September, 1819, in his 71st year.

Phebe, Miss, died 3 May, 1842, in her 63d year.

Sarah T., wife of Capt. Peleg, died 11 January, 1843, in her 50th year.

Sarah T., Miss, died 24 December, 1846, in her 26th year.

LOW

Eliza, wife of Samuel, died 10 June, 1850, aged 36 years.

PARTRIDGE

Betsey, wife of Capt. John, died 29 October, 1842, aged 52 years.

Mercy T., wife of John, Jr., "died together with her infant son" 19 September, 1842, aged 19 years.

———, son of John, Jr., and Mercy T., died 19 September, 1842. [See preceding record.]

PETERSON

Edwin P., son of Zephaniah and Harriet, died 12 October, 1847, aged 4 years, 10 months, 5 days.

Henry O., son of Zephaniah and Harriet, died 12 January, 1847, aged 9 months, 12 days.

PETERSON (*Continued*)

Horace, son of Esaias and Ruth, died 18 May, 1840, aged 10 months, 2 days.

Ray, son of Esaias and Ruth, died 8 October, 1842, aged 6 months, 4 days.

Ruth, wife of Esaias, Jr., died 26 September, 1842, aged 32 years.

PHILLIPS

———, daughter of William and Mary, stillborn 23 May, 1808.

SAMPSON

Abigail, wife of Luther, died 14 December, 1798, aged 38 years, 5 months, 6 days.

Charles Herbert, son of Charles and Olive T.; born 17 June, 1849; died 12 June, 1855. [On the Thomas tomb.]

Eleanor, Mrs., died 19 October, 1854, aged 53 years. [On stone with Charles and Miriam Baker.]

Esther, wife of Paul, died 16 July, 1810, in her 78th year.

Harriot, daughter of Luther and Abigail, died 3 January, 1799, aged 13 years, 2 months, 15 days.

John, son of Charles and Olive T.; born 4 May, 1848; died 4 May, 1848. [On the Thomas tomb.]

Lydia Turner, daughter of Charles and Olive T.; born 24 August, 1856; died 7 April, 1857. [On the Thomas tomb.]

Olive T., wife of Charles, died 25 April, 1860, aged 40 years, 7 months. [On the Thomas tomb.]

Paul, died 3 May, 1811, in his 81st year.

SHERMAN

Asa, son of Asa and Anna P., died 2 December, 1848, aged 19 years.

Marcellus, son of Asa and Anna P., died 28 September, 1837, aged 2 years, 4 months.

SIMMONS

Benjamin,* died 15 March, 1812, aged 68 years, 2 months, 16 days.

Keturah,* daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, died 21 November, 1839, aged 47 years, 11 months, 7 days.

Sarah,* widow of Benjamin, died 25 February, 1839, aged 91 years, 5 months, 26 days.

SPRAGUE

Eliza, daughter of Luther and Elizabeth, died 7 November, 1822, aged 11 years, 3 months, 26 days.

Elizabeth T., wife of Luther, died 2 November, 1822, in her 50th year.

Harvey P., son of Harvey and Lucretia, died 3 September, 1849, aged 16 years, 11 months, 10 days.

Jemima F., wife of Capt. Jonathan, died 21 January, 1832, aged 80 years, 11 months, 5 days.

Luther, Jr., died 7 April, 1842, in his 50th year.

* These three are on one stone.

SPRAGUE (*Continued*)

Luther, died 26 April, 1849, aged 82 years.

Lydia L., widow of Luther, Jr., died 26 July, 1848, in her 56th year.

Rebecca, wife of Luther, died 16 April, 1829, aged 59 years.

STEVENS

Lucy, widow of Nathaniel, died 13 June, 1839, aged 37 years.

Nathaniel, died 6 September, 1836, aged 38 years, 4 months.

Simeon Weston, son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Lucy, died 2 June, 1829, aged 3 years, 4 months, 13 days.

TAYLOR

Ann Porter, daughter of Horace and Sylvia S., died 5 April, 1848, aged 8 months, 5 days.

Huldah, wife of Ebenezer, died 23 April, 1846, aged 66 years, 5 months, 2 days.

Lydia Ann, daughter of Horace and Sylvia S., died 22 August, 1842, aged 4 months, 13 days.

THOMAS

Abigail,* widow of Col. Anthony, died 24 July, 1802, aged 75 years.

Anthony,* born 2 November, 1783; died 5 July, 1848.

Avis,* daughter of Anthony and Lydia T., died 19 March, 1844, aged 33 years.

Hannah,* wife of Judah, died 9 April, 1793, aged 32 years, 8 months, 18 days.

Judah,* died 23 September, 1807, aged 49 years.

Lydia T.,* wife of Anthony; born 7 January, 1788; died 4 January, 1869.

Persis,* daughter of Anthony and Lydia T., died 28 October, 1839, aged 6 years.

TURNER

Elizabeth, Miss, died 11 October, 1840, aged 79 years.

WALKER

Abigail, wife of Asa, died 8 April, 1812, in her 42d year.

Asa, died 8 April, 1820, in his 57th year.

Joel, died 11 May, 1836, aged 70 years.

WATERMAN

Asa, Esq., died 2 April, 1807, in his 59th year.

Ruth, widow of Asa, Esq., late of Marshfield, died 27 July, 1838, aged 80 years.

Ruth L., Miss, died 10 April, 1843, aged 47 years.

WILLIAMSON

Anthony A., died 21 August, 1842, aged 42 years, 6 months.

Eliza A., wife of Aaron P., died 23 July, 1845, in her 28th year.

Emily, daughter of Calvin and Judith H., died 17 October, 1849, aged 17 years, 10 months, 24 days.

* These seven are on the Thomas tomb.

WILLIAMSON (*Continued*)

Gershom Ewell, son of Seth and Eunice, died 11 April, 1849, aged 7 months, 11 days.

Hannah, wife of Nathan, died 29 March, 1849, aged 78 years, 11 months, 15 days. "Mother."

Lydia H.,* wife of Timothy, died 8 June, 1841, aged 38 years, 9 months.

Marcia A.,* daughter of Timothy and Sarah P., died 2 August, 1849, aged 3 months, 25 days.

Ruth C., daughter of Calvin and Judith H., died 16 November, 1849, aged 3 years, 4 months.

Ruth W., wife of Anthony A., died 27 August, 1842, aged 29 years, 9 months.

Sarah P.,* wife of Timothy, died 22 March, 1874, aged 63 years, 11 months.

Timothy,* died 3 April, 1885, aged 80 years, 6 months.

Timothy S.,* son of Timothy and Lydia H., died 9 April, 1839, aged 7 years, 7 months.

WRIGHT

Mary W., wife of Daniel, died 23 February, 1846, aged 29 years, 3 months.

BAXTER NOTES

BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 222*)

[SHUBAEL BAXTER'S WILL]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 6 : 40] On 15 December, 1738, "Shoble Baxter of Yarmouth . . . . Yeoman" made his will. The bequests were as follows.

"to my Loving Wife Elisabeth Baxter the use . . . . of one third part of all my Real Estate in . . . . Yarmouth aboves[d] or Else where During her naturall Life as the full part of her third or Dower in my Said Real Estate : Also . . . . one third part of all my personall Estate only as Touching my two Silver Tankards my Will is that after her Decease the one of them shall be unto my Son Richard Baxter and the Other to my Daughter Thankfull Thacher for Ever."

"to my Daughter Thankfull Thacher . . . . two thirds of all that my Real Estate Which I purchased of my Son:in:Law Tho[s]

* These five are on the Williamson monument, "Erected by the Heirs of H. G. Tisdale."

Thacher by a Certain Deed bearing date" 17 May, 1738, "and the Other Third [p. 41] third att My Wives Decease which togeather with whatever I have heretofore Given her in household-stuff : of all Sorts to be to her and her heirs forever."

"to my Three Sons-in-Law Edward William and Samuell Downs" 20s. apiece, old tenor.

"to my Son Richard Baxter . . . . all the Remainder of my Real Estate Wheresoever it may be found Excepting the use . . . . of the third before Dispos^{d} off to my wif during her Natural Life Which upon her Decease Shall be and Remain to my Son Richard . . . . Also I Give to my said Son Richard all the rest of my personal Estate not above Dispos^{d} off"

"my Son Rich^{d} Baxter Sole Executor"

Witnessed by Thomas Bray (by a mark), John Matthews and Lemuel Merchant.

[6 : 41] On 17 April, 1741, John Matthews and Lemuel Merchant, and on 15 May, 1741, Thomas Bray, the three witnesses, made oath to the will.

[6 : 42] On 17 April, 1741, the "Will of Shoball Baxter Esq^{r} Late of Yarmouth" was probated.

[Widow Elizabeth Baxter's Will]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 8 : 23] On 2 December, 1741, "Elisabeth Baxter of Yarmouth . . . . Spinster" made her will. The bequests were as follows.

"to my Son Richard Baxter the Crane and tramel which are in the Chimney that I now Improve"

"to my Daughter Thankfull Thacher my East-India-Silk-Gown, my Silk Quilt and my Long Velvet hood."

"to my three Sons Edward Downs William Downs and Samuel Downs all the Remainder of my Estate . . . . to be equally divided . . . . and in Case of their or Either of their Deaths before my Self then the Share of the Deceased to be Equally divided among his Surviving Children"

"I . . . . appoint my two Sons William and Samuell Downs Joynt Executors"

Witnessed by Thomas Smith, Seth Crowell, Joseph Thacher.

Sworn to 17 April, 1746, by "M^{r} Thomas Smith Seth Crowell & Maj^{r} Joseph Thacher"

[8 : 24] On 17 April, 1746, the "Will of Elisabeth Baxter late of Yarmouth widdow woman deceased" was allowed and letter issued to "her two Sons William and Samuel Downs Executors"

[8 : 25] On 7* April, 1746, "Maj^{r} Joseph Thacher m^{r} Seth

* Probably an error in recording.

Crowell both of Yarmouth & Mr Edmund Hawes of Barnstable" were appointed to appraise the estate. On 17 April, 1746, the appraisers were sworn and took the inventory, which includes no real estate. The inventory was presented and sworn to on 11 June, 1746, by the two executors.

[8 : 26] On 13 November, 1746, the executors presented an account, which was allowed. William Downs as executor had made payments to Seth Crowell, Jacob Parker, Thomas Crowell, Jonathan Crowell, William German, William Downs, Ann Gorham, Ebenezer Crowell, Math Gorham. Samuel Downs as executor had made payments to Samuel Downs, Col. Bourn, William Bourn, Thomas Sturgis, Maj. Thacher, Edmund Hawes, Doctor Russell, Jonathan Bacon, Widow Lewis.

(*To be continued*)

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 7*)

[p. 139] Nov: 22 : 1731 Mr Francis Miller and Mrs Experience Sprout both of Middleborough after Lawfull publication were marryd by mee : P: Thacher

Dec: 14 : 1731 : Obadiah Sampson and Mary Soul both of Middleboro after Lawfull publication and consent of parents were marryd by : P Thacher

Feb: 17 : 173$\frac{3}{4}$: Elias Miller and Sarah Holmes both of Middleboro after Lawfull publication and consent of parents were marryd by : P. Thacher:

Ap: 12 : 1732 Thos King and Mary Gaunt both of Middleboro after Lawfull publication and consent of Parents were marryd by P. T

April : 25 : 1732 : Mr Thomas Tomson and Mrs Martha Soul both of Middleborough after Lawfull Publication and consent of Parents were marryd by . P. T

June : 26 : 1732 : John Miller Junr and Waitstill Clap both of Middleboro after Lawfull Publication and consent of Parents were marryd by . P. T:

Aug. 24 : 1732 : Mr Isaac Bennet and Mrs Mary Drew both of Middleboro after Lawfull Publication and consent of Parents were marryd by P. T:

Dec: 7 : 1732 : James Winslow a seafareing Resident of Plimouth and Susanna Connant of Middleboro after Lawfull Publication were marryd by P. T:

Jan: 4 : 173$\frac{3}{3}$. Jesse Gryffeth and Elizabeth Bent both of Middleboro after Lawfull Publication and consent of Parents were marryd P. T:

Feb: 5 : 173$\frac{2}{3}$: Samuel Eddy Jun^{r} and Lydia Alden both of Middleboro after Lawfull Publication and Consent of Parents were marry^{d} by P. T:

Feb: 21 : 173$\frac{2}{3}$: M^{r} Eben^{r} Reed of Abington and M^{rs} Hannah Tompson of middleboro after Lawfull Publication were marry^{d} by P. T:

Feb: 22 : 173$\frac{2}{3}$: Noah Thomas and Mary Alden both of Middleborough after Lawfull Publication were marry^{d} by P. T:

May : 10 : 1733 Then Stephen Donham of Middleborough & Lydia Taylor of Taunton was married by me . Benjamin Ruggles

June : 20 : 1733 Then Nathaniel Holloway of the Town of Middleborough and Mahetabel Bassitt of Bridgewater was married by me : Benj. Ruggles

James Bumpas and Rachel Hanks both of the Town of Middleborough were married march the fourteenth : 1732/3 : by me . Benjamin White Justice of the Peace

Benjamin Wood and Priscilla Rickard both of the Town of Plympton were married April the twelfth : 1733 : by me Benjamin White Justice of the Peace

Francis Eaton and Lydia Fuller both of the Town of Middleborough were Married June the : 12th : 1733 : by me Benj^{m} White Justice of the Peace

Middleborough november : 1st : 1733 : Then was married at middleborough aforesaid Zechariah Whitman of Bridgewater and Elinor Bennet of Middleborough p^{r} me Benj^{m} White Justice of Peace

March : 20 : 1733/4 : Then Ebenezer Hayford of Middleboro and Mary Brooman of Taunton was married by me Benj. Ruggles

May : 3 : 1734 : Then Caleb Cowing of Rochester and Anna Richmond of Middleborough was married by me Benj. Ruggles

[p. 140] July : 4th : 1734 : Then William Smith and Elizabeth Renolds both of Middleborough was Married by me . Benj: Ruggles

July : 30th : 1734 : Then Ephraim Pratt of Seabrooke and Beulah Williamson of Middleborough was married by me . Benj: Ruggles

November : 7 : 1734 Then Benjamin Waldron of Dighton and Hannah Hacket of Middleborough was married by me Benj: Ruggles

January : 30 : 1734/5 : Then John Montgomery and Mary Strawbridge both of the Town of Middleborough was married by me Benj: Ruggles

Middleborough march the : 20th : 1734/5 : Then was married at Middleborough aforesaid Edmond Weston and Elizabeth Smith both of Middleborough P^{r} me : Benj^{m} White Justice of Peace

Middleborough June the : 19th : 1735 : Then was married at Middleborough aforesaid Thomas Tupper and Rebeckah Bumpas both of Middleborough P^{r} me Benj^{m} White Justice of Peace

May : 5 : 1735 : Then Isaac Pierce Junior & Deliverance Holloway both of Middleboro was married by mee Benj: Ruggles

July : 3 : 1735 : Then Jacob Smith of Middleboro & Ann Hoskins of Taunton was Married by me Benj: Ruggles:

Feb: 7 : 1733/4 W^m^ Redding & Bennet Eddy both of Middleboro after Lawfull publication in presence of parents were Marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Ap: 2 : 1734 : Nathan Cob of Plimouth & Joanna Bennet of Middleboro after Lawfull publication and consent of Parents were Marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Aug: 6 : 1734 : Joseph Jennings & Hannah Thomas both of Middleborough were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

June : 13 : 1734 : Samuel Warren Jun^r^ & Rebeckah Donham both of Middleborough were Marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Nov: 6 : 1734 : Ephraim Tompson of Hallifax & Joanna Tho^s^ of Middleborough were Marry^d^ by P. Thacher

Nov: 7 : 1734 : John Cannedy & Anna Hathaway both of Middleborough were Marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Feb: 6 : 1734/5 : Nath^ll^ Foster of Plimouth & Mercy Thacher of Middleboro were marry^d^ by their Father Peter Thacher

Mar: 25 : 1735 : Moses Eddy & Jedidah Wood both of Middleborough were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

[p. 141] Ap: 23 : 1735 Elnathan Wood & Patience Cushman both of Middleboro were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

May : 1 : 1735 Nathan Thomas & Abigail Alden both of Middleboro were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

July : 13 : 1735 : Silvanus Brimhorn of Plimouth & mary Bennet of Middleboro were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Aug: 12 : 1735 : Daniel Vaughan & Sarah Cushman both of Middleborough were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Aug: 19 : 1735 : John Jackson & Joanna Bate both of Middleborough were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Sep: 11 : 1735 : Peter Bennet Jun^r^ & Sarah Stephens both of Middleborough were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Sep: 16 : 1735 : Lemuel Donham & Elizabeth Tinkham both of Middleborough were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Oct: 7 : 1735 : Hezekiah Purrington of Truro & Mercy Bate of Middleborough were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Oct: 30 : 1735 John Miller & Priscilla Bennet both of Middleboro were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Nov: 6 : 1735 : Simeon Leonard & Abigail Morss both of Middleboro were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Dec: 25 : 1735 : W^m^ Cushman & Susanna Sampson both of Middleboro were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

November : 13 : 1735 : Then Nathaniel Macumber of Taunton and Priscilla Southworth of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

March : 10 : 1737 : Then Benjamin Renolds and Sarah Smith both of Middleborough were married by me . Benj: Ruggles

May : 12 : 1737 : Then William Holloway of Middleborough & Sarah Walker of Taunton were married by me . Benj: Ruggles

February : 2 : 1737/8 : Then Robert Sprout and Hannah Samson both of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

May : 1 : 1738 : Then Benjamin Samson Jun^{r} of Plympton and Mary Williamson of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

September : 20 : 1738 : Then Daniel Taylor Jun^{r} and Mary Russel both of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

November : 2 : 1738 : Then George Williamson Jun^{r} and Fear Eddy both of the Town of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

[p. 157] John Cannon y^{e} Son of Philep & Sarah Cannon his Wife was Born y^{e} Last Day of November anno Domi 1735.

Elizabeth Cannon the Daughter of Phillip Cannon by Sarah his wife was born october the eleventh Anno Domini 1737

Ruth Cannon the Daughter of Phillip Cannon by Sarah his wife was born october the fifth 1739

[p. 177] July : 7 : 1737 : Samuel Holloway and Rebeckah Trewant both of middleborough was married by me Benj. Ruggles

August : 16 : 1737 : Shradrach Peirce of Middleboro and Abigail Hoskins of Taunton was married by me Benj. Ruggles

October : 25 : 1737 : James Keith of Bridgewater : and Deborah Bennet of Middleboro were married by me Benj. Ruggles

November : 17 : 1737 : Charles Wast and Deborah Williamson both of Middleborough were married by me Benj. Ruggles

January : 6 : 1737/8 : Phillip Leonard and Mary Richmond both of Middleborough were married by me Benj. Ruggles

November : 23 : 1738 : Then John Hayford of Freetown and Thankfull Phinney of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

January : 4 : 1738/9 : Then Ephraim Kein of Freetown and Mercy Allyn of Middleborough were Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

March : 2 : 1738/9 : Then John Hodson and Sarah Renolds both of Middleborough were Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

August : 16 : 1739 : Then Ephraim Renolds and Alice Brayley both of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

November : 29 : 1739 : Then Josiah Holloway and Hannah Parriss both of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

June : 18 : 1740 : Then M^{r} Mark Haskell of Rochester and M^{rs} Abiah Nelson of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

October : 2 : 1740 Then William Nelson and Elizabeth Howland both of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

January : 29th : 1735/6 Then was married at Middleborough Josiah Wood and Mary Holmes both of Middleborough : P^{r} me Benj^{m} White Justice of Peace

February : the : 20th : 1735/6 : Then was married at Middleborough John Smith and Deborah Barden both of S^{d} Town : P^{r} me Benj^{m} White Justice of peace

July the : 27th : 1737 : Then was Married at Middleborough John Warren and Ann Reed both of S^{d} Town P^{r} me Benj^{m} White Justice of peace

September the : 6th : 1737 : Then was Married at Middleborough Jonathan Smith Junr: and Experience Cushman both of Sd Town pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

January the : 25th : 1738/9 : Then was married at Middleborough Seth Howland and Lydia Cob both of Sd Town pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

May the : 4th 1739 : Then was Married at Middleborough Nathan Caswell and Hannah Shaw both of Middleborough pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

[p. 178] February the : 28th : 1739/40 : Then was Married at Middleborough Nathaniel Washburn of Bridgewater : and Mary Pratt of Middleborough pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

March the 3rd : 1739/40 : Then was married at Middleborough : Gershom Cob Junr: and Meriam Thomas Junr: both of Sd Town pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

August ye : 11th : 1740 : Then was married at Middleborough Manasseh Donham of the Town of Plimouth : and Sarah Hanks of Middleborough pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

August the : 26th : 1740 : Then was Married at Middleborough : William Lyon and Martha Knowlton both of Middleborough pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

September the : 1st : 1740 : Then was married at Middleborough Benjam Washburn the 3rd : and Zerviah Packard both of Bridgewater Pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

September the : 1st : 1740 : Then was married at Middleborough William Roach : and Mary Kingman both of Bridgwater pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

May : 13th : 1741 : Job Simmons of Freetown and Hannah Trewant of Middleborough : were then married by me . Benjamin Ruggles

July : 2nd : 1741 : Then Samuel Hayford and Hannah Reynolds both of Middleborough were Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

November : 12 : 1741 : Then I marryed Tom and Pegg negroes : belonging To Elkanah Leonard Esqr: of Middleborough Benjamin Ruggles

December : 10th : 1741 : Then Mr Robert Sprout and Mrs Hannah Southworth both of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

April 22 : 1742 Then Elisha Mayo Junr and Kathrine Reynolds both of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

April : 27th 1742 : Then Elijah Douglass and Phebe Taylor both of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

June : 3 : 1742 : Then Stephen Caswell and Mary Blackmer Both of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

(*To be continued*)

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 126*)

[p. 108] Elisha Baker of yarmouth and betsy Swain of Dennis Intend marriage Entered December the 29th 1797
Isaiah Nickerson and Keziah Nickerson both of Dennis Intend marriag Entered January 13th 1798
Jeptha Nickerson of Dennis and Deborah Baker of Nantucket Intend marriag Entered January 19th 1798
Eli Robbens of Dennis and Achsah Killey of harwich Intend marriage Entered January 19th 1798
Edmond Hall and Thankfull Croby both of Dennis Intend marriag Entered January 27th 1798
Francis Baker and Deborah Sears Both of Dennis Intend marriag Entered February 3 : 1798
Jonathan Nickerson of Dennis and mahitable Berrey of harwich Intend marriage Entered February the 3 : 1798
Venney Kelley and Esther howes both of Dennis Intend marriag Entered February the 9th 1798
Benjamin Howland J^r and Love Howland both of Dennis Intend marriage Entered February the 13 : 1798
Wiliam Burgis and Susannah Hall both of Dennis Intend marriag Entered February the 17 : 1798
Judah baker 3^d and mercy howes both of Dennis Intend marriage Entered 17 of February 1798
John Baxter and Zilpha Baxter both of Dennis Intend marriag Entered February 24th A D 1798
Wiliam Crowel J^r of Dennis and mercy Sears of harwich Intend marriage Entered February the 28th 1798
[p. 109] A Record of Deaths for the year 1793
Desire Howes daughter of paul Howes died 14^th Decem^r
Harden Nickerson and his wife Sukey . H. a record of the Births and Names of their Children as follows
Sallay wilden Nickerson born oct^r 21 : 1812
Susan Hallet Nickerson born April 3 . 1814
Ruth Baker Nickerson born 19 Feb^r 1815
Asenith Nickerson born Dec^r 21 1817
Adeline Nickeson born oct^r 23 . 1819
[p. 110] A Record of Deaths in the Town of Dennis in 1794.
Judah Baker of Dennis died 14 of April 1794 in the 89th year of his Age
Jan^y 10 a Child of David Wing^s died age^d 4 Days
Jan^r 14 1794 Richard Chase died aged 80
April 27 1794 Sally Howes died age^d 21
June — a . Childe of Seth Kelley died

June 14 a Childe of Jonthan Covel
Oc^{r} 13 . a Daugter of Nathaniel Sears Ju^{r}
No^{r} 3 1794 Seth Howes^{s} Son Seth Age^{d} 9 . years
A Record of the Deaths in the Town of Dennis in the Year 1795.
Jan^{r} 25 The Widow Mary Baker aged 83 Years.
Feb^{r} 11 Marcy Baker aged 34 Years.
18 Lemuel Howes aged 85 Years.
March 5 Reuben Baker died aged 77 Years.
5 A Child of Christopher Sears aged 2½ Years.
18 Thomas Newcomb in the 61^{t} Year of his Age.
22 A Child of Sparrow Howes aged 12 Months.
23 Desire Clap aged 76 Years.
April 28 Joseph Howland aged 20 Years.
June 30 Widow Thankfull Howes aged 76.
July 10 Nath^{l} Hall's Son Nathl. aged 5 Years.
19 Benjamin Hall's Child 8 Months Old.
August 1 Widow Margery Higgins aged 69 Years.
30 Zacheus Hall aged 63 Years.
Sept^{r} 17 Samuel Chapman's Child in its 17th Month.
25 Isaiah Baker aged 56
Oct^{r} 12 Widow Dorcas Baker aged
[p. 111] Oct^{r} 16 A son of Silvanus Nickerson in his 3^{d} Year.
30 Reuben Crowel's Son John in his 14th Year.
Nov^{r} 26 Ebenezer Crowel aged 23 Years.
29 Irene Daughter of Reuben Crowel aged 15 Years.
29 An Infant of Isaiah Howes.
Decr. 26 Thomas Crowel's wife aged 72 Years.
A Record of the Deaths in the Town of Dennis in the year 1796
Jan^{r} 12 1796 died . Jonthan Killey aged 16
: 13 Zachariah Sears . in his 90 yr
23 . Joshua Hall Drowned at Sea
Feb^{r} 15 Widow Tabitha Crowell Aged 77
April 26 Shubael Baker age^{d} . 87
5 Cap^{t} Samuel Chapman at Demerarer March 30 . 1796
March 30 Day 1796 In 32 Year of his age
June 10 Thomas Howes
August 1 Ebenezer Howes
14 . Nelle Nickerson
Sep^{r} 9 John Stone Aged 14
28 A Child of Jo' Baker Ag. 14 d
Oc^{r}. 12 Edmund Sears Aged 85
Nov^{r} 9 Widow Molly Chapmans, Child
12 Selvanus Crowells Child
18 Levi Nickesons Child
26 Eleazer Nickerson aged 47
Dc^{r} 13 Cap^{t} Sparrow Howes Drowned
16 Hannah Howes
16 a Child of Isaiah Howes
20 James Nickersons Child

26 David Horton Son of Dc^r^ Horton
Jan^r^ 9 Ruhamah Bassett widow age 81
[p. 112] a Record of Deaths in year 1797
august 21 Desire the wife of Reuben tayler
Janu^r^ 15 : 1796 Aaron Crowel in his 86^th^ year of his age
october 2^d^ 1798 marey Sears wife of Zac^h^ Sears age 75
march 20^th^ 1797 hannah burgis wife of wiliam burges in 65^th^
April 1789 Nathan Sears aged 22 year and 10 months att St Estatia westindies
August 24^th^ 1797 Lydia Eldredge 65^th^ year

(*To be continued*)

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(*Continued from page 184*)

Monday y^e^ 2^nd^ of Oct^r^ 1758

This Day we Had a Training & also a Muster at David Palmer's — at Night I was Down at Pride's — They Chose off^rs^ in y^t^ Company That Day — Jos^h^ Williams was Chose Cap^t^, Zebadiah Andrus L^t^, & Elijah Brewster Ens^n^ — I was there Som time in y^e^ Evening, Hered M^r^ Yeamons Sing &c —

y^e^ 3^rd^ Nathan Brewster & Paul Pride was at Father's, Dilla & I went with them to y^e^ Landing where we Lit of Benj^n^ Ephraim & Ebenezer Brewsters, then went with them Down to Capt: Leffingwell's where I Se Capt: Elisha Lothrop who Lately Came from Fort-Edward, He Gave Me a Vary Perticular account of Walter Fitch's Being Sick There &c — This afternoon there was a Great Hors Rais on y^e^ Great Plain . for a Large wager . y^e^ Horses y^t^ Run Belongd to Park Woodward & Hemsted Minor — After this Rais & Many others were over we Set out to Com Home Staid Som Time at Land Lord Beckuses & Rid through the River in y^e^ Night & then Parted with our Company — This Day I Heard of y^e^ Death of Jos^h^ Giddings who Died at Lime on His Passage Home

y^e^ 4^th^ Was a Fast in this Plais In y^e^ Forenoon we Heard M^r^ Throop From Psalm 31^st^ 19^th^ — In y^e^ Afternoon M^r^ Johnson from Esther 6^th^ 13^th^ &c — The Evening following I Had Som Discorce with Timothy Pirkins &c —

y^e^ 5^th^ There was a Great Frost This Day I was at Raising y^e^ Bridg again . & Toard Night was Down at y^e^ Landing, Had Som Discorc with Lieu^t^ Breed &c.

(*To be continued*)

INDEX OF PERSONS

ABLETHAUT, William, 76
ACKANOOTUS, indian, 233, 234
ADAMS, ADDAMS, ADAMES } ——, 180
Ellen, 83
Frances, 86
James, 86
Joshua, 31
Mary, 31
ADFORD, Henry, 85
Tamson, 85
AINSWORTH, ——, 152
AKINS, Frances E., 63
AKITUMBA, indian, 231
ALDEN, ——, 82, 102, 141
Abigail, 251
Elizabeth, 86
John, 61–64, 127, 190–192
Lydia, 250
Mary, 250
ALDERSON, Victor C., 63
ALEXANDER, mrs. Charlton H., 61
ALLEN, ALLIN, ALLYN } Amelia D., 160
Anna, 235
Bethiah, 235
Betsy, 158
Braddock P., 235
Ebenezer, 158, 160
Elisha, 235
Elizabeth, 205
Freeman, 235
Freeman D., 235
Hannah, 160
James, 55, 205
John, 95, 235
John G., 235
Joseph, 207, 235
Lucy, 235
Lydia, 235
Mary, 207
Mercy, 252
Milford, 158
Olive, 235
Paine, 235
Patience, 125
Rebecca, 235
Rosanna, 235
Ruth, 235
Samuel, 235
ALLEN, etc., *cont'd*
Seth, 235
Tabitha, 125
Thomas, 235
William, 125, 235
Winthrop B., 126
ALLERTON, Isaac, 61, 63, 191, 192
Mary, 61, 191, 192
Remember, 63
AMES, see also EAMES
Bethiah, 241
Elijah, 241
Eugene C., 241
John T., 241
Luceanna, 241
Lucy, 241
Priscilla W., 241
Robert, 241
Sarah, 241
Sumner, 241
ANDERSON, John, 76
Mehitable, 76
Suphea, 76
ANDRUS, Solomon, 180
Zebadiah, 256
ANNABLE, Ann, 86
Anthony, 86
Hannah, 86
Sarah, 84
AREY, ARY, ARYE } Abigail, 124
Anthony, 125
Henry, 107
Joseph, 108
Mercy, 163
Phebe, 91
Rebecca, 91
Richard, 210, 211
Sarah, 125
Silvanus, 213
Sukey, 92
Thomas, 91, 92, 107, 108, 163
ARNOLD, ——, 72, 158
Benedict, 39, 232
ASPENDELO, Bethiah, 125
Manuel, 125
ASPINWALL, Clarence A., 192
ASTEN, ——, 82
Hannah, 55
ATHERTON, Humphrey, 96
ATKINS, Apphia, 163

ATKINS, *cont'd*
Bethiah, 30
Carmi, 165
Hope, 76
James, 211
James L., 197
Joanna C., 197
Joseph, 107, 163, 165, 185
Joshua, 27
Mary, 27
Sally, 163
Susanna, 30
Tabitha, 31
ATKINSON, Edward E., 61
ATTAQUAMPOCKE, indian, 233, 234
ATWOOD } ——, 101, 135, 137
ATTWOOD }
Azubah, 76
Barnabas, 101, 136–141
Bethiah, 30
Christopher, 209, 210
David, 76, 94, 190
Deborah, 76
Ebenezer, 185, 214, 216
Eleazer, 184–186
Elisha, 93
Ephraim, 30
Freeman, 164
Gideon, 93
James, 210
John, 91
Joseph, 76
Lucy, 93
Lydia, 167
Martha, 137
Mary, 139
Mary L., 63
Mercy, 164
Molly, 93
Nehemiah, 164
Phebe S., 90
Polly, 76
Rebecca, 101
Rhoda, 135
Robert, 137
Sabrina, 94, 164
Sarah, 31, 136
Sears, 76
Solomon, 167
Stevens, 90, 91, 101, 135, 137
Susanna, 31
Tabitha, 138
Thankful F., 141
Timothy, 31
William, 209
AUSTIN, see ASTEN
AVERY, Jane, 197
Job, 197
Park, 181
AWAMPOCKE, indian, 233, 234
BACKUS } ——, 181, 256
BECKUS }
Manson F., 190
BACON, Charles, 168
David, 168
Edward, 108
Jacob, 168
John, 52
Jonathan, 249
Mary, 168
Oliver, 168
Samuel, 168
Thomas, 168
BAGNALL } Benjamin, 112, 173
BAGNELL }
Elizabeth, 112, 173
Hannah, 112, 173
Nicholas S., 112
Richard, 112, 173
Sarah, 112
BAILEY } ——, 181
BALEY }
John, 138, 184
mrs. Joseph A., 62
BAKER }
BACOR } ——, 81, 255
BECA }
Abigail, 15, 93, 124
Abijah, 93
Alden S., 241
Alexander, 18
Anna, 18, 123
Anthony, 159, 236
Arethusa, 159
Barnabas, 29, 125
Benoni, 93, 94, 163, 164
Bethiah, 18, 123
Betsey, 125, 254
Caroline, 241
Charles, 241, 242, 245
Crowell, 159
Cushing, 241
David, 15, 121, 125
Dean, 164
Deborah, 254
Diadama, 124
Dorcas, 255
Ebenezer, 125
Edward, 121, 125
Elisha, 254
Eliza, 18
Elizabeth, 15, 28, 235, 236
Elmira, 121
Francis, 85, 254
Frederic, 235
Freeman, 126
Gene, 121
Gorham, 18, 123, 236
Hannah, 159
Heman, 236

BAKER, etc., *cont'd*
Henry, 124
Hephzibah, 124
Isaac, 125
Isabel, 85
Isaiah, 15, 255
Jairus, 15
James, 159
Jane, 121, 235, 236
John, 125
John A., 15
Jo', 255
Joseph, 15, 235, 236, 241
Joshua, 93, 241, 242
Josiah, 159
Judah, 18, 254
Kimball, 18
Luke, 124
Mary, 15, 94, 121, 125, 159, 255
Mary A., 14, 60
Mehitable, 29, 124
Mercy, 254, 255
Meribah, 236
Miriam, 241, 242, 245
Molly, 15
Nancy, 18
Nathan, 235, 236
Nelly, 121
Obadiah, 93
Olive, 241
Orren S., 159
Patience, 121, 125
Paulina, 18
Phebe, 124
Polly, 18, 121, 126, 236
Priscilla, 124
Rebecca, 121, 236
Reuben, 255
Rhoda, 125
Richard, 124, 213
Ruth J., 242
Sally, 124
Sarah, 241, 242
Scotto, 126
Seth, 124
Shubael, 255
Shubael S., 236
Sidney, 15
Susanna, 126
Thankful, 121, 124, 125
Theophilus, 124
Thomas, 28
Vickery, 163
William, 241, 242
William H., 159
Winthrop S., 18
Zadock, 18, 123
BALDWIN } ——, 82
BALDWAIN }
mrs. Frederic A. R., 128
BALLARD, Benjamin, 214
BANGS }
BANGES } ——, 38, 99
BANG }
Abijah, 140
Allen, 15
Anna, 57
Anne, 124
Barna, 15
Barnabas, 15, 57, 100
Becca H., 15
Betsey, 137
Chipman, 56, 57
Content, 140
David, 58, 69, 98
Deborah, 56, 57, 99, 136
Desire, 139
Ebenezer, 57, 76, 99–101, 136, 137
Elijah, 56
Elizabeth, 55, 136, 140
Elkanah, 37, 99, 102
Eunice, 58, 69
Eunice B., 15
Ezekiel, 101
Franklin, 64
Hannah, 15, 39
Heman, 38
Huldah, 125, 139
James, 38, 39, 98
Jane, 76
John, 57, 141
John D., 140
Jonathan, 15, 68, 70, 99, 101, 135, 136
Joseph, 15
Joshua, 101
Joshua B., 15
Lemuel, 71
Levinah, 38
Lydia, 102
Mary, 38
Mary B., 15
Mehitable, 139
Melatiah, 69
Olive, 102
Perez, 57
Phebe, 15, 68–70
Rebecca, 15, 56, 57, 140
Reuben, 38
Rhoda, 37
Richard, 76
Ruth, 57
Sally, 140
Samuel, 57, 69
Sarah, 99, 140
Seth, 37, 56, 57, 100
Seymour, 140
Silvanus, 57
Solomon, 56
Susanna, 99, 101, 102

BANGS, etc., *cont'd*
Thankful, 135
Willard, 99
Zenas, 15
BANNING, Kendall, 191
BARBER, Charles, 242
Elcy T., 242
John C., 242
BARDEN, Deborah, 252
BARNABY, BARNEBE } Ruth, 206
Stephen, 206
BARNARD, Benjamin, 242
Elizabeth, 242
BARNES, BARNS, BRANES } ——, 166
Benjamin, 166
Corban, 201
Dorcas, 201
Elizabeth, 166, 207
Elkanah, 201
Hannah, 201
James, 114, 166
John, 83, 201, 206
Joseph, 166
Lemuel, 201
Lucy, 166
Lydia, 206
Mary, 83, 166, 201, 205, 206
Peter W., 166
Samuel D., 61
Sarah, 114, 166
Seth, 166
William, 166
BARROWS, BARROW, BAROW } ——, 166
Coombs, 5
Deborah, 203
Desire, 171
Elisha, 169
Elizabeth, 171
George, 206
Isaac, 171
Joanna, 5
Lucy, 171
Lurany, 171
Lydia, 169
Patience, 169, 206
Ruth, 207
Samuel, 171
Thankful, 169
Willis, 171
Zaccheus, 169
BARSTOW, BERSTOW } Joseph, 45
BARTLETT, BARTLET } ——, 166, 199
Abigail, 166, 173, 174, 200
BARTLETT, etc., *cont'd*
Andrew, 174
Benjamin, 200, 204
Betty, 35
Ebenezer, 115
Elizabeth, 35, 199, 200
Hannah, 166, 174, 199, 200
James, 200
Jenny, 166
Jerusha, 35, 166
John, 166, 174, 200
Joseph, 35, 200, 205
Josiah, 115
Judah, 200
Lewis, 166
Lothrop, 199
Lydia, 35, 115, 200, 205
Margaret, 199
Maria, 166
Mary, 115, 166, 174, 206
Nathaniel, 115, 173, 174
Priscilla, 200
Rebecca, 115, 207
Robert, 115, 204, 205
Samuel, 115, 199, 200
Sarah, 166, 200, 204–207
Silvanus, 35
Solomon, 200
Susanna, 174
Thomas, 173
William, 35, 200
Zaccheus, 35
BASCOM, Charles, 91
Jonathan, 90, 162
Nabby, 165
Rebecca, 165
Timothy, 165
BASSETT, BASSET, BASSITT } ——, 236, 237, 239
Almira H., 236
Benjamin, 90
Cordelia, 236
Cyrene S., 236
Daniel, 224, 236
Deborah, 236
Ebenezer, 224
Elisha, 123
Elizabeth, 148
Hannah, 16
Heman, 159
Horace J., 16
John, 159, 224
Jonathan, 16
Joseph, 90, 224
Josephine, 236
Joshua, 224
Mary, 123
Mehitable, 250
Nathan, 148, 224

BASSETT, etc., *cont'd*
Rocksa, 16
Ruhamah, 256
Samuel, 224
Sarah, 224
Seth F., 236
Seth P., 236
Susanna, 224
Thankful, 224
William, 236
BATES, BATE } David, 115
Elizabeth, 115
mrs. George C., 63
Joanna, 115, 251
Joseph, 115
Lydia, 115
Mary B., 63
Mercy, 251
Samuel, 115
BAXTER, Abigail, 124
Catharine, 124
Chalana, 15
Desire, 222, 223, 226
Edward, 124
Elizabeth, 125, 222, 226, 247, 248
Freeman, 15
Hannah, 226
Hezekiah, 222
Isaac, 222
Isaiah, 124
Jane, 15
Jedidah, 15
Jenny, 222, 226
John, 222, 223, 226, 254
Jonathan, 15
Joseph, 222
Josiah, 15
Mary, 123
Obed, 123
Prince, 226
Prudence, 15
Richard, 226, 247, 248
Samuel, 222, 247
Sarah, 222
Shubael, 222, 226, 248
Sylvester, 127
Temperance, 222
Thankful, 226, 247, 248
Thomas, 15, 222, 226
Zilpha, 254
BEADLE, Joseph, 84
Rachel, 84
BEALE, BEELS } Asa, 171
Elizabeth, 172
John, 172
Margaret, 172
Martha, 85
Mary, 172
BEALE, etc., *cont'd*
Rhoda, 171, 172
Sarah, 172
Susanna, 171, 172
BEARSE, BEARS, BERCE, BIRS } Abigail, 76
Elizabeth, 29
Ezra, 76
Jonathan, 29
Ruth, 29
Simeon, 76
BEE, George B., 236
Isaac, 236
John, 59
Mary E., 236
Mercy, 59, 236
Patience E., 236
BELTON, captain, 180
BENNET, Cornelius, 4
Deborah, 252
Elinor, 250
Hannah, 4
Isaac, 249
Joanna, 251
Mary, 249, 251
Mercy, 4, 5
Nehemiah, 4, 5
Patience, 5
Peter, 251
Priscilla, 251
Ruth, 4
Sarah, 251
William, 4
BENT, Elizabeth, 249
BERRY, BERREY, BEREY } ——, 37, 135, 136, 139
Abraham, 140
Anna, 137
Barna, 140
Benjamin, 37, 100, 101, 136, 137
David, 135
Elisha, 37
Eunice, 141
Experience, 135
Hannah, 101, 140, 147, 148
Hannah W., 140
Isaac, 140
Issacher, 140
Jonathan, 135, 136, 139, 140
Joshua, 140
Judah, 125, 136, 137
Lemuel, 136
Lydia, 137
Mary, 135
Mehitable, 140, 254
Mercy, 100
Olive, 123, 140

Berry, etc., *cont'd*
Polly, 136
Pristy, 140
Rebecca, 140
Rhoda, 136
Samuel, 136
Scotoway, 140
Susanna, 125
Thankful, 147
Theophilus, 101
Willis S., 140
Zobeth, 123
Besse, Benjamin, 202
David, 202
Elizabeth, 202
Martha, 202
Mary, 202
Nehemiah, 202
Samuel, 202
Thankful, 202
Bill, Edward L., 127
Billings, ——, 180
Increase, 180
Billington / Billenton } Abigail, 33, 207
Christian, 83
Content, 33
Francis, 33, 83, 207
Isaac, 3
Jemima, 33
Joseph, 33
Mary, 3
Mercy, 33
Sarah, 33
Seth, 3
Bishop / Bushop } Alice, 86
mrs. Barzilla P., 191
Dorcas, 35
Ebenezer, 35
Jonathan, 35
Mary, 35
Presbury, 35
Richard, 86
Blackmer / Blackmur } Betsey, 25
John, 25
Mary, 253
Phebe, 206
Blanchard, Cyrus, 236
mrs. James A., 61
Blasdel, mrs. Elijah S., 62
Blossome, Ann, 83
Thomas, 83
Bock, Esther, 76
Bond, Henry, 61
Bonney, Mehitable, 207
William, 207
Bonum / Bonam } Elizabeth, 204
Bonum, etc., *cont'd*
George, 86, 155, 204
Ruth, 86
Sarah, 86
Boreman, Hannah, 86
Thomas, 86
Bosworth / Boiworth } Benjamin, 40
David, 207
Hannah, 207
Mercy, 207
Bourne / Bourn / Burne / Boorne / Burn } ——, 249
Ann, 85
Bridget, 148
Dulsina, 150
Elizabeth, 84
Hannah, 205
John, 48, 242
Lucy, 48
Martha, 242
Mercy, 55
Newcomb, 150
Olive, 242
Proctor, 242
Silvanus, 55
Temperance, 242
Thomas, 242
William, 242
Bower, Ruth, 85
Bowman, see also Boreman
George Ernest, 1, 7, 19, 50, 83, 94, 102
Boiworth, see Bosworth
Bradford, ——, 32
Abigail, 32
Abner, 168
Alice, 232, 233
Anna, 32
Bathsheba, 168
Bathshua, 112
Benjamin, 168
Deborah, 32
Elijah, 32
Elisha, 112, 168
Elizabeth, 32
Ephraim, 32
Hannah, 112, 205
Ichabod, 168
Israel, 167, 207
John, 205, 207
Joseph, 75, 112
Joshua, 168
Laurana, 112
Lusanna, 32
Mercy, 205
Nehemiah, 112
Rebecca, 207

BRADFORD, *cont'd*
Ruth, 167
Samuel, 205
Sarah, 167, 207
Silvanus, 112
William, 1, 61, 62, 126–128, 143–145, 190–192, 233
BRADSTREET, colonel, 183
BRADY } ——, 211
BRADE }
BRAINARD, mrs. Ira DeW., 191
BRANCH, Experience, 113
John, 113
Lydia, 113
Mercy, 113
Thankful, 113
Thomas, 113
BRAND, Thomas, 40
BRAY, Thomas, 248
BRAYLEY, Alice, 252
BRECK, ——, 81
BREED, lieutenant, 256
BREWSTER, ——, 181, 182
Amos, 182, 183
Benjamin, 256
Daniel, 183
Ebenezer, 256
Elijah, 256
Ephraim, 256
Hannah, 168
Joseph, 183
Love, 62, 64, 83, 128, 191
Mary, 86
Nathan, 183, 256
Sarah, 83
William, 19, 62–64, 127, 128, 191
Wrestling, 168
BRICK, ——, 81
BRIGGS } Bathsheba, 208
BRIGS }
Daniel, 236
Deborah, 76
Ephraim, 76, 77
James, 236
John, 207
Patia, 236
Ruth, 207
Walter, 40–44
BRIMHORN, Mary, 251
Silvanus, 251
BRISTOL, mrs. Edgar H., 127
BROADBROOKS, Ebenezer, 236
Lydia, 236
BROOKS, ——, 237, 239
Calvin B., 237
Charles H., 237
Clementine G., 237
Cynthia D., 237
Ebenezer, 237
Hannah M., 237
BROOKS, *cont'd*
Harriet C., 237
Obed, 237
Sally, 237
Seth, 237
Sidney, 237
Tamesin, 237
BROOMAN, Mary, 250
BROUGHTON, Thomas, 87–89
BROW, Reuben, 213
BROWN } George, 211, 212, 215
BROWNE }
BROW }
John, 83, 213, 230, 231
Martha, 200
Mary, 84, 200
Peter, 62, 127
Phebe, 83
Priscilla, 200
Rebecca, 200
Reuben, 213
Robert, 200
William, 185
BRYANT } Bathsheba, 208
BRIANT }
Elizabeth, 205
John, 207
Lydia, 204
Mary, 207
Mehitable, 205
Mercy, 206
Stephen, 144, 145, 208
BUCK, see also BOCK
Abigail, 205
Benjamin, 77
Isaac, 30
John, 31, 206
Lettice, 30
Roxanna, 77
Sarah, 206
BUCKLAND, William, 39, 40
BUMPAS, James, 250
Rachel, 250
Rebecca, 250
BURGESS } Asenath, 238
BURGES }
BURGIS }
BURGE }
BURG }
Azubah, 237
David, 136
Elizabeth, 237
Erastus B., 237, 238
Hannah, 237, 238, 256
Huldah, 237
Jacob, 138, 238
James, 238
Jonathan, 237, 238
Joshua, 237, 238
Laura A., 238

BURGESS, etc., *cont'd*
Lauretta, 238
Lemuel, 55
Lewis, 238
Mary, 238
Mehitable, 238
Mercy, 55, 57, 102, 136
Michael, 237
Molly, 138
Moses, 238
Olive, 237, 238
Phebe, 238
Philip, 238
Rebecca, 238
Reuben, 238
Rhoda, 238
Ruth, 238
Samuel, 57
Sarah, 102
Seth, 238
Stephen, 237, 238
Susanna, 254
Theophilus, 238
Thomas, 237–239
Warren, 237, 238
William, 254, 256
BURNHAM, Rufus B., 191
BURROWS, John, 180
Samuel, 180
BUSH, Allen S., 63
BUSHNELL, William R., 191
BUTLER, BUTTLER } Amos, 101
James, 238
Lydia, 238
Mehitable, 68, 70
Patrick, 68, 70
Zidon, 238

CAHOON, COHOON } Azubah, 159
Cynthia, 2
Crosby, 159
Fanny, 159
Gamaliel, 159
James, 187–189
Reuben T., 2
Seth, 2
CALDWELL, Ada B., 62
CALHOON, Darius Y., 238
Fanny, 238
Sylvanus, 238
Sylvanus B., 238
CALVERT, mrs. William F., 62
CAMP, Frances, 63
CANNEDY, KANADY, KANEDY } ——, 181
Anna, 251
Hannah, 206
CANNEDY, etc., *cont'd*
John, 251
CANNON, Elizabeth, 252
John, 252
Philip, 252
Ruth, 252
Sarah, 252
CAREW, Elizabeth, 86
John, 86
CARLOW, Hannah, 124
Jacob, 124
CARTEE, Benjamin, 111
Elizabeth, 111
CARTER, C. A., 242
Judith, 242
CARTWRITE, Mercy, 30
Thomas, 30
CARVER, ——, 173
Cyrus W., 238
David, 242
Dorothy, 173
Elizabeth, 169
James, 173
John, 173, 205
Joshua, 242
Josiah, 173
Mary, 169, 205
Mercy, 173
Nathaniel, 173
Robert, 169
Sarah, 242
Sarah T., 242
CASH, Patience, 239
Reuben, 31
Samuel, 239
Zeruiah, 31
CASWELL, Hannah, 253
Mary, 253
Nathan, 253
Stephen, 253
CAWTHERS, mrs. Robert, 128
CHANDLER, Deborah W., 242
Desire, 242
John W., 242
Jonathan, 242
Lydia, 83
Olive, 242
Rhoda, 242
Thomas, 242
CHAPMAN, ——, 255
Abraham, 17
Edwin N., 191
mrs. Francis A., 63
Hannah, 17
James, 17
John, 17
Molly, 255
Nathan, 17
Reuben, 17
Ruth, 17

CHAPMAN, *cont'd*
Sally, 17
Samuel, 255
CHASE, CHACE, CHAISE, CHAS } Barnabas, 223
Bassett, 159
Benjamin, 124
Bethany, 125
Catharine, 124
Charity, 223
Daniel, 239
Desire, 223
Elizabeth, 59, 124
Ella P., 127
Hannah, 152, 223, 239
Hezekiah, 223
Hope, 159
Huldah, 239
Isaac, 223
Jabez, 124
Jason, 124
Job, 159
John, 147, 224
Joseph, 125
Joshua S., 159
Josiah, 159
Judah, 223
Lot, 223
Lovey, 123
Mary, 223
Mehitable, 124, 223
Mercy, 224
Nathaniel, 223
Obadiah, 223
Ozias, 159
Phebe, 159
Polly, 159
Richard, 159, 254
Sarah, 125
Sears, 159
Susanna, 125
Susan S., 239
Tabitha, 124
Temperance, 223
Thankful, 147, 159, 223, 224
Thomas S., 239
Whitman, 159
Ziba, 159
CHAUNCYE, Charles, 96
Ichabod, 96
Isaac, 96
CHILTON, James, 62, 64
Mary, 62, 64
CHIPMAN, John, 65, 66
Priscilla, 167
Seth, 167
CHOAT, ——, 184
CHUBB, Cyrene S., 239
CHUBB, *cont'd*
David, 239
David H., 239
Marie J., 239
CHUBBUCK, CHUBUCK, CHUBOCK } Alice, 34
Benjamin, 34
Jonathan, 34
Martha, 34
Mary, 34
Nathaniel, 34
Sarah, 34
Susanna, 34
CHURCHILL, CHURCHELL, CHURCHALL, CHURCHL } Abigail, 207
Amaziah, 113
Bethiah, 113
Desire, 207
Ebenezer, 113
Elkanah, 113
Hannah, 86
Henry, 203
John, 86, 113, 204, 207
mrs. Levi P., 190
Lydia, 204
Maria, 113
Mary, 203
Rebecca, 204
Susanna, 113
William, 204
CHURCHMAN, Ann, 85
CLAPP, CLAP } Desire, 255
Samuel, 2
Temperance, 55
Waitstill, 249
CLARK, CLARKE, CLERK } ——, 36, 37, 82, 111
Abiah, 203
Abigail, 38, 70, 138, 172, 205
Abraham, 136
Adino P., 135
Alice, 84, 86
Alvan, 100, 123
Andrew, 55, 57, 137, 239
Ann, 172
Asaph, 136
Atherton, 140
Barnabas, 38, 100, 101, 136–139
Barne, 140
mrs. Bertrand R., 62
Bethiah, 57
Betty, 140
Charlotte, 138
Content, 57
Daniel, 29, 38, 101

CLARK, etc., *cont'd*
David, 57, 239
Desire, 101, 140
Ebenezer, 39, 57
Edward, 98, 99, 102
Eleanor, 148
Elisha, 37–39, 99, 100, 139
Elizabeth, 100, 111, 205
Elvin, 100
Faith, 83
Fanny, 140
Fessenden, 38, 137
Frances, 55
George, 84
Hannah, 32, 39, 59, 98, 101, 203
Henry H., 137
Hitty, 138
Huldah, 38, 59, 99
Isaac, 59
Isaiah, 137
Israel, 111
James, 38, 101, 135–138, 140, 172
mrs. James T., 128
Jerusha, 38, 39
Joanna, 207
John, 39, 148, 172
Joshua, 38, 136
Josiah, 37, 111
Kimball, 39, 59, 99, 137, 138, 140
Lucretia, 135
Lucy, 32
Lurany, 32
Lydia, 102, 140
Mark, 38, 141
Mary, 32, 58, 69, 123
Mehitable, 38, 66, 101, 137
Mercy, 138
Meribah, 172
Miriam, 140
Nathan, 38, 99, 101
Nathaniel, 38, 70, 99–101, 136, 137, 140
Olive, 38, 99, 141
Perez, 136
Phebe, 100
Priscilla, 39
Rebecca, 172
Reliance, 59
Reuben, 38, 39, 101
Rhoda, 139
Roland, 38, 139–141
Sally B., 139
Samuel, 32, 37
Sarah, 32, 98, 99, 136, 137, 140, 207, 239
Scotoway, 137, 140
Scotto, 38, 39, 68, 136, 138, 141, 148
Seth, 59
Solomon, 140, 141
Sparrow, 141

CLARK, etc., *cont'd*
Susanna, 139, 205
Tabitha, 100
Thankful, 38, 68, 111, 138, 140, 148
Thomas, 36, 37, 39, 98, 100, 101, 135, 138, 205
Tully, 139
William, 38, 136, 203
Zenas, 38
CLEAMENT, ——, 82
CLEARE, Abigail, 84
George, 84
COBB } Abigail, 139
COB }
Barnabas, 37
Bethiah, 101
Ebenezer, 116, 206
Eleazer, 139
Elijah, 98
Eunice, 139
Gershom, 253
Hannah, 104, 116
Jabez, 172
Joanna, 251
John, 3, 5, 172, 204
Judith, 100
Keziah, 139
Lucy, 116
Lydia, 116, 253
Mary, 3, 5, 98, 100, 101, 116
Mercy, 206
Miriam, 253
Nathan, 251
Nathaniel, 116
Rachel, 204
Rebecca, 139
Reliance, 99
Reuben, 108
Rowland, 116
Ruth, 116
Samuel, 116
Sarah, 101, 112, 172
Scotto, 37, 98–101
Seth, 112
Silvanus, 172
Susanna, 3
COHOON, see CAHOON
COKSON, John, 213
COLE } ——, 93, 163, 164
COOLE }
Abiel, 92
Abigail, 92
Daniel, 211
Dorothy, 57
Eleazer, 68
Elizabeth, 90, 203, 204
Ephraim, 32, 204
Hannah, 68
Hitty, 163
Hugh, 204

COLE, etc., *cont'd*
James, 20, 228, 230
Jesse, 90
Job, 83
Johanna, 68
Jonathan, 164
Joshua, 93
Martha, 206
Mercy, 93
Polly, 93
Rebecca, 32, 83, 204
Ruth, 58
Sally, 93
Samuel, 20
Sarah, 32
Seth, 93
Stephen, 23
Tabitha, 68
COLEMAN, COLMAN } ——, 164
Joseph, 44
Sally, 164
COLLIER, COLLYER, COLLYARE, COLLIARE, COLIER } Elizabeth, 84
Mary, 83
Rebecca, 83
Sarah, 83
William, 87–89
COLLINS, COLLINGS } Bethiah, 103, 239
Betsey, 194
Cyrenius, 30
Holdridge O., 192
Jesse, 194
John, 77
Jonathan, 239
Joseph, 77
Patience, 77
Rebecca, 30
Richard, 103
Samuel, 77
Seth, 77, 239
Sirenias, 30
Tenney, 77
COMSTOCK, Louis H., 63
mrs. Mayo M., 62
mrs. Seth C., 128
CONANT, CONNANT, CONET } Charles, 35
Elizabeth, 35
George, 35
Mary, 35
Susanna, 249
COOKE, COOK } ——, 179
Abigail, 171
Asa, 33
COOKE, etc., *cont'd*
Charles, 171
Elizabeth, 83, 139, 169, 204
Francis, 61, 62, 64, 83, 127, 128, 191, 192, 204
Hester, 86
Jacob, 33, 64
James, 184
Jane, 136
Jenny, 139
Jesse, 33
John, 44, 83, 169, 191
Jonathan T., 140
Joseph, 135, 136
Josias, 83, 142
Martha, 203
Mary, 33, 64, 86
Mercy, 135, 169
Nathaniel, 136, 137, 171
Paul, 169
Phebe, 33
Robert, 136, 169, 171
Sarah, 83, 171, 205
Shubael, 136, 137, 139, 140
Silas, 169
Stephen, 33
Temperance, 135, 136
Thomas, 231, 232
Thomas M., 137
COOKSON, COKSON } John, 213
COOMBS, COMBS } Elizabeth, 205
Mary, 205
Samuel, 213
COOPER, Ann, 86
Hannah, 206
mrs. J. A., 63
Jane, 84
John, 83
Josephine B., 63
Lydia, 84
Polly, 163
Priscilla, 83
Richard, 206
Sukey, 93
William, 93, 163, 164
CORNISH, Benjamin, 202
Experience, 202
John, 202
Mercy, 202
Nathaniel, 202
Samuel, 202
Susanna, 202, 205
Thomas, 202
COTTON, Elizabeth, 205
John, 233
COULTER, mrs. Eugene C., 62
COVELL, COVEL, COVIL } ——, 255

COVELL, etc., *cont'd*
Abigail, 31, 124
Benjamin, 18, 124
Edward, 123
Elizabeth, 239
Ephraim, 185, 186, 188, 189, 208–217, 239
Huldah, 125
James, 27, 29–31, 107
Jerusha, 30
John, 125
Jonathan, 31, 123, 255
Joseph, 18
Joshua, 239
Levina, 123
Mary, 18, 28
Mercy, 28, 55, 57
Nathaniel, 30
Rhoda, 239
Ruth, 123, 239
Ruth S., 123
Sarah, 147, 148
Seth, 147, 148
Thomas, 28, 31, 239
COWING, Anna, 250
Caleb, 250
Elizabeth, 190
COX, mrs. Alexander B., 192
Charlotte, 126
CRANDALL, mrs. Ransom E., 192
CRANDON, Grace, 171
James, 171
Jean, 171
John, 171
Thomas, 171
CRAVATH, mrs. Erastus M., 62
CROADE / CROAD } Priscilla, 172, 220
Rachel, 172, 220
Thomas, 172, 220
CROCKER / CROOKER } Desire, 222
Mehitable, 55
CROSBY / CROSBEY / CROBY } ——, 100, 102, 135
Abiel, 101
Abijah, 99, 100
Anna, 99
Anthony, 135
Asaph G., 135
Asenath, 101
Azubah, 98
Barnabas, 100
Benjamin, 98
Bethiah, 137
Betty, 36, 38
Daniel, 58, 138
David, 126
David H., 137
CROSBY, etc., *cont'd*
Deborah, 99
Desire, 137
Ebenezer, 100, 102, 135–140
Edmund, 99, 135
Eleazer, 66, 70, 98, 147
Elisha, 37, 98–100, 135, 139
Elizabeth, 70, 94, 126, 138, 139, 147, 148
Enoch, 136
Esther, 67, 147
Eunice, 70, 99, 136
Francis, 165
Hannah, 94, 98, 99, 137
Heman, 36, 135, 137
Hester, 67, 147
Huldah, 135, 139
Isaac, 39, 98, 100, 102, 136, 138
Isaiah, 99, 101, 135, 138
James, 98, 100, 101
Jenny, 100
Jeremiah, 101
John, 102
Joseph, 94, 163, 165
Joshua, 98, 148
Josiah, 36, 38
Keziah, 57
Leander, 165
Lemuel, 100, 101, 136, 138
Lydia, 100, 148
Mark, 164
Mary, 37, 101, 137
Mehitable, 100, 140, 147
Mercy, 39, 71, 136
Moses, 98, 139
Nathaniel, 67, 70, 137, 163
Patia, 138
Patience, 66, 70, 135
Pede, 137
Phebe, 135, 137, 138
Prebe, 137
Prince, 101
Priscilla, 138
Rebecca, 67, 70, 102, 137
Reuben, 101, 102
Rhoda, 139
Ruth, 58, 139
Sarah, 100, 101
Seth, 102, 137, 138
Silvanus, 98, 100, 102, 136–138
Tabitha, 36, 39, 137
Thankful, 68, 99, 148, 254
Thomas, 19, 147, 148
Tully, 99, 137
William, 38, 71
Zaccheus, 135
Zeruiah, 101
CROWELL / CROWEL / CROW } ——, 160, 255

CROWELL, etc., *cont'd*
Aaron, 221, 256
Abner, 120
Anne, 123
Anson, 120
Bathsheba, 77, 227
Bethiah, 77, 78
Betsey, 77, 125
Betty, 221
Catharine, 124
Cynthia, 120
Daniel, 122
David, 77
David H., 77
Deliverance, 220
Ebenezer, 16, 123, 249, 255
Edmund, 122
Elizabeth, 37, 77, 205, 220
Ephraim, 221
Experience, 123, 221
Ezra, 77
Hallett, 77
Hannah, 122, 220, 221
Heman, 120
Irene, 255
Hezekiah, 16
Huldah, 125
Isaac, 124
Isaiah, 37
Jabez, 77
James, 37, 77
Jane, 16
Jeremiah, 221, 222
Jobey, 220
John, 16, 77, 220, 221, 255
Jonah, 77, 78
Jonathan, 249
Joseph, 221, 227
Joshua, 16
Judah, 120
Keziah, 16
Lucy, 16
Lydia, 77, 124
Mark S., 77
Mary, 37, 221
Mercy, 37, 122, 159, 160, 221, 254
Molly, 122, 125
Olive, 122
Paul, 122, 125
Prince, 122
Priscilla, 77
Rachel, 221
Rebecca, 77
Reliance, 221
Reuben, 255
Rhoda, 78, 120
Sally, 122, 124, 125
mrs. Samuel, 190
Sarah, 16, 227

CROWELL, etc., *cont'd*
Seth, 37, 248, 249
Shelden, 159, 160
Silvanus, 255
Stephen, 227
Susanna, 16, 125, 221
Tabitha, 16, 123, 125, 255
Temperance, 122
Tempy, 77
Thankful, 77
Thomas, 77, 249, 255
Thomas C., 77
Venney, 123
William, 65, 66, 122, 231, 254
CRYMBLE, CRIMBLE } Abigail, 111
Charles, 111
Elizabeth, 111
Holmes, 111
Murray H., 111
Phebe, 111
Quitton, 111
CUDBERT, see CUTBERT
CUDWORTH, captain, 87
James, 88, 89, 97
CURTIS, CURTICE } Francis, 207
Hannah, 168, 207
Lydia, 168
Mary, 168
Nathaniel, 168
Rebecca, 204
Zaccheus, 168
CUSHING, CUSHIN } Deborah, 207
mrs. Josiah N., 192
CUSHMAN, Eleazer, 205
Elizabeth, 203, 205
Elkanah, 203
Experience, 253
Isaac, 20, 207, 208
James, 173
Lydia, 173
Martha, 203
Mary, 208
Mercy, 20
Patience, 251
Rebecca, 207
Sarah, 84, 173, 207, 251
Seth W., 64
Susanna, 251
Thomas, 44, 75, 157
William, 251
CUTBERT, CUDBERT } Samuel, 143, 145, 146
CUTTLAR, Robert, 205
Sarah, 205

DAMON, DAMMAN } John, 43

DAMON, etc., *cont'd*
Jude, 194
Stanley W., 127
DANFORTH, Samuel, 155
DARLING, Benjamin, 173
John, 173
Jonathan, 173
Lydia, 173
Martha, 173
Mary, 173
Sarah, 173
DAVEY, DAVE } Deborah, 35
Robert, 35
Thomas, 35
DAVIS, DAVICE, DAVIES } mrs. Abner H., 127
Amelia D., 160
Anna B., 239
Ellen M., 239
Freeman, 160
Isaac, 36, 39, 71, 99
Jacob, 57, 70, 71, 147
Jane, 36
Keziah, 36, 57, 70, 71
Marah, 29
Mary, 71, 147
Nathan, 39
Polly, 126
Sarah, 99
Stephen G., 239
Susanna, 71
DEAN, DEANE } Elizabeth, 83
Rachel, 84
DELANO, DELANOE, DELLENO } Hester, 83
Philip, 83
Rebecca, 204
DEMING, ——, 184
John, 184
DENISON, Avery, 181
DENNIS, ——, 181
DE WAGER, mrs. Emmanuel A., 191
DEWSBERY, Hester, 83
DILL, Thomas, 210, 212
DILLINGHAM, DILINGHAM } Abigail, 58, 69
John, 71
Mehitable, 71
Rebecca, 55
DIMOCK, Joseph, 54
DOANE, DONE } ——, 214
Abigail, 28, 78, 91
Azariah, 90–93, 163, 164
Benjamin, 239, 240
Beriah, 91
DOANE, etc., *cont'd*
Bethana, 239
Betsey, 78
Betty, 163
Calvin, 239
Daniel, 160, 239, 240
Desire, 107
Elbiron, 239
Elijah, 239
Elisha, 185–189, 210, 212–216, 239, 240
Enoch R. M., 239
Esther A., 239
Hannah, 160
Heman, 91
Hezekiah, 216
Isaac K., 160
John, 232, 233
John N., 239
Joseph, 56, 70, 78, 107, 148, 240
Joshua, 90, 107
Julia F., 240
Keziah, 90
Lewis, 91
Lydia, 31, 58, 232, 240
Mary, 27, 29
Mehitable, 91, 240
Mercy, 78
Molly, 164
Nancy, 164
Nathaniel, 240
Nehemiah, 78
Polly, 164
Rhoda, 240
Rosanna, 239
Rosanna H., 239
Ruth, 239, 240
Sally, 94, 126, 240
Sarah, 78
Seth, 92
Simeon, 239
Tamesin, 163, 240
Timothy, 91, 94, 108, 163, 164
Valentine, 240
Zemira, 239, 240
DODGE, captain, 180
DOGGETT, DOGGET } ——, 115
Ebenezer, 115
Elizabeth, 115
John, 2, 115
Samuel, 115
DONICA, ——, 80–82
DOTY, DOTEY, DOTEN, DOTE, DOTTY } ——, 142
Abigail, 171
Edward, 83, 127, 145, 204

Doty, etc., *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 207
Experience, 171
Faith, 83
Isaac, 207
Jean, 170
John, 206
Josiah, 171
Lemuel, 171
Martha, 206, 207
Mary, 203, 207
Mehitable, 206
Patience, 171
Sarah, 171, 204, 206
Douglass, Elijah, 253
Phebe, 253
Downes, Downs } Benjamin B., 135
Edward, 248
Elizabeth, 248
Samuel, 248, 249
Shubael, 135
Tabitha, 125
William, 248, 249
Downey, Abigail, 240
Elizabeth B., 240
Nathan, 240
Drew, Lucy W., 152
Mary, 249
Dunham, Dunhame, Donham, Dounham, Downham } Abigail, 86, 112
Amos, 34
Barnabas, 112
Bathshua, 166
Charles, 34
Ebenezer, 112
Elisha, 166
Elizabeth, 166, 207, 251
Hannah, 34
James, 166
John, 112, 146
Joshua, 166
Josiah, 34
Lemuel, 251
Levi, 166
Lucy, 166
Lydia, 34, 250
Manasseh, 253
Mary, 34, 112, 203, 205
Mercy, 166
Micajah, 207
Moses, 112
Nathaniel, 205
Rebecca, 251
Ruth, 34
Samuel, 112, 203, 206
Sarah, 166, 205, 206, 253
Dunham, etc., *cont'd*
Stephen, 250
William, 112
Dunster, Abigail, 136
Catharine, 101
Hannah, 98, 140
Isaiah, 98, 100, 101, 136
Judith M., 99
Mary, 98, 100, 101, 136
Durfy, Mary, 171
Peleg, 171
Durke, captain, 81, 82, 179, 180
Durrell, Harold C., 60
Nathaniel, 60
Dyer, Robert, 240

Eames, see also Ames
——, 241
Abner, 243
Benjamin, 243
Benjamin J., 243
Isaac, 35
James, 243
Jonathan, 32, 35
Lydia, 32, 36
Margaret, 32
Rebecca, 35, 36
Ruth, 243
Thankful, 243
Eaton, Benjamin, 145, 205
Christian, 83
Ebenezer, 207
Francis, 5, 61, 250
Hannah, 207
Mary, 205
Mercy, 204
Rachel, 86
Rebecca, 207
Samuel, 61
Thankful, 5
Eddy, Bennet, 251
Fear, 252
Jedidah, 251
Joshua, 7
Lydia, 6, 7, 250
Moses, 251
Nathan, 6
Samuel, 6, 7, 250
Susanna, 7
Edson, Mary F., 190
Elcock, Ann, 86
Elderkin, ——, 82
Eldredge, Eldrege, Eldridge, Eldridg, Eldrige, Eldrig, Eldred, Eldrid } ——, 136

ELDREDGE, etc., *cont'd*
Benjamin W., 59
Daniel, 123
Datey, 28
David, 136
Deborah, 29
Dinah, 123
Ebenezer, 107, 184–186, *212*, 213, 240
Elisha, 78
Elizabeth, 29, 78
Elnathan, 160
Enoch, 78
Hannah, 78
James, 78
Jesse, 78
Jonathan, 29
Lettice, 30
Lydia, 31, 256
Mary A., 160
Mercy, 136
Nehemiah, 78
Patience, 29
Phebe, 28
Rachel, 78
Rebecca, 30
Rhoda, 78
Ruth, 29
Safrona, 78
Samuel, 78, 124
Sarah, 240
Simeon, 78
Solomon, 28
Susanna, 30
Temperance, 124
Thomas, 29
William, 29, 30
Zephaniah, 28
Zeruiah, 31

ELLIS, ELLICE, ELLES, ELLECE ——, 199
Abigail, 78, 111
Ahira B., 160
Andrew, 60
Ann, 111
Anna, 59
Anne, 60
Benjamin, 59, 60, 199
Betty, 199
Charles, 240
Ebenezer, 111
Eleanor, 111
Eleazer, 113
Elijah, 111
Elisha, 240
Elisha B., 240
Elizabeth, 59, 234
Experience, 113

ELLIS, etc., *cont'd*
Freeman, 199
Hannah, 199, 240
Heman, 240
Hester, 173
Gideon, 111
Joane, 113
John, 60, 207
Joseph, 199
Joshua, 67, 78
Marshall, 160
Martha, 30, 59
Mary, 173
Mercy, 173
Nathan, 160
Nathaniel, 199
Rebecca, 60
Remember, 173
Reuben, 59
Rosella R., 160
Samuel, 173
Sarah, 199, 207
Susanna, 199
Thankful, 67
Thomas, 111, 113
Watson B., 240
William, 113
ELLISON, mrs. Frank D., 190
ELLIT, Joshua, 180
ELMES, Bethiah, 23
Chloe, 23
Eliphalet, 23
Ignatius, 23
Lavina, 23
Lavina E., 23
Rodolphus, 23, 43
Sarah, 23
EMERY, Jerusha, 78
John, 78
Joseph, 78
Mercy, 78
Samuel, 78
Stephen, 78
ENDICOTT, John, 96
ENGERSON, captain, 81
ENSIGNE, Elizabeth, 84
Thomas, 84
EWELL, Henry, 84
Sarah, 84
EWER, Eleazer, 115
Lydia, 115
Thomas, 115

FAGAN, mrs. Maurice W., 127
FALLOWELL, Anne, 84
Martha, 85
William, 85
FARNSWORTH, B. F., 24
Julia A., 24
Julia K., 24

FAUNCE / FFAUNCE } Abigail, 27
Hannah, 24
James, 27
Jean, 203
Joseph, 3, 24
Lydia, 3
Martha, 3, 24, 207
Mercy, 24
Patience, 207
Sarah, 204
Thomas, 75, 153, 154, 157, 203
FAXON, Benjamin, 11
Ruth, 11
FEARING / FFERREN } Ann, 115
Benjamin, 115
David, 115
Elizabeth, 115
Israel, 115
John, 115
Martha, 115
Noah, 115
FELTIS, Alexander, 243
Julia A., 243
FESSENDEN, ——, 37
Abigail, 139
Mehitable, 37
FETHERS, mrs. Ogden H., 63
FIELD, Almira, 240
Huldah, 240
William, 240
FINNEY / FINEY / FFINNEY } see also PHINNEY
——, 75, 153–155
Ann, 32
Ebenezer, 24
Elizabeth, 32, 205
Ephraim, 114
Ezra, 114
Jean, 24
Jerusha, 32
John, 114
Joseph, 206
Josiah, 32, 114, 205
Lewis, 24
Lydia, 32
Margaret, 24
Martha, 24
Mercy, 206
Nelson, 24
Phebe, 85, 114
Rebecca, 32
Robert, 32, 85, 114
Rosamond, 24
Ruth, 114
Sarah, 114
Silvanus, 114
Susanna, 114
FINNEY, etc., *cont'd*
William, 114
FISH / FFISH } ——, 180
Deborah, 203
Nathan, 203
FITCH, ——, 180, 181
Abijah, 182
Benajah, 182
Benjamin, 184
Billa, 81
Dilla, 256
Elisha, 82, 179–183
Jabez, 79, 179, 256
James, 181, 184
Pelatiah, 180–182
Stephen, 182
Walter, 256
FLOWER, ——, 84
FOLGER, Clinton, 64
Herbert, 64
Homer, 64
FOLLENS / FOLLIN } Experience, 58, 69
FORD / FORDE } Benjamin, 243
Deborah, 243
Elisha, 109, 243
Elizabeth, 243
John, 243
Joshua T., 243
Lydia T., 109
Marcia E., 243
Martha, 85
Mercy, 243
Michael, 110
Nabby B., 243
Orphan, 110
Samuel, 243
Starr, 128
FORREST, Asa, 11
Chloe, 11
Eunice, 11
Hephzibah, 11
Isaiah, 11
John, 11
Lucy, 11
Lusanna, 11
Foss, Walter N., 127
FOSTER / FORSTER } ——, 101, 160
Benjamin, 100
C., 99
Chillingsworth, 36, 37, 57, 59, 69, 99, 101, 102, 135, 136, 138, 140, 147, 148
Daniel, 102
David, 60, 102, 136, 138
Deborah, 203
Desire, 101

FOSTER, etc., *cont'd*
Elisha, 202
Elizabeth, 101, 102, 114, 124
Eunice, 98, 102, 114
Frederick, 190
Freeman, 138
Gershom, 202, 203
Hannah, 39, 60, 135, 203, 206
Isaac, 37, 39, 60, 98–100, 135, 136
Jerusha, 102
Joanna, 168
Job, 114
John, 2, 98, 102, 135, 137, 138, 141, 170, 203, 206
Josiah, 98
Laura A. D., 160
Lemuel, 37, 60
Lettice, 85
Lincoln, 141
Lois, 202, 203
Lucinda, 140
Lydia, 101, 160
Margaret, 170
Mary, 114
Mehitable, 102
Mercy, 57, 102, 251
Nathan, 135, 138, 160
Nathaniel, 60, 251
Phebe, 102, 136
Philemon, 114
Polly, 136
Polly D., 160
Ruby, 138
Ruth, 59, 69
Salome, 114
Samuel, 60, 135, 170
Sarah, 37, 136
Sarah C., 102
Seth, 60, 114
Susanna, 114
Tabitha, 137
Thankful, 102
Thomas, 114, 202
William, 168
William E., 126
mrs. William J., 61
FRAZER, Experience, 58, 69
John, 58, 69
FREEMAN } ——, 38, 99, 139, 190
FREMAN }
A. B., 24
Abigail, 58, 69, 91, 98, 138
Abner, 90–93, 165
Alice, 85
Almeda, 24
Anna, 58, 69
Annie A., 24
Bathsheba, 23, 90
Benjamin, 24, 93, 135, 140

FREEMAN, etc., *cont'd*
Bethiah, 24
Betty, 101
Billy, 141
Cyrenius, 38
Desire, 67, 70
Dorothy, 57
Edmund, 19, 21, 37, 58, 69, 72, 86
Edward, 98
Elisha, 24
Elkanah, 58, 98, 141
Grace, 38
Hannah, 24, 37, 55, 58
Harriet, 24
Haskell, 139, 140
Hatsuld, 21, 37, 101
Huldah, 139, 140
Isaac, 38, 58
James, 23
Jerusha, 138
John, 19, 20, 22, 91–94, 101, 165
Jonathan, 19, 20
Joseph, 20, 21, 91
Joshua, 37, 69, 91
Josiah, 24, 91–94, 163, 164
Lemuel, 38
Louisa, 24
Lydia, 19, 24, 91, 222
Maria, 24
Martha, 72
Mary, 22, 23, 38, 58, 66, 69
Mercy, 20, 21, 24
Molly, 139
Morton, 24
Nabby, 94
Nancy, 24
Nathaniel, 22, 66, 70, 163
Patience, 66, 69
Pede, 138
Phebe, 58, 91, 93
Phebe E., 2
Polly, 141, 165
Prence, 20, 21, 58, 69
Rachel, 93
Rebecca, 21, 22, 86, 92
Ruth, 38
Sally M., 141
Samuel, 23, 24, 38, 165
Sarah, 58, 101
Seth, 38, 138, 140
Simeon, 138
Solomon, 108, 138
Stephen, 24
Tamesin, 91, 164
Tempe, 138
Temperance, 138
Thacher, 58, 69
Thankful, 37, 92, 101, 139
Thomas, 19, 20, 22, 23, 57, 91
Virtue, 24

FREEMAN, etc., *cont'd*
Watson, 37, 58, 98
William, 19
FRINK, Thomas, 80
FULLER, FFULLER, FULLOUR, FFULLOUR } ——, 73, 75
Abigail, 5, 12
Anna T., 12
Anne, 8
Benjamin, 11, 12
Bethiah, 8, 9
Betsey, 11, 24
Betty, 4, 25
Bridget, 85, 142
Chipman, 11, 12
Dorcas, 11
Ebenezer, 3, 4, 11, 12, 170
Edward, 192
Elizabeth, 3, 4, 8
mrs. E. M., 63
Ephraim, 12
Ephraim H., 12
Frances, 8, 9, 11
Hannah, 5, 12, 203
Jabez, 8, 25, 51, 52
James D., 11
Joanna, 12, 170
John, 5, 8, 9, 12, 25, 203
Jonathan, 25
Jonathan H., 25
Josiah, 170
Lucy, 25
Luther, 12
Lydia, 12, 250
Mary, 8, 9
Mary A. P., 12
Matthew, 7, 9, 11
Matthias, 8
Mercy, 204
Nancy, 12
Nathan, 4, 12
Nelson, 12
Noah, 4
Polly, 12
Rebecca, 12, 170
Ruth, 4
Sally, 12
Samuel, 8, 9, 12, 170, 192, 204
Susanna, 3
Thankful, 12, 55
Thomas, 8, 25
Timothy, 8
William N., 12
Zerviah, 12

GAGE, Charlotte, 120
David, 160
Hannah, 67, 70, 120, 160
GAGE, *cont'd*
James, 120
Lettice, 123
Levina, 120
Love, 160
Phebe, 124
Ruth, 67
Susanna, 67, 70
Thankful, 55, 120
Tully, 120
William, 160
Zebulon, 160
GALE, colonel, 80
GALUSHA, ——, 81
GAMMONS, Ebenezer, 25
George, 25
Lois, 25
GARDNER, Benjamin, 30
Ruth, 30
GARNER, Susanna, 205
GARRETT, Richard, 42, 44
GAUNT, Mary, 249
GAYLEY, Charles M., 64
GELDER, Edgar E., 62
GERMAN, William, 249
GIBBS, GIBS } Betty, 34
John, 34
Joshua, 34
Mercy, 34
Phebe, 34
Ruth, 34
Sarah, 207
Temperance, 34
GIDDINGS, Jos., 256
GIFFORD, Franklin R., 127
Mary, 204
O. P., 60
GILBERT, Jane, 85
Thomas, 85
GILES, sergeant, 181
GILLETTE, Edwin F., 128
GIPSON, Michael, 102
GISBY, Ann P., 25
Deborah, 25
Edward, 25
John, 25
Mary, 25
Mehitable, 25
Thomas, 25
GLASSE, Amy, 85
James, 86
Mary, 86
GLASUR, Benjamin A., 25
Priscilla S., 25
GODFREY, GODFRY, GODFREE } Benjamin, 78, 79
David, 78, 79
Deborah, 28

GODFREY, etc., *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 30
Esther, 78
George, 78
Jenny, 225
John, 225
Jonathan, 78
Joseph, 30
Lydia, 31
Marah, 29
Martha, 225
Mary, 28, 31, 67, 70
Mehitable, 30
Melatiah, 225
Nathaniel, 29
Rachel, 79
Richard, 31
Sarah, 29, 79
Susanna, 225
Thankful, 28
Thomas, 28
GOODING, Mary W., 65, 190
GOODWIN, Francis L B., 109
GORE, D., 181
GORHAM, GOREHAM, GORAHM, GORAHAM, GORUM, GOROME } Ann, 249
Desire, 50, 86
Ebenezer, 51
George, 224
Hannah, 51
Henry, 175
Jabez, 51, 54
James, 50–52, 54
Job, 53, 54
John, 50–54, 65, 66, 86
Joseph, 51, 224
Martha, 175
Mary, 50, 53–55, 224
Math, 249
Mehitable, 51, 52
Mercy, 53, 55
Sarah, 224
Shubael, 53–55
Silvanus, 51
Stephen, 53, 54
Temperance, 53, 55
Thankful, 53, 55
Thomas, 51
GOULD, ——, 137
Abigail, 138
Apphia, 92
Azubah, 175
Benjamin, 92, 139
Desire, 136
Hannah, 137
Isaac, 139
GOULD, *cont'd*
John, 92, 136–139
Joseph, 92, 137–139
Joshua, 91, 92, 165
Josiah, 165, 175
Martha, 137
Molly, 91
Patty, 92
Phebe, 136
Sarah, 137
Solomon, 137
Tamesin, 165
GRAUNT, Thomas, 40
GRAY, GREY } ——, 141
Alice, 58, 69
Anna, 58, 64, 69
Betty, 149
Dean, 98
mrs. Edmund C., 63
Edward, 57, 64, 145–147
Elizabeth, 141
Hannah, 57, 149
Harold F., 128
Jennie, 39, 58
Joanna, 204
John, 204
Joshua, 71, 149
Lot, 39, 58, 98, 136, 137
Lydia, 206
Maria F., 64
Mary, 57, 149
Mehitable, 137, 149
Miriam, 37–39
Rachel, 36, 38, 99, 149
Rebecca, 204
Samuel, 58, 69, 141
Sarah, 149
Susanna, 149
Theodore, 64
Thomas, 38, 149
GREEN, Betsey, 102
Betsey G., 102
Isaac, 102
James W., 102
Sarah F., 102
Thomas D., 127
GREENLEAF, Daniel, 54, 223
Elizabeth, 223
Gookin, 224
Jenny, 224
John, 224
Mercy, 224
Sarah, 223
Susanna, 224
GREENOUGH, Mary, 12
William C., 12
GRENFELL, Wilfred T., 60
GRIFFITH, GRYFFETH } Elizabeth, 99, 249

GRIFFITH, etc., *cont'd*
Jesse, 249
Joshua, 137, 149
Lazarus, 58
Lydia, 58
Phebe, 149
Stephen, 99, 137, 149
GRISWELL, GRIZWEL } Hannah, 203
Lydia, 205
GROSS, ——, 103
Anna, 103
Apphia, 102
Bethia, 102
Elizabeth, 102, 103
E. S., 103
Hannah, 102
Hincks, 102
Isaac S., 103
Israel, 102, 103
Jaazaniah, 102, 103, 196, 197
John, 103
Jonah, 103
Joseph, 103
Lydia, 103
Mary, 103
Mary A., 103
Micah, 102, 103
R. P., 103
Samuel, 102
Sarah, 103
Susanna, 103
GROZER, GROZIER } Bethiah, 103
John, 103
Joshua F., 63
Mehitable, 103
Mercy, 103
William, 103

H——H, I., 175
HACKETT, HACKET } George, 25
Hannah, 250
Olive T., 25
Philander, 25
Zilpha, 25
HALE, Martha, 123
Sally, 125
HALL, HALLE } ——, 255
Achsah, 121
Bathsheba, 227
Benjamin, 137, 138, 255
Benjamin E., 160
Bethiah, 55, 225
Betsey, 121
Dinah, 123
Ebenezer, 121, 138, 223
Edmund, 254

HALL, etc., *cont'd*
Eleanor, 137
Elisha, 225
Elizabeth, 225
Ellen B., 160
Eunice, 121, 124
Eunice H., 121
Evelina, 121
Fear, 122
Gershom, 148
Hephzibah, 160
Jerusha H., 122
Jesse, 121, 124
John, 101, 121
Joshua, 121, 124, 225, 255
Lewis, 121
Lydia, 122, 223, 225
Mary, 121, 148, 225
Mehitable, 12, 223
Mercy, 122
Nabby, 121
Nathaniel, 255
Patience, 101
Phebe, 225
Sally, 121
Seth, 223
Stephen, 225
Susanna, 254
Temperance, 124
Thankful, 121, 124, 223, 225, 254
Thomas, 121
Zaccheus, 255
Zebina, 121
HALLET, HALLITT } Bethiah, 123
John, 97
HAM, mrs. John S. P., 192
William F., 192
HAMILTON, HAMELTON, HAMLTON, HAMBLETON } Abigail, 175
mrs. Alexander, 191
Benjamin F., 126
mrs. Benjamin F., 126
Burton E., 126, 127
Daniel, 50
Desire, 50
Eleanor, 29
Esther, 175
Esther A., 175
Esther P., 175
Experience, 175
James, 175
Jean, 28
Julia A., 175
Lydia, 175
Lydia A., 175
Maltiah, 175
Mehitable, 30, 175

HAMILTON, etc., *cont'd*
Richard, 175
Sarah, 29
Seth, 175
Solomon, 182
William, 175
HAMLIN } James, 53
HAMBLING }
Southworth, 31
Tabitha, 31
HAMOND, Richard, 146
HANBURY, Hannah, 85
William, 85
HANDEE, sergeant, 79
HANKS, Abigail, 172
Benjamin, 172
Isaac, 172
John, 172
Mary, 172
Rachel, 250
Richard W., 172
Sarah, 253
Silas, 172
Uriah, 172
William, 172
HARDING } ——, 103, 104
HARDEN }
Abigail, 28
Almira, 175
Benjamin, 103, 104
Bethiah, 30, 103, 104, 175
Daniel, 176
Deborah, 175
Elizabeth E., 175
Ephraim, 103, 104
Ezekiel, 185, 210, 214
Gideon, 18
Grace, 31
Hannah, 103, 104
Hannah H., 104
Huldah, 104
James, 104
Jemima, 104
Jeremiah, 104
Jesse, 104
John, 175, 176
Jonathan, 104
Joshua, 30
Keziah, 176
Levi, 175, 176
Lot, 104
Mary, 104
Mercy, 175, 176
Minah, 104
Molly, 18, 176
Nathaniel, 103, 104
Nehemiah, 104, 176
Olive, 18
Owen B., 18
Peter B., 18
HARDING, etc., *cont'd*
Phebe, 83, 104
Priscilla, 104, 176
Rebecca, 18
Reuben, 104
Richard C., 104
Rosanna, 175, 176
Ruth, 104
Samuel, 30
Sarah, 30, 103, 104
Sarah C., 104
Seth, 28, 175, 176
Silvanus, 176
Susanna, 31
Tamsin, 104, 176
Tamsin H., 176
Thomas, 176
Varanes, 18
Wilber, 18
Winifred, 85
Zeruiah, 30
HARDY, Betsey, 176
Isaac, 176
Lucina, 176
HARLOW, ——, 165, 166
Abigail, 205
Alathea, 243
Andrew, 170
Benjamin, 165
Benjamin F., 25
Betsey, 25
Betty, 26
Branch, 25
Daniel, 26
Deborah, 170
Ebenezer, 170
Eleazer, 35, 243
Eliphaz, 35
Elizabeth, 35, 167
Ephraim, 26
Ezra, 26
George A., 63
Gideon, 243
Hannah, 26, 35
Henry, 243
Hephzibah, 26
Hephzibah B., 26
Isaac, 165
James, 165
James H., 26
Joanna, 26
John, 26
Jonathan, 25, 26
Joseph, 26
Josephine S., 26
Joshua, 26
Josiah, 26
Lemuel, 26, 35
Lucia, 243
Lucy A., 26

HARLOW, *cont'd*
Lurany, 25
Lydia, 167
Maria, 170
Maria L., 26
Mary, 26, 166, 203, 205
Nathaniel, 205
Olive, 243
Patience, 35
Philemon, 171
Rebecca, 207
Remember, 167
Reuben, 165
Robert, 165, 167
Samuel, 26
Submit, 167
Susanna, 165, 167
Thankful, 170
Thomas, 243
William, 26
HARRIMAN, Frederick W., 62
HARRIS, Abigail, 12
Hannah, 12, 13
Huldah, 13
Joseph, 12, 13
Mercy, 13
Susanna, 13
Zillah, 13
HARRY, T. Fred, 126
HARVEY, Joane, 85
William, 85
HASKELL, HASKEL, HASKIL, HASKULS } ——, 82, 180
Abiah, 252
Frederick T., 62
Gideon, 182
John, 66
Mark, 252
Mehitable, 66
HATCH, ——, 243
Abigail, 243
Allen, 13
Ann, 86
Benjamin, 243
Benjamin F., 243
David, 13, 29
Desire, 13
Eleanor, 29
Elizabeth, 105, 222
Eunice, 13
George, 105
Georgianna B., 243
Jabez, 243, 244
John, 13, 105
John L., 244
Joseph, 105
Keturah, 244
Louisa E., 243
HATCH, *cont'd*
Louisa R., 243
Lydia, 13
Lydia B., 244
Mary, 13
Mary A., 243
Melzar, 13
Samuel, 105
Sarah, 13
Tabitha, 105
Walter, 13
HATFIELD, mrs. Abraham, 127
HATHAWAY, HATHEWAY } Anna, 251
Chloe, 13
Ebenezer, 13
Hannah, 98
Isaac, 13
Josiah, 13
Zephaniah, 13
HATHERLEY, HATHERLY } Timothy, 40, 42–44
HAWES, David, 176
Edmund, 249
John, 9, 176
Mercy, 176
Thomas, 176
HAY, Clarence E., 126
HAYFORD, Ebenezer, 6, 250
Hannah, 253
John, 252
Lydia, 6
Mary, 6, 250
Samuel, 253
Thankful, 252
HAZELL, John, 39, 40
HEARD, see HURD
HEDGE, HEDG } Daniel, 121, 125
Elizabeth, 220
Hannah, 220
John, 121
Lucy, 121, 125
Mary, 220
Mehitable, 121, 125
Samuel, 220
Susanna, 220
Thomas, 220
William, 220
HESSELTINE, Francis S., 61
HEWETT, HEWIT, HUET } ——, 82
Abby, 46
Abigail, 46
Ann, 46, 244
Austin E., 46
Fanny, 244
George, 244
Joseph, 46, 244

Hewett, etc., *cont'd*
Lydia C., 244
Nancy, 46
Sarah, 46
Sarah T., 46
Solomon, 46
Winter, 46
Hickes, Hickst } Lydia, 144
Margaret, 204
Samuel, 143, 144, 228
Higgins, Higins, Higgens } ——, 136
Aaron, 91
Abigail, 164
Abishai, 93
Anna, 163
Barnabas, 165
Bethiah, 93
Carmi, 165
Charles, 165
Cyrenius, 93
Deborah, 92
Ebenezer, 140
Edmund, 108
Eliot, 93
Elisha, 91, 108
Elizabeth, 90, 163
Elnathan, 109
Ezekiel H., 136
Gideon, 90
Hannah, 165
Hannah M., 93
Happy, 93
Hatsel, 94, 163–165
Hiram, 165
Homer, 165
Isaac, 140
Jacob, 136, 139, 140
Joseph, 105
Joshua, 163–165
Judah, 163
Lot, 90
Lucinda, 163
Lydia, 83, 163
Margery, 255
Mark, 163
Martha, 90
Mary, 91
Mercy, 94, 105, 165
Mercy P., 105
Nathan, 93
Polly, 93
Polly T., 165
Prince, 91, 92
Rebecca, 93
Reuben, 91
Richard, 83, 105, 163–165
Sally, 90
Higgins, etc., *cont'd*
Samuel, 91, 140, 163
Sarah, 93, 105
Sarah S., 93
Seth, 90, 91, 93
Solomon, 165
Sparrow, 164
Syrenus, 93
Thomas, 187–189, 209, 216, 217
Uriah, 164
Zaccheus, 165
Zeruiah, 90, 93
Hill, Lew C., 190
Margaret, 84
Prudence, 84
Ralph, 84
Samuel, 46
Sarah, 46
mrs. William H., 61
Zipporah, 13
Hiller, ——, 215
Jonathan, 213
William, 85
Hinckley, Hinckeley, Hinckely, Hinckly, Hinkley } Benjamin, 105
Dinah, 105
Dorcas, 105
Joshua, 105
Lydia, 39
Mary, 55
Mercy, 36
Nathan, 36, 39, 99
Phebe, 105
Ruth, 55, 176
Shubael, 176
Solomon, 105
Thankful, 105
Thomas, 11, 52, 55
Hitchcock, Marion H., 126
Hoar, Hour } Isaac, 28
Tabitha, 28
Hodgdon, Deborah B., 13
James G., 13
Oscar W., 13
Stephen, 13
Stephen A., 13
Hodgekins, Hodgkins, Hodgskins } Ann, 84
Elizabeth, 83
Sarah, 84
William, 84
Zachariah, 105
Hodges, George, 60, 190
Hodson, John, 252
Sarah, 252

HOLBROOK
HOLBROOKS
HOOLBROOKS } ——, 211, 214
Elisha, 212, 214–216
Ezekiel, 214
mrs. Levi, 127
Margaret, 213
Thomas, 185, 189, 213, 214
HOLLOWAY, Deliverance, 6, 250
Hannah, 252
Josiah, 252
Mehitable, 250
Nathaniel, 250
Rebecca, 6, 252
Samuel, 6, 252
Sarah, 251
William, 251
HOLMES, ——, 14, 114, 202
Abigail, 35, 170
Abraham, 46
Albert W., 62
Benjamin, 13, 115
Betty, 13, 114
Clarissa, 14
Cornelius, 26, 115
Desire, 201, 207
Ebenezer, 35, 115, 206
Elcy T., 244
Elisha, 113, 206
Eliza, 244
Elizabeth, 35, 46
Elkanah, 202
Ephraim, 13, 14, 26, 170
Esther, 35
Ezra, 26
George, 111
Gilbert, 35
Hannah, 14, 170, 201
Howland, 14
Huldah, 14
Isaac, 170
Israel, 46
Jane, 26, 201
Jean, 13, 14
Jeremiah, 35
Joanna, 206, 207
John, 13, 14, 26, 35
Jonathan, 170, 201
Joseph, 35, 170, 201, 202
Joseph C., 14
Keziah, 170
Lydia, 14, 111, 115
Margaret, 14
Maria, 201, 202
Mary, 170, 252
Melvin, 14
Mercy, 206
Micah, 170
Nathaniel, 35, 46, 113, 114, 207
Oliver, 14
HOLMES, *cont'd*
Patience, 35, 115
Peter, 35
Phebe, 35, 201, 202, 206
Priscilla, 115
Priscilla C., 61
Richard, 111
Ruth, 14, 46
Ruth B., 244
Samuel, 46, 113, 201
Sarah, 14, 113, 170, 206, 207, 249
Susanna, 113, 114, 170, 202
Thankful, 26
Thomas, 206, 244
William, 35
Zeruiah, 46, 170
Zuriah, 46
HOMER, Benjamin H., 18
Betty H., 18
David C., 18
Joseph, 18
Joshua, 18
Stephen, 18
Thankful, 18
HOMPEAM, indian, 234
HOOD, mrs. Harvey P., 61
HOPKINS
HOPKIN
HOPKS } ——, 100, 106
Abijah, 67
Asa, 93
Azubah, 68, 100
Bangs, 93
Barzillai, 31
Benjamin, 71
Bethiah, 60
Caleb, 105, 106
Constance, 61, 62, 105, 106, 126, 127, 190, 191
Curtis, 109
David, 60, 67, 70, 137
Deborah, 86
Desire, 71
Ebenezer, 66, 67, 70
Elisha, 28, 93
Elizabeth, 105, 106, 147, 148, 163
Elkanah, 93, 94, 101, 108, 137, 138, 149, 163, 164
Eunice, 67
Freeman, 93
Gyles, 85, 105, 127, 163, 191
Hannah, 28, 68, 106, 137
Isaac, 92, 106, 136, 164
Jeremiah, 60, 106
Jerusha, 101
John, 68, 71, 72, 147
John K., 106
Jonathan, 98, 100, 106, 149
Joseph, 36, 91
Joshua, 108, 163

HOPKINS, etc., *cont'd*
Josiah, 72
Judah, 67–69
Katherine, 85
Lemuel, 106
Lydia, 31, 101, 106, 137, 138, 148
Margaret, 106
Margaret G., 106
Martha, 68
Mary, 60, 66–68, 70, 98, 100, 105, 106, 136, 137
Mehitable, 72, 101, 147
Mercy, 56, 67–69, 92, 100, 163
Michael, 105, 106
Miriam, 137
Moses, 100, 101, 136–138
Nathan, 37, 98, 102, 136, 137
Nathaniel, 56
Nathaniel R., 61
Olive, 101
Peggy, 106
Phebe, 67, 106
Polly, 106
Prince, 37, 71, 98
Priscilla, 106
Priscilla G., 101
Rachel, 93, 164
Rebecca, 66, 67, 69, 71, 108
Richard, 67
Ruth, 67, 70
Sally, 91
Samuel, 20, 92, 106
Samuel P., 106
Sarah, 106, 148
Solomon, 106
Stephen, 61, 62, 67, 69–71, 105, 126, 127, 190, 191
Tabitha, 37, 68
Tamsah, 98, 100
Tempy, 93, 94
Thankful, 37, 101, 106, 148, 149
Theophilus, 56, 92
Thomas, 68, 106, 148, 149
mrs. Timothy, 64
William, 106
Zube, 68
HORTON, ——, 256
David, 16, 256
Joanna, 16
Mary, 16, 124
Zebina, 16, 124
HOSKINS, Abigail, 252
Ann, 250
William, 144
HOWARD, ——, 180
Elizabeth, 203
Francis, 170, 203
James, 170, 171
John, 170
Mary, 170
HOWARD, *cont'd*
Sarah, 170
Thankful, 171
Thomas, 171
William, 170
HOWE, lord, 80
HOWELL, Anna, 138
Barnabas, 98
Floris, 99
James, 138
Philip, 100
Richard, 37, 98–100
HOWES, HOWSE, HOUS } ——, 141, 255
Anna, 121
Anthony, 227
Barnabas, 227
Benjamin, 120
Betsey, 78, 120, 121, 176
Betty, 120, 176
Charles, 176
Daniel, 29, 125, 176, 177
Desire, 254
Dorcas, 176
Ebenezer, 17, 255
Edward, 227
Elijah, 125, 176
Elizabeth, 27, 227
Emily, 121
Enoch, 176
Esther, 254
Eunice, 124, 176, 177
Hannah, 255
Hetty S., 17
Huldah, 121, 125
Isaac, 177
Isaiah, 255
Jabez, 121, 125
John, 120
Joseph, 78, 176, 177, 227
Kimball, 227
Lemuel, 255
Lucy, 125
Lydia, 120
Mary, 123
Mary B., 121
Mercy, 177, 254
Molly, 125
Olive, 120
Paul, 254
Polly, 177
Prissa H., 121
Rebecca, 120, 227
Relina, 121
Reuben, 120, 176
Richard, 176, 177
Sally, 254
Samuel, 177, 227
Sarah, 29, 177

HOWES, etc., *cont'd*
Seth, 255
Sparrow, 176, 177, 255
Stephen, 177
Susanna, 120
Tabitha, 176
Thankful, 17, 255
Thomas, 142, 143, 177, 255
Zachariah, 227
HOWLAND } Abigail, 6
HOULAND }
Benjamin, 254
Bethiah, 175
Betty, 26, 27
Charles, 27
Consider, 174, 175
Desire, 50, 86
Elisha, 124
Elizabeth, 27, 65, 66, 174, 252
Experience, 174
Hannah, 174
Hope, 27
Isaac, 27
Jeremiah, 26, 27
Joanna, 174
John, 6, 50, 62–66, 127, 128, 174, 190–192
Joseph, 27, 74, 123, 174, 175, 255
Judah, 6
Love, 123, 254
Lucy, 174
Lydia, 253
Martha, 175, 206
Mary, 174
Nathaniel, 206
Ruth, 174
Sarah, 27
Seth, 27, 253
Tabitha, 124
Thomas S., 174
HUBBERT } ——, 87
HUBBURD }
Joshua, 88–90
HUCKER, Joane, 85
HUDSON, see also HODSON
John, 45
HUGHES, Atkins, 193
Hezekiah P., 193
James, 193
John, 193
Rachel, 193
HUNT, Christian, 84
HUNTINGTON, ——, 180
J., 182
HURD } Benjamin, 163, 164
HEARD }
Gould, 164
Joanna, 163
Rebecca, 70
Sally, 93, 123
HURD, etc., *cont'd*
Sarah, 147, 148
Solomon, 163
HURST, Katherine, 85
William, 85
HUTCHINGS, Sally S., 193
William S., 193
HYNES, Ann, 84

INGERSOLL, Edward R., 62
Frank B., 62
INGLEE, ——, 150
Anna, 150
Caroline T., 150
Hannah, 150
Lucy, 150
Moses, 150
Nathaniel H., 150
Robert, 150
Sarah, 150
INMAN, Abigail, 160
Elijah, 160
Hope S., 160
Polly, 160
Urbana, 160

JACKSON } ——, 150
JACSON }
Abigail, 206
Abraham, 204
Deborah C., 150
Eleazer, 205
Elizabeth T., 150
Ella F., 150
George W., 150
Hannah, 200, 201, 205
Hester, 85, 95, 96
Hezekiah, 200, 201
Joanna, 251
Joanna C., 150
John, 27, 206, 251
Joseph, 173
Lydia, 150
Margaret, 204
Mary, 27, 150
Mary B., 150
Mary E., 150
Molly, 201
Nathaniel, 201, 204
Remembrance, 173
Ruth, 201, 204
Samuel, 85, 95, 201
Thomas, 200, 201
William D., 150
William H., 201
JACOBS, Abigail, 27
John, 27
JARVIS, Anna, 91
Edward, 91, 93, 108, 163, 164
Phebe, 163

JARVIS, *cont'd*
Polly, 164
Sarah, 91, 93
JEFFERY, indian, 54
JENKINS, Thankful, 139
JENKS, mrs. William S., 128
JENNEY } ——, 230
JENY }
Abigail, 86
Elizabeth, 204
Jesse, 108
John, 228–230
Ruth, 204
Samuel, 228–230
Sarah, 86
JENNINGS, Hannah, 251
Joseph, 251
mrs. Stephen A., 61
JERRILS, Horace, 16
JOHNSON, ——, 79, 82, 256
Caleb, 169
Elizabeth, 168
Henry, 193
Jane, 168
Joseph, 168
Josiah, 46
Julia A., 193
Robert, 168
Sarah, 169
JOHNSTON, mrs. John W., 61
JONES, Anna, 207
Arthur M., 76
Ebenezer, 46
Eleanor, 46
Faith, 46
Hannah, 46, 226
Jedediah, 8, 9
Jeremiah, 226
John, 226
Joseph, 46
Mary, 8
Ralph, 7–9
Shubael, 8
JORDAN, Baruch, 203
Mary, 203
JOSE, Jonathan, 27
Mark, 27
Roxanna, 27
JOY, Thankful, 124
JOYCE, Eleanor, 46
Elizabeth, 47
Elizabeth H., 47
Faith, 46, 47
John, 46, 47
Nathaniel, 47
Rebecca, 47
Samuel, 47

KANADY, see CANNEDY
KASSLER, mrs. Edwin S., 63

KEEN } ——, 47
KEIN }
Benjamin, 47
Christiana, 47
Diana R., 47
Ephraim, 252
Isaac, 47
Lucy, 47
Lydia, 47
Mercy, 252
Simeon, 47
Susanna, 47
William, 46
KEITH, Bathsheba, 117
Cyrus, 117
Deborah, 252
Earl, 117
Eunice B., 150
Israel, 117
James, 252
Jane, 117
John, 117
Joseph W., 150
Melinda, 117
Philander, 117
KELLEY }
KELLY } ——, 254
KILLEY }
Abigail, 14
Abner, 123
Achsah, 254
Alexander, 160
Allen, 14
Anna, 160
Anna H., 160
Anne, 124
Anthony, 161
Content, 14
Cyrenius, 14
David, 161
Deborah, 14
Diadama, 124
Ebenezer, 160, 161
Esther, 254
Eunice, 15
Ezra, 14
Hannah, 14, 124, 161
Hattel, 14, 15
Henry, 161
Hirah, 161
Ira, 161
Isaac, 14, 15, 161
Jerusha, 14
John W., 14
Jonathan, 255
Lavina, 161
Lavinia, 161
Lettice, 123
Libni, 14
Lucy, 14

KELLEY, etc., *cont'd*
Mary, 14, 15
Mercy, 14
Mira, 14
Naomi, 123
Patty, 14
Reliance, 161
Ruth S., 14
Sarah, 125
Seth, 254
Shubael, 161
Silas, 124
Tabitha, 123
Theophilus B., 161
Venney, 254
KEMPTON, Ephraim, 86, 207
Patience, 207
KENDALL, Delia A., 193
Jesse J., 193
KENDRICK, KENWRICK, KNWRICK, KINDRECK, KINDRICKS } Alexander, 94
Anna, 177
Calton, 94
Edward, 66, 177
Elizabeth, 29, 66
Erving, 94
Esther, 92
Ezra, 177
Hannah, 2, 94
John, 94
Jonathan, 94, 177
Mary, 177
Mercy, 177
Miriam, 177
Nema, 177
Polly H., 177
Rebecca, 177
Tabitha, 92
Thomas, 177
Zilpha, 177
KENNAN, Thomas L., 63
KENNEY, KENNY, KENEY, KINNEY, KINEY, KINNE, KINE } Deborah, 193
Elizabeth, 28, 29
Heman, 28
Isaac, 29
John, 28, 193
Keturah, 193
Mercy, 28
Thomas, 194
KENT, Betsey, 244
Desire, 47
KENT, *cont'd*
Hannah, 244
Huldah, 244
Joseph S., 244
Mary, 244
Peleg, 244
Peleg S., 244
Phebe, 244
Samuel, 47
Sarah T., 244
William, 244
KILBURN, Edward C., 194
Eleazer P., 194
Phebe, 194
KING, ——, 139, 141
Abigail, 169
Bathsheba, 57
Bathshua, 55
David, 141
Deborah, 169
Ebenezer, 56
Elizabeth, 205
George, 81
George E., 62
Hannah, 139, 177
Isaac, 112, 151, 205
James, 139
Johanna, 56
John, 70
Jonathan, 112, 169
Joseph, 205
Lucy, 169
Lydia, 112, 169
Martha, 112
Mary, 70, 112, 151, 169, 249
Mehitable, 205, 207
Mercy, 56, 169
Nathaniel, 139–141, 169
Priscilla, 56
Reliance, 140
Roger, 177
Samuel, 112, 139
Sarah, 206
Thankful, 112, 139
Thomas, 249
KINGMAN, Freeman, 92
Mary, 253
Matthew, 92
Patty, 92
Polly, 92
Rebecca, 92
Simeon, 92
KINNAMAN, Harriet C., 127
KINNEY, see KENNEY
KITSON, Alice, 84
KNOWLES, KNOWLS } Abiathar, 93, 94
Amos, 55, 91, 92
Azubah, 135
Caleb, 194

KNOWLES, etc., *cont'd*
Edward, 99
Elisha, 92
George B., 91
Hannah, 93, 194
Isaac, 93
Isaiah, 194
James, 94
Jemima, 194
Jesse, 194
John, 90–92, 94, 164
Joshua, 194
Lydia, 164
Mary, 91, 92, 194
Mercy, 194
Nathan, 136
Nathaniel, 194
Paul, 194
Phebe, 194
Rachel, 94
Rebecca, 55
Rebecca L., 194
Richard, 85
Ruth, 85
Sally, 93, 137, 194
Samuel, 93
Sarah, 194
Silas, 194
Susan, 194
Tempy, 91
Thankful, 90, 91, 135
Thomas, 99, 135–137
Willard, 107
KNOWLTON, Martha, 253
KOUNTZE, mrs. Charles B., 63

LAHA, James, 139, 140
John, 140
Lydia, 139
Richard, 139
Tamza, 139
LAHERNE, ——, 84
Rowland, 84
LAPHAM, Abigail, 47
Charles, 47
Jesse, 47
Joseph, 47
Lydia L., 47
Mercy, 47
Nathaniel, 47
Prince, 47
Randall, 47
LATHAM, LAYTHUM } Elizabeth, 204
LATHROP, see LOTHROP
LAWRENCE, LAWRANCE } ——, 82, 182
LAWSON, ——, 80
LAZELL, LASSELL } Abner, 6

LAZELL, etc., *cont'd*
Charles, 117
Christina, 117
Elizabeth, 6, 117, 207
Jacob, 6
Joshua, 6, 117
Margaret, 6
Marston, 117
Martha, 208
Mary, 117
Prince, 117
Sarah, 6
Simon, 6
William, 6
LEACH, Abiel, 6
Anna, 151
Betty, 117, 151
Giles, 151
John, 117, 151
Lemuel, 151
Micah, 151
Priscilla, 151
Sarah, 6
Tabitha, 151
Thomson, 151
LEBARON, LE BARON, LE BARRON, LABARON } ——, 200
Bartlett, 112
Francis, 200, 206
Hannah, 112
Isaac, 200
John F., 128
Joseph, 112
Lazarus, 111
Lydia, 111, 112
Mary, 112, 200, 206
Sarah, 200
Terress, 112
LEBLOND, Anna, 64
James, 64
LEE, ——, 80, 81
LEFFINGWELL, ——, 256
LEONARD, Abiel, 199
Abigail, 251
Anna, 199
Caleb, 117
Clarinda, 117
Daniel, 199
Elizabeth, 199
Elkanah, 253
Ephraim, 199
George, 202
James M., 117
Josiah, 117
Lois, 117, 151
Margaret, 202
Mary, 199, 252
Moses, 117, 151

LEONARD, *cont'd*
Nathaniel, 199, 202
Phebe, 202
Philip, 252
Polly, 117
Priscilla, 199, 202
Sally, 117
Sarah, 199
Simeon, 251
Thomas, 202
LEWEN, Hannah, 202
John, 202
Joseph, 202
Maria, 202
LEWIS } ——, 48, 249
LEWES }
Ann, 195
Ann S., 194
Bela, 48
Benjamin, 194
Betsey, 194
Christiana, 47
Daniel, 47, 48
Dinah, 194
Eleazer, 194, 195
Eliza, 177
Elizabeth, 194, 195
Elizabeth C., 195
Eliza J., 177
Ezra, 177
George, 194, 195
Hannah, 195
Hawkes, 47
Isaiah, 185–189, 208, 209, 211, 213
James, 9, 11
John, 194, 195
Joseph, 194, 195
Judea, 147
Mary, 125
Mercy, 48
Nathaniel, 195
Sarah, 27, 48, 195
Sarah C., 195
Susanna, 126
Thankful, 124
Thomas, 194, 195
William, 47
LINCOLN } ——, 140
LINOLN }
Clark, 137
Hannah, 55, 59, 100, 140
Henry, 140
Isaac, 100
Joshua, 141
Lydia, 141
Mary, 27, 59, 98
Mercy, 67, 69, 138
Nathaniel, 37, 55, 59, 98–100, 137, 138
LINCOLN, etc., *cont'd*
Phebe, 59, 136
Rachel, 56
Sarah, 59, 136
Seth, 140, 141
Silvanus, 37
Thomas, 59, 136
William, 141
LING, Jane, 117
Samuel, 117
Silvanus, 117
LINNELL } Abigail, 164
LINNEL }
Alice, 164
Anna, 91
Arthur E., 76, 241
Edmund, 93, 94, 108, 163–165
Edward S., 94, 163
Elijah, 165
Elisha, 91, 92, 162
Elkanah, 92, 163–165
Fanny, 94
Gould, 164
Israel, 164
John, 92
Jonathan, 90, 162
Joseph, 94, 164
Joshua, 162
Josiah, 90–92
Keziah, 164
Lydia, 94, 165
Mercy, 93
Miriam, 92
Olive, 94
Phebe, 91, 92
Polly, 162, 164
Rebecca, 93
Reliance, 92
Sally, 163
Samuel, 94, 163, 164
Sarah, 94, 163
Solomon, 91
Thankful, 92
Thomas, 109, 163
Uriah, 162–165
Washington, 164
Zeruiah, 162
LITTLE, Ann, 83
Ephraim, 2, 207
Ernst K., 127
Isaac, 2
John M., 60, 190
Lucy, 48
Sarah, 207
Thomas, 48, 83
LITTLEJOHN, ——, 118
Deliverance, 117, 118
Elizabeth, 118
Hannah, 202
Henry, 118, 202

LITTLEJOHN, *cont'd*
James, 202
Orsamus, 118
Sarah, 202
William, 117, 118, 202
LOMBARD, LUMBARD, LOMBER, ——, 195, 196
Anna, 196
Beny, 195
Bethiah, 195–197
Betsey, 195
Caleb, 195, 197
Cornelius, 197
Daniel, 195, 197
David, 196
E., 196
Ebenezer, 195–197
Elizabeth, 195–196
Ephraim, 195, 196
Hannah, 195, 196
Hezekiah, 196
Israel, 195, 196
James, 103, 195–197
Jedediah, 195, 196
Jemima, 196
Joanna, 196
John, 195–197
Joseph A., 196
L., 196
Lewis, 195–197
Mary, 196
Matilda A., 196
Mehitable, 196
Peter, 196
Rebecca, 196, 197
Samuel, 196
Sarah, 195–197
Simon, 197
Solomon, 195–197
Tamesin, 197
Thankful, 197
Thomas, 103, 195–197
LONG, Charles H., 197
Harriet E., 197
Sarah, 197
William, 197
LONNON, Alice, 48
Joanna, 48
Puffer, 48
LORD, ——, 181
LORING, LOREIN, Caleb, 206
Deborah, 207
Lydia, 206
Thomas, 207
LOTHROP, LATHROP, LAYTHORP, LAYTHORPE, ——, 181
Barnabas, 9, 11, 19, 52
LOTHROP, etc., *cont'd*
Elisha, 256
Elizabeth, 207
Experience, 51
Hannah, 55
Isaac, 55, 207
Joseph, 9
Thomas, 54
LOVEJOY, ——, 80
LOVELAND, Isaac H., 177
Joseph, 177
Susanna H., 177
Thankful, 177
Timothy, 177
LOVELL, Jerusha, 118
Joseph, 118
Patience, 118
Silvanus, 118
Sparrow, 118
LOW, Eliza, 244
Elizabeth, 48
Samuel, 244
LUCAS, LUCES, LUCOS, Benjamin, 168
Isaac, 168
Isaiah, 151
Joanna, 151
Joseph, 168
Mehitable, 168
Octavia, 151
Patience, 204, 205
Phebe, 168
Priscilla, 168
Samuel, 204, 205
William, 168
LUNT, William, 118
LYON, Abigail, 151
Alpha, 151
Betsey, 151
Ellen M., 151
Freelove, 151
Henry, 151
Henry C., 151
Isaac, 118, 151
Joanna, 118
Joanna P., 151
Joshua C., 151
Lemuel, 118
Lydia, 118, 151
Lydia A., 151
Martha, 151, 253
Obadiah, 151
Polly K., 151
Priscilla W., 151
Sally, 151
Tabitha, 151
William, 253

MACDONOUGH, Rodney, 190
MACK, Laurence A., 127

MACOMBER } Joanna, 48
MACUMBER }
Nathaniel, 251
Onesimus, 48
Priscilla, 251
Thomas, 48
Ursula, 48
MAKEPEACE, Alvan, 118
MAKER, Daniel, 213
James, 70
MANNING, Ralph C., 128
MANSON, Tamsen, 85
MARCH, Barnabas, 227
Elizabeth, 227
Henry, 227
Moody, 227
Sarah, 227
MARCHANT, see also MERCHANT
Hezekiah, 225
Joanna, 224
Lemuel, 225, 248
Nathaniel, 224
Samuel, 224, 225
MARCY, Chauncey, 197
Joanna C., 197
MARNAM } Bridget, 148
MARNAN }
Patrick, 70, 148
MARSHALL }
MASHALL } ——, 32
MASHAL }
Elizabeth, 32
John, 32
Mary, 32
Mary A., 118
Ponsonby, 118
Priscilla, 32
Samuel, 32
Robert, 9
MARTIN, Alice, 84
MATTHEWS } David, 224
MATHUES }
Elisha, 224
Hannah, 224
Isaac, 224
James, 224
John, 224, 248
Joseph, 161
Mary, 197
Mercy, 161
Rebecca, 224
Thankful, 224
Thomas, 161, 224
William, 224
MAXSOM, Freelove, 151
MAY, Ann, 152
Edward, 152
William, 152
MAYO, ——, 37, 140
Anna, 165
MAYO, *cont'd*
Anne, 98
Asa, 59, 141
Asaph, 93
Azubah, 178
Barbara, 29
Benjamin, 98, 141, 165
Bethiah, 164
Betsey, 92
Cynthia, 93
Daniel, 99, 184, 185, 188
Desire, 98
Edmund, 140, 141
Elisha, 253
Elizabeth, 92, 100
Experience, 59
Ezekiel, 140, 141
Freeman, 140
Gideon, 141
Hannah, 37
Hope, 197
Isaac, 67, 70, 137, 138
James, 136, 197
Jeremiah, 141, 185–187, 189, 209, 210, 212, 215–217
John, 21, 102, 141
Jonathan, 165
Joshua, 91–93, 137, 163, 165
Katherine, 37, 253
Lucy, 92
Martha, 140
Mary, 90
Mercy, 163
Moses, 37, 98, 100
Nathan, 37, 98–101, 136, 137
Nathan A., 140
Nathaniel, 91
Noah, 197
Olive, 163
Patience, 67, 70
Paul, 178
Peter, 101
Phebe, 91, 98, 138
Rebecca, 69, 94
Rhoda, 141
Robert, 93
Ruth, 30, 93
Sally, 141, 165
Samuel, 94, 163
Sears, 165
Sparrow, 94
Susanna, 138, 163
Theophilus, 93, 163
Thomas, 37, 90, 91, 93, 98, 100, 102, 108, 140
Uriah, 92, 93, 163, 164
William, 100
MCALLISTER, William K., 63
MCALPIN, Elizabeth, 197
MCGAN, Polly, 124

McIntire, mrs. Henry A., 63
McIntyre, mrs. Charles H., 190
McKay, Helene T., 190
McLeod, A. Byron, 61
McMann, Jemima, 118
William, 118
Meech, William R., 128
Meek, mrs. William S., 192
Megathlin, John, 161
Mehitable, 161
Mellen, ——, 141
Mendall, Mendal } Jabez, 113
Maria, 113
Samuel, 113
Merchant, see also Marchant
Stephen W., 197
Merrick, see Myrick
Merrill, A., 118
Abby A., 118
Amasa, 118
E., 118
Elizabeth, 118
Merry, Merrey } John, 198
Joseph, 48
Mersereau, John D., 64
Mighil, Thomas, 75
Miller, ——, 226
Abigail, 118
Abishai, 118, 119
Abraham, 118–120
Alden, 118, 119
Arza, 119
Betsey, 119
Betty, 119
Crosby P., 62
David, 4, 118, 119
Elias, 119, 120, 249
Experience, 119, 249
Francis, 119, 249
Hannah, 119
Isaac, 119
Jedediah, 119
Jeremiah, 119
John, 5, 118–120, 226, 249, 251
Joseph, 119
Josiah, 226
Judith, 226
Julia A. S., 118, 119
Keziah, 119
Lucy, 119
Lydia, 119
Margaret C., 126
Mary, 5, 119, 226
Mercy T., 119
Millison, 119
Peter, 119
Priscilla, 5, 119, 251
Rhoda S., 119
Miller, *cont'd*
Samuel, 119
Sarah, 118, 119, 249
Seth, 118, 119
Southworth, 119
Susanna, 4, 119, 120
Thankful, 120
Theodate, 120
Thomas, 4
Waitstill, 249
Zilpha, 118, 120
Minor, Hemstead, 256
Mitchell, Michell } Elizabeth, 86
George W., 152
Jacob, 207
Rebecca, 207
Sarah S., 152
Mix, ——, 180–184
Seth, 183
Moneypenny, ——, 80
Monnette, Orra E., 192
Montgomery, John, 250
Mary, 250
mrs. Robert E., 61
Moody, Asenath, 2
Samuel, 2
Samuel M., 2
Moore, Ada S., 61
Moorecock, Bennett, 84
More, Christian, 84
Richard, 84
Morey, Mory } Hannah, 205
Jonathan, 205
Morse, Morss, Mors } Abigail, 251
Elizabeth, 207
Joshua, 207
Willard S., 63
Morton, ——, 75, 116, 137, 152, 153, 174
Abigail, 33, 116
Abner, 33
Albert, 152
Ambrose, 200
Ann, 86
Barneby, 173
Bathsheba, 203
Benjamin, 173
Betty, 169, 174
C., 152
Charles, 152
Cyrus, 152
Deborah, 200
Ebenezer, 6
Elbridge G., 152
Eleazer, 167, 200
Elisha, 173, 174

MORTON, *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 167, 174
Elkanah, 174
Ephraim, 65, 66, 86, 154, 173, 174, 205
Ezekiel, 33
Hannah, 33, 116, 173, 203, 206
Ichabod, 167
Isaac, 33, 116
Joanna, 152, 204, 206, 217
John, 204
Jonathan, 116
Josiah, 204
Lazarus, 174
Leonice F., 152
Lloyd, 152
Lucia, 6
Lucy W., 152
Lydia, 84, 173
Maria, 33, 169
Martha, 203, 206
Mary, 33, 204, 205
Mercy, 6
Nathaniel, 73, 75, 84, 152, 153, 167, 169, 200, 217
Patience, 206
Phebe, 174
Rachel, 152
Rebecca, 167, 169
Ruth, 116, 206
Samuel, 173
Sarah, 33, 86, 173
Silvanus, 116
Susanna, 204
Thomas, 116, 203, 206
William F., 152
MULFORD, Jemima, 198
John, 22
Mary, 198
Mercy, 59
Thomas, 198
MURDOCK, MORDOCH, MORDO } John, 114, 203
Joseph, 114
Lydia, 203
Phebe, 114
MYNARD, John, 85
Mary, 85
MYRICK, MEYRICK, MIRICK, MIRRICK } ——, 36
Anne, 198
Barnabas, 98
Benjamin, 56, 93
Dorcas T., 92, 165
Elizabeth, 147
Frances, 55
Hannah, 91
MYRICK, etc., *cont'd*
Heman, 91–93, 107, 108, 163–165
Isaac, 36
John, 55, 90–92, 198
Jonathan, 164
Joseph, 163
Josiah, 141
Mary P., 141
Nathaniel, 36, 141
Phebe, 91
Polly, 141
Rachel, 56
Rebecca, 91
Ruth, 55, 178
Ruth T., 91
Samuel, 90
Sarah, 91, 107, 108, 165
Stephen, 21
Thankful, 92
Thomas, 178
William, 70, 147, 164

NANUMMATT, indian, 234
NEEDHAM, ——, 198
Daniel, 198
James M., 198
Rebecca, 198
NEGUMIS, indian, 146
NEGUS, Susan E., 192
NELSON, Abiah, 252
Elizabeth, 252
Jean, 203
John, 206
Martha, 85
Mehitable, 206
Patience, 206
Sarah, 33
William, 85, 252
NEVERS, Alice G., 62
NEWCOMB, NUCOMB } Andrew, 198
Grace, 21
Hannah, 198
Jesse, 198
Joseph, 187, 213
Sarah, 198
Simon, 31, 185, 213
Thomas, 255
NEWHALL, mrs. Edwin W., 64
NICKERSON, NICKORSON, NICKRSON, NICKESON, NIKERSON } ——, 255
Abiel, 93
Abigail, 31
Abishai, 178
Adeline, 254
Alice, 178
Asenath, 254

NICKERSON, etc., *cont'd*
Azubah, 94
Bathsheba, 16
Betsey, 16, 94
Caleb, 178
Caroline, 17
Colman, 120
Datey, 28
Deborah, 29, 148, 254
Ebenezer, 29
Eleazer, 255
Elizabeth, 28, 178
Ensign, 178
Esther, 29, 94
Harden, 254
Hiram, 16
Horace, 16
Isaiah, 254
Israel, 16
James, 15, 255
Jennet, 94
Jephtha, 254
Jeremiah, 70, 148
Jerusha, 30
John, 120
Jonathan, 254
Joseph, 94
Joshua, 29, 94
Judah, 178
Keziah, 15, 17, 254
Levi, 124, 255
Lois, 163
Lombard, 178
Lydia, 56, 57
Martha, 30, 94
Mary, 31
Mehitable, 16, 178, 254
Mehitable G., 16
Mercy, 27, 28
Nelle, 255
Patience, 15, 125
Priscilla, 124
Rachel, 55
Rebecca, 70
Reuben, 91–93, 163
Rhoda, 178
Richard, 178
Ruth, 15, 16, 91
Ruth B., 254
Ruth H., 16
Sally, 16, 92, 178
Sally W., 254
Sarah, 120, 125
Silvanus, 255
Simeon, 120, 125
Sophia, 17
Sukey H., 254
Susan H., 254
Susanna, 15, 120
Temperance, 28, 29

NICKERSON, etc., *cont'd*
Thankful, 67
Thomas, 27
William, 30
NILES, ——, 181
NOBLES, ——, 79
NORCUTT, NORCUT } William, 1, 2
NORMAN, Hugh, 85
Sarah, 85
NORRICE, Abigail, 114
Benjamin, 114
Elizabeth, 114
Mary, 114
Oliver, 114
Samuel, 114
Sarah, 114
NOYES, George H., 63
NUMPENIS, indian, 234
NYE, Benjamin, 85
James A., 48
Joanna W. P., 48
Joseph, 37, 39, 99, 100, 102, 136, 138–140
Katherine, 85
Mary, 37, 38, 198
Nathaniel, 102
Priscilla, 100, 138
Samuel, 136
Seth W., 140
Silvanus, 198
Sophy, 139
Susanna, 39

OLCUT, ——, 82
OLIVER, David, 198
OLMSTED, mrs. Frederick L., 61
Marion, 61
ORRISS, Jenny, 58
ORSBON, Elizabeth, 147
OTIS, ——, 50
Solomon, 107

PABODIE, PAYBODY } Elizabeth, 86
William, 86
PACKARD, Clarissa J., 48
Lemuel, 48
Lucius J., 48
Mercy F., 48
Nahum, 48
Nancy, 48
Zerviah, 253
PADDOCK, PADDACK, PADDACKE, PADDAK } Alice, 223
Anthony, 56
Bethiah, 5, 56
Betty, 56

PADDOCK, etc., *cont'd*
David, 56
Grace, 223
Hannah, 136
Hephzibah, 100
Ichabod, 5
Joanna, 5
Judah, 223
Mary, 56, 58, 223
Mercy, 56
Nathaniel, 135, 223
Rebecca, 137, 223
Reuben, 99, 100, 135–137, 223
Samuel, 223
Sarah, 56
PADDY, Alice, 85
William, 85
PAGE, Anne, 126
PAINE } Abigail A., 48, 49
PAIN }
Abigail T., 49
Barnabas, 196
Dorcas, 22
Eleazer, 37
Isaac, 48, 49
Isaac F., 49
Israel H., 49
James, 37, 98
Joseph, 98
Joshua, 196
Mary, 196
Nathaniel, 240
Rachel, 49
Reuben, 98
Sarah, 240
Waterman T., 49
PALMER, David, 182, 256
Elizabeth, 83
William, 83
PARKE, Paul, 180
PARKER, Benjamin, 31
Desire, 67, 70
Jacob, 249
John S., 192
Mary, 31
Samuel, 67, 70
PARRIS } Dan, 217
PARRISS }
Hannah, 252
Parnell, 217
PARROTT, Briant, 217
Ruth, 217
PARSONS, Ebenezer, 49
Joshua, 123
Naomi, 123
PARTRIDGE } ——, 244
PARTRICH }
Betsey, 244
George, 84, 144
John, 244
PARTRIDGE, etc., *cont'd*
Mercy T., 244
Sarah, 84
PAUL, Margery, 84
Richard, 84
PEGG, negro, 253
PEIRCE, see PIERCE
PENNYE, Ellen, 85
PEPPER, Benjamin, 163
Hannah, 163
Haskell, 163
PERKINS } Arozina, 49
PIRKINS }
Clarissa, 217
Elcy T., 49
George W., 49
Merritt G., 128
Nathan, 217
Nathan A., 217
Timothy, 256
PERREY, Joseph, 217
Lucy, 217
Lydia T., 217
Priscilla, 217
William, 217
PETER, indian, 234
PETERSON, Ann, 49
Edwin P., 244
Elisha, 49
Esaias, 245
Harriet, 244
Henry O., 244
Horace, 245
Isabel M., 49
Joanna, 217
Luella, 49
M. L., 63
Ray, 245
Ruth, 245
Zephaniah, 244
PEWAZEGSAKE, indian, 146
PHILLIPS, ——, 49, 245
Arthur S., 190
Benjamin, 49
Daniel, 48, 49
Desire, 49
Eleanor, 49
Isaac, 50
Jeremiah, 49
Joanna, 49
Joanna W., 48
John, 49, 50
Mary, 245
Nathaniel, 49
Patience, 49, 50
Sarah, 50
Solomon, 50
William, 245
PHINNEY } see also FINNEY
PHINEY }

PHINNEY, etc., *cont'd*
——, 139
Elazeras, 71
Gershom, 71, 139
Hannah, 100
Isaac, 71, 99
James, 71, 99–101
Lazarus, 71, 139
Martha, 99
Mehitable, 71
Rebecca, 71
Rhoda, 101
Sarah, 71, 139
Temperance, 71
Thankful, 252
PHIPPS, Betsey, 178
Christiana, 178
Samuel, 178
PIDCOCK, George, 85
Sarah, 85
PIERCE, PEIRCE, PEARCE, PEARSE, PARCE } Abigail, 252
Deliverance, 250
Elizabeth, 116
Grace M., 191
Hannah, 116
Isaac, 250
Joseph, 116, 186
Joshua, 213
Samuel, 213
Shadrach, 252
PIKE, Elisha, 213
PINCHEN, PINCEN, PYNSON } Joane, 85
Thomas, 42, 85
PITKIN, Albert H., 191
PLEASANT, Josiah, 178
Keziah, 178
PLUMER, Anne, 84
Mary, 83
POLDEN, POULDAND } John, 50, 208
Lydia, 208
Thankful, 50
POMROY, ——, 183
PONTUS, Hannah, 86
Mary, 86
POOL, Caroline, 217
Edward P., 217
Eliab, 217
Hannah, 218
John, 218
POPE, Alice P., 126
Anne, 84
Sarah, 86
Thomas, 84, 86
PORTER, Beatrice, 218
Chipman, 218
Francis H., 64
Jonathan, 218
Lucy T., 218
Mary, 218
Ruth, 218
Ruth H., 218
Samuel, 218
POWEL, ——, 80
PRATT, PRAT } ——, 190
Augustus, 50
Beulah, 250
Cornelius, 218
Daniel, 207
Deborah, 218
Eleazer, 206
Elizabeth T., 50
Ephraim, 250
Esther, 207
George B., 161
Greenleaf J., 161
Hannah, 206
Jennison, 161
Jonathan, 218
Joseph, 208
Joshua, 142
Lucina, 218
Lucy, 161
Martha, 208
Mary, 253
Mehitable, 204
Nathaniel, 50
Phineas, 44
Ruth, 161
Sarah B., 50
Spencer, 161
PRENCE, see also PRINCE
Mary, 83
Rebecca, 86
Thomas, 39, 40, 42, 44, 83, 87, 141–144, 146, 228, 230–233
PRESCOTT, William H., 190
PRESTON, ——, 80, 95, 97
Nathaniel, 80
PRIDE, ——, 180, 181, 256
Harbud, 182
Paul, 181, 183, 256
PRINCE, see also PRENCE
Alice, 58, 69
mrs. Gordon, 190
PRIVETT, Lydia, 218
William, 218
PURRINGTON, Hezekiah, 251
Mercy, 251
PUTNAM, ——, 79, 183

RALF, Hase, 28
Micah, 28
RAMEGIN, indian, 145

RAMSDEN, ——, 230
John, 89
Joseph, 86, 228–230
Rachel, 86
RAND, Monroe C., 127
RANDAL, David, 183
Nathan, 183
RANSOM / RANSOME } Deborah, 3
Hannah, 205
Joshua, 204, 205
Lemuel, 3
Mary, 204
Robert, 3
Sarah, 3
Susanna, 205
RATHBON / RATHBURN } Catharine, 124
Elizabeth, 125
Jethro, 125
RAULINE, ——, 86
RAYMOND / RAYMEN } ——, 182
Amos, 67, 70
Susanna, 67, 70
REDDING, Bennet, 251
William, 251
REED, ——, 81
Ann, 252
Ebenezer, 250
Elizabeth, 6
Hannah, 250
James, 5
Jonathan, 6
Peter, 6
Susanna, 5
William, 6
REEVES, Margery, 85
REMMICK, Sally, 126
REYNOLDS / RENOLDS } Alice, 84, 252
Benjamin, 251
Charity, 4
Electious, 4
Elizabeth, 250
Ephraim, 252
Ezekiel, 4
Hannah, 253
Jemima, 4
John, 28
Katherine, 253
Sarah, 251, 252
Thankful, 28
William, 84
REYNOR, Elizabeth, 85
RHODES, Charles B., 127
RICH, Aquilla, 197
John, 195
Polly, 90
Reuben, 210–216
RICH, *cont'd*
Richard, 90
Robert, 211
RICHARDS, ——, 81, 182
RICHARDSON, Edmund F., 128
mrs. Edmund F., 63
RICHMOND, Abigail, 190
Amanda T., 218
Anna, 250
Ebenezer P., 218
John, 190
Mary, 252
RICKARD / RICARD } Bathsheba, 202
Benjamin, 112, 202
Bethiah, 4
Elkanah, 4
Giles, 204
Hannah, 112, 204, 207
James, 112
John, 64, 112, 202, 228, 229
John H., 202
Josiah, 207
Lothrop, 112
Mary, 64, 202
Priscilla, 250
Rebecca, 205, 207
Samuel, 205
Sarah, 85
Thomas, 202
William, 112
RIDDINGS, Ellen, 85
Thomas, 85
RIDER / RYDER / RIDR } ——, 116, 178
Abigail, 116, 169
Abner, 178
Amos, 169
Bathsheba, 57
Bathshua, 55
Benjamin, 116, 169
Betsey, 178
Caleb, 167
Charles, 116
David, 162
Deborah, 31
Eben, 121
Ebenezer, 126, 222
Elizabeth, 169, 178
Elkanah, 116
Esther, 29, 147
Experience, 67, 167, 222
Freeman, 162
Gershom, 55, 57
Hannah, 116, 124, 169, 178
Hester, 29, 147
Isaac, 167
James, 222
Jean, 116, 121

RIDER, etc., *cont'd*
Jesse, 169
John, 178, 222
Joseph, 116, 178
Joshua, 214
Josiah, 167, 178
Lemuel, 167
Lucy, 116
Lydia, 167, 169, 222
Mary, 115, 167, 169
Mehitable, 178
Mercy, 162, 167
Molly, 178
Nathaniel, 178
Patia, 178
Patience, 178
Paul, 124, 222
Peter, 222
Priscilla, 222
Rebecca, 116
Reuben, 107, 178
Rosalinda, 162
Rowland, 222
Ruth, 167
Ruth E., 162
Sally, 126, 178
Sarah, 167, 169
Simeon, 178
Stephen, 178
Stevens, 169
Thomas, 167
Tilden, 116
William, 116, 121, 162, 169
Zachariah, 67
RING } Andrew, 86
RINGE }
Deborah, 86
Eleazer, 204
Hannah, 206
Mary, 204
William, 206
RIORDAN, Deborah, 28
Timothy, 28
RIPLEY, ——, 141
Elizabeth, 200
Nathaniel, 200
Phebe, 85
ROACH, Ada M., 191
Mary, 253
William, 253
ROBBINS }
ROBBENS } Achsah, 254
ROBINS }
ROBENS }
Bethiah, 125
Daty, 162
Eli, 254
Hannah, 147, 148, 206
Henry, 162
James E., 162
ROBBINS, etc., *cont'd*
Jeduthan, 206
John, 162
Richard, 147, 148
Ruth, 162
Ruth C., 162
William A., 191
Zenas, 162
Zenas C., 162
ROBERDS, ——, 80
ROBIN, indian, 53, 146
ROBINHOOD, indian, 145, 146
ROBINSON, Thomas, 87–90
ROBY, Lucretia, 178, 179
Thomas, 178
ROCKWELL, Carlos P., 127
ROGERS } ——, 163
ROGGERS }
Abigail, 90, 190
Abner, 93, 137
Adnah, 92
Allen, 91
Ann, 85
Bethiah, 30
Betty, 165
Blossom, 165
Calvin, 93
Charity, 162
Crisp, 30
Daniel, 31
Deborah, 31, 92
Desire, 174
Eleazer, 90, 174
Elizabeth, 148, 178
Ensign, 28, 29, 162
Hannah, 50, 174, 205
Hezekiah, 90–94, 164, 165
Isaac, 163
Isaiah, 164
James, 165
J. F., 240
John, 50, 71, 85, 144, 174
Jonathan, 91
Joseph, 61, 127, 192
Joseph L., 92
Joshua, 165
Josiah, 91, 92
Judah, 92, 93
Knowles, 163
Levi, 164
Lewis Y., 164
Mary, 91, 147, 163
Moses, 178, 179
Nathan, 137
Patience, 67, 70
Prince, 90, 163
Priscilla, 137, 174
Richard, 125
Ruth, 92, 174
Sally, 126

ROGERS, etc., *cont'd*
Samuel, 91, 174
Sarah, 94
Shubael, 2
Silvanus, 94
Smith, 126
Susanna, 92
Tabitha, 125
Temperance, 28, 29
Tempy, 92
Thomas, 61, 126, 127, 174, 190–192
Timothy, 91
Vienna, 165
William, 162
Willis, 174
ROSSETER / ROSSITER } ——, 181
Jane, 85
ROWLEY / ROWLY } Ann, 83
Elizabeth, 8
Henry, 83
Moses, 8, 9
Sarah, 8
RUCKER, mrs. Booker H., 61
RUDD, ——, 82, 180–184
RUGGLES, Benjamin, 250–253
RUMRILL, Frank, 127
RUSSELL / RUSSEL } ——, 249
Jonathan, 74
Mary, 252
RYDER, see RIDER

SACKETT, Benjamin L., 127
SAFFIN, John, 42
SALTONSTALL, ——, 180
SAMSON / SAMPSON } ——, 109
Abigail, 245
Abraham, 141, 142
Anne, 84
Benjamin, 252
Calvin, 109
Chandler, 109
Charles, 245
Charles H., 245
Eleanor, 241, 242, 245
Ephraim, 218
Esther, 245
Esther C., 109
Hannah, 251
Harriot, 245
Henry, 61, 63, 84, 190
Israel, 7
John, 245
John Alden, 64
Luther, 245
Lydia T., 109, 245
Martin, 109
SAMSON, etc., *cont'd*
Mary, 7, 249, 252
Moses H., 63
Nancy, 109
Obadiah, 7, 249
Olive T., 245
Paul, 245
Susan, 218
Susanna, 251
SASEAUCAUETT, indian, 234
SAVERY, Esther, 170
Lydia, 170
Mehitable, 170
Mercy, 170
Samuel, 170
Thomas, 170
Uriah, 170
SAXTON / SACKSTON } ——, 80
SEABURY, ——, 163, 164
Benjamin, 91
Chapman, 164
Deborah, 91
George, 94
Isaac, 91
J., 91
John, 91, 179
Joseph, 91–94
Maria, 179
Nathan, 92
Rebecca, 91
Sally, 163
Temperance, 140
Tempy, 93
Thomas, 141
Thomas G., 141
William M., 127
SEALIS / SEALLIS / SILLIS / SILES } Egline, 95, 96
Hannah, 84, 95, 96
Hester, 85, 95, 96
Richard, 85, 94–96
SEARS / SEARES / SEERS / SEAR } ——, 39, 100, 149, 255
Abigail, 149
Abner, 6
Alden, 148
Ann, 148
Anna, 125, 179
Asarelah, 140
Benjamin, 70, 71, 149
Bethany, 122
Bethiah, 17, 162
Charles B., 191
Christopher, 17, 255
Clinton B., 190, 191

SEARS, etc., *cont'd*
Constant, 17
Daniel, 28, 29, 122
David, 6, 18, 148
Deborah, 17, 254
Desire, 218
Eben, 122
Edmund, 255
Edward, 125, 218
Eldredge, 17
Elisha, 17, 123
Elizabeth, 17, 101, 122–124, 126
Enoch, 149, 162
Eunice, 17
Grace, 101
Green, 138
Hannah, 30, 218, 219
Heman, 70, 149
Hephzibah, 122
Holmes, 218, 219
Huldah, 6
Isaac, 17, 37
Jacob, 122, 124
Jonathan, 70, 218
Joseph, 136, 147, 148
Josiah, 218
Judah, 58, 122, 125, 148
Keziah, 18
Larned, 18, 37
Lavina, 18, 137
Levi, 98
Lot, 17
Lucinda, 17
Lydia, 70, 149
Martha, 123
Mary, 37, 58, 148, 218, 256
Mary H., 218, 219
Mercy, 18, 71, 149, 218, 219, 254
Mercy C., 219
Micajah, 125
Mulford, 17
Nancy, 17
Nathan, 148, 256
Nathan F., 122
Nathaniel, 255
Olive, 123
Patty, 17
Paul, 28, 179
Paulina, 123
Phebe, 6, 122
Polly, 17
Prence, 70
Priscilla, 122
Rebecca, 135
Richard, 148
Rosalinda, 162
Ruth, 37, 59, 69, 147, 148
Sally, 17, 122, 123, 125
Sarah, 136
Seth, 122, 123, 140

SEARS, etc., *cont'd*
Stephen, 37, 39, 98, 100, 101, 123, 136–138, 149
Susanna, 125
Thankful, 17, 123
Thomas S., 17
Urion, 18
Washington, 138
William, 17, 218, 219
Zachariah, 255, 256
Zebedee, 6
Zenas, 122
SHATTUCK, Mary, 168
Randel, 168
Robert, 168
SHAW, ——, 163
Hannah, 253
Henry S., 190
Jonathan, 144, 204
Lucia, 109
Mary, 204
Mehitable, 204
Phebe, 144
Sarah, 110
William, 109, 110
SHELTON, mrs. John R., 190
SHEPARD, David, 204
Edward M., 191
Rebecca, 204
SHERMAN, SHIRMON } Anna P., 245
Asa, 245
Deborah, 219
Ebenezer, 110
Hannah, 206
Ignatius, 110
Jane, 110
John, 110
Joseph, 110
Joshua, 219
Marcellus, 245
Margaret, 110
Mercy, 110
Prudence, 84
Samuel, 2
Thomas, 110
William, 84, 110
SHOVE, ——, 72
SHUMWAY, Edward G., 62
SHURTLEFF, SHURTLEIF } Abial, 206
Bathshua, 113
James, 116
Joanna, 116
Joseph, 113
Lydia, 206
Mary, 113
Sarah, 113
SILVESTER, ——, 34
Abner, 34

SILVESTER, *cont'd*
Bartlet, 34
Caleb, 34
Ebenezer, 34
Elizabeth, 34
Hannah, 34
Joseph, 34, 200
Lydia, 34
Mercy, 200
Nathaniel, 34
Reuben, 34
Sarah, 200
Solomon, 34
SIMMONS, Benjamin, 245
Hannah, 253
Job, 253
Keturah, 245
Patience, 206
Sarah, 245
SIMPKINS, John, 141
SIMSON, ——, 184
SIPSON, ——, 23
SIRKMAN, Bridget, 85
Henry, 85
SMALL, SMALEY } Ann, 84
Edward, 61
Elijah, 3
Elisha, 179
John, 84
Priscilla, 179
SMITH, SMYTH, SMITHT } ——, 213
Abigail, 164
Ann, 85, 250
Archelaus, 28, 105
Barbara, 29, 179
Bennett, 84
Bethiah, 30
Chandler, 127
David, 179
Davis, 92
Deborah, 252
Desire, 227
Dwight, 127
Elisha, 225
Eliza, 179
Elizabeth, 4, 28, 29, 250
Elkanah, 29
Experience, 67, 253
George, 29, 61, 179
Harold E., 64
Heman, 27, 179
Isaac, 227
Jacob, 250
James, 145
Jean, 28
Jenny, 227
Jesse, 164
SMITH, etc., *cont'd*
John, 84, 252
Jonathan, 28, 227, 253
Joseph, 225
Josiah, 227
Levi, 179
Margery, 179
Mary, 27, 31, 179
Mehitable, 29, 68, 70, 227
Melatiah, 225
Mercy, 68, 227
Nabby, 91
Nehemiah, 85, 90–92
Obadiah, 179
Oliver, 90
Phebe, 163, 165
Polly, 124, 163
Priscilla, 227
Rebecca L., 105
Reuben C., 179
Richard, 86, 232
Ruth, 86
Samuel, 185, 187–189, 208–217, 227
Sarah, 225, 251
Seth, 31, 179
Stanley W., 2, 90, 102, 235, 241
Stephen, 61, 76, 158, 179
Susanna, 179
Thankful, 179
Thomas, 248
William, 4, 162, 227, 250
Zoeth, 163, 165, 184–189, 209–213, 216, 217
SNOW, SNOWE } ——, 135
Aaron, 67, 70
Abigail, 85, 91
Anna, 91, 94
Anthony, 85
Apphia, 93
Asa, 164
Benjamin, 92, 135
Bethiah, 36, 100
Betsey, 91, 140, 165
Betty, 69, 71
Catharine, 93
Charles B., 191
mrs. Charles B., 191
Charles H., 191
David, 163, 164
Dean S., 91
Dorcas, 163
Edward, 22, 69
Elizabeth, 66, 101, 163
Elkanah, 164
Enos, 39, 99, 136
Ephraim, 90
Freeman, 93
Godfrey, 163

Snow, etc., *cont'd*
Hannah, 37, 67, 70, 94, 98, 99, 204
Heman, 91–93, 163, 165
Isaac, 91, 92, 94, 135, 163, 165
Isaiah, 93
Jabez, 69, 71
James, 39, 98
Jeremiah, 162
Jesse, 90
John, 37, 137
Jonathan, 37, 98, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 165
Jonathan H., 163
Joseph, 69, 100, 136
Josiah, 137
Josiah H., 92
Levina, 94
Lucy, 91
Luther, 92
Lydia, 135, 139
Margaret, 37
Mark, 19, 100
Mary, 31, 91, 135, 163
Mehitable, 135, 136, 138, 177
Mercy, 37, 92, 135, 137
Micajah, 91
Moses, 93, 94, 135, 163, 165
Myrick, 91–93, 163
Nabby, 91, 141
Nathan, 135–139
Nathaniel, 55, 69, 177
Olive, 93
Patience, 69, 135
Patty, 93, 138
Phebe, 100
Polly, 93, 138
Prence, 31, 71, 93, 135
Priscilla, 94, 100, 136
Rachel, 55, 136
Rebecca, 91, 177, 205
Reliance, 101, 137
Reuben, 69, 101, 135, 137, 138
Rhoda, 39, 99, 138
Ruth, 92, 163
Samuel, 137
Sarah, 31, 135
Seth, 69, 138
Silas, 37, 39, 98, 100, 101, 136
Silvanus, 187, 188, 209–211, 215, 217
Simeon, 165
Stephen, 90–92, 94, 101
Susanna, 100
Tamesin, 91
Thankful, 55, 69, 91, 135
Thomas, 36, 55, 69, 98, 100, 135, 137
Zeruiah, 98
Zoheth, 100

Sone, Elizabeth, 85
Songreehood, indian, 146
Soule } ——, 219
Soul }
Aaron, 110
Aroline P., 219
Deborah, 219
George, 127, 128, 142, 190–192, 219
Gideon, 219
Hannah, 219
Jabez, 219
Jacob, 219
James, 219
John, 5
John M., 219
Lucy, 219
Marcia, 219
Martha, 5, 219, 249
Mary, 249
Molly, 219
Nathan, 5
Orphan, 110
Priscilla, 219
Rachel, 204
Rebecca, 204
Ruth, 219
Sarah, 219
Susan R., 219
Thomas C., 192
Southworth } ——, 234
Southword }
Southerne }
Constant, 84
Elizabeth, 84, 85
Hannah, 253
Priscilla, 251
Thomas, 85
Sowther, Hannah, 85
Spandel } Bethiah, 122
Spandle }
Spendel }
Spendle }
Spindle }
Isaiah, 122
Judith, 122
Love A., 122
Manuel, 122
Mary, 122
Mary R., 122
Nathaniel, 122
Silvester, 122
Stephen, 122
Sparhawk, Hannah, 201
John, 201
Sarah, 201
Sparrow, ——, 142, 164, 165
Abigail, 94
Abner H., 165
Benjamin, 93

SPARROW, *cont'd*
Debby, 93
Edward, 169
Elizabeth, 93
Esther, 162
Hervey, 163
Isaac, 93, 108, 109, 164
Jabez, 91–93, 163, 164
Jerusha, 169
Jesse, 92
Joanna, 164
Joel, 163
John, 19, 22, 162, 163, 165
Joshua, 93
Joshua K., 91
Josiah, 91, 93, 163, 164
Lydia, 91
Mercy, 91
Olive, 91
Prince, 164
Richard, 91, 92, 141, 142
Samuel, 93
Seth, 165
Solomon, 94
Thomas, 163, 164
SPOONER, Benjamin, 33
Ebenezer, 33
Ephraim, 33
Jean, 33
Joseph, 33
Patience, 33
Sarah, 33
Thomas, 33
William, 143, 144
SPRAGUE } ——, 81, 129
SPRAGE }
Abigail P., 110
A. L., 111
Charles M., 110
Deborah L., 110, 111
Eliza, 245
Elizabeth, 245
Elizabeth T., 110, 245
E. P., 111
Ezekiel, 110
Franklin, 110
George L., 110
Harvey, 245
Harvey P., 245
James, 110, 111
Jane E., 110
Jane F., 110, 111
Jemima F., 245
Jonathan, 110, 245
Joshua T., 110
Lucretia, 245
Luther, 110, 245, 246
Lydia, 110
Lydia L., 246
Marcia T., 111
SPRAGUE, etc., *cont'd*
Marcus T., 111
Melzar, 111
Mercy, 84
Patience, 111
Rebecca, 246
Ruth, 110
Samuel, 2
Sarah, 111
Sarah T., 111
S. C., 111
Seth F., 110, 111
Seth H., 111
SPRINGER, Desire, 50, 51
Edward, 50
SPROUT, Ebenezer, 119
Experience, 119, 249
Hannah, 251, 253
Robert, 251, 253
STACEY } Hannah, 114
STACE }
Joseph, 114
Patience, 114
STANDISH, ——, 190
Alexander, 129
Barbara, 142
Desire, 129
Ichabod, 219
John, 219
Mary, 219
Myles, 64, 126–128, 142, 143, 190
Phebe, 219
Rebecca, 219
STANLEY, Joane, 85
STANTON, ——, 80, 81
STARR, Mary, 85
STEPHENS } ——, 82
STEVENS }
Edward, 129
Elizabeth, 129
Experience, 129
Hannah, 129
Hase, 28
Henry, 194
Lucy, 246
Nathaniel, 246
Patience, 129
Ruth, 129
Sarah, 251
Simeon W., 246
William, 129
STETSON } Abisha, 167
STUDSON }
Barzillai, 167
Caleb, 167
Elizabeth, 167
Hannah, 206
Jedediah, 167
Jerusha, 167
John, 167

STETSON, etc., *cont'd*
Joshua, 167
Robert, 45
Sarah, 167
STERMY / STURMY } Dennis, 170
Rebecca, 170
Thomas, 170
STEUART, Edward R., 63
STOCKBRIDG, Elizabeth, 85
John, 85
STODDARD / STODDAD } ——, 181–183
STONE / STON } ——, 16, 38, 141
Abiel, 16
Abigail, 101
Achsah, 68
Bridget, 16
Charles F., 128
Eunice, 58, 68, 69
Frances, 36, 140
Hannah, 69
Heman, 36, 37, 68
Jacob, 16
John, 255
Keziah, 68
Mary, 36, 38, 68, 98, 124, 141
Mercy, 139
Moses, 16
N., 99
Nathan, 16, 68, 141
Nathaniel, 36, 55, 56, 68–70, 98, 139, 148
Olive, 140
Patience, 16
Reliance, 68, 69
Sarah, 140
Silvanus, 135
Thankful, 16, 68
STRAWBRIDGE, Mary, 250
STRONG, ——, 20
Fred N., 63
STUBBS, Luke, 209
STURGIS / STURGES } Abigail, 178, 179
Desire, 50
John, 55
Samuel, 54, 179, 227
Thomas, 52, 249
STURMY, see STERMY
STURTEVANT / STIRTEVANT } Anna, 207
Charles, 36
Church, 36
David, 171
Elizabeth, 219
Eunice, 219
Hannah, 36
John, 36, 174
STURTEVANT, etc., *cont'd*
Joseph, 207
Josiah, 36, 219, 220
Lucinda, 219
Margaret, 220
Mercy, 36, 207
Priscilla, 219, 220
Sarah, 171, 174
Simeon, 220
Theophilus, 220
Thomas, 220
Ward, 219
William, 86
Zadok, 36, 220
SUNDERLAND, Anthony, 191
Isabella C., 191
SUTTON, Abigail, 205
John, 205
SWAIN, Betsy, 254
SWAN, Abby C., 129
Abigail, 129
Auraline T., 129
Clifford M., 190
John, 129
SWEAT, Ann, 216
John, 216
SWIFT / SWIF } Abigail, 168
Deborah, 33
Ebenezer, 201
Elizabeth, 34, 168, 201
Enoch, 201
Hannah, 169
James, 168
Jerusha, 34
Job, 201
Joseph, 202
Judah, 201
Lemuel, 34
Lydia, 33
Maria, 169
Mary, 169, 201, 202
Micah, 201
Phineas, 34
Rhoda, 34
Samuel, 168
Sarah, 202
Seth, 169
Thankful, 33, 34
Thomas, 33, 34
William, 234
SYMES, mrs. George G., 128
SYMMES, Frank J., 192

TABER / TABOR } Henry B., 228
Lucy S., 220
Rebecca, 207
Thomas, 207
TAFT, Charles P., 128

TAFT, *cont'd*
mrs. Fred H., 192
TAINTER, William H. H., 192
TART, Elizabeth, 84
TATE, ——, 211
TAYLOR, TAYLER, TAYLOUR } Abigail, 90, 165
Anna, 125, 163
Ann P., 246
Benjamin, 90–93, 163, 165
Bethiah, 30
Charlotte S., 126
Christopher, 30
Daniel, 252
Davis, 163
Desire, 256
Ebenezer, 246
Edward, 124
Eunice, 90, 163
Hephzibah, 124
Horace, 246
Huldah, 246
Isaac, 147, 163
James, 164
James H., 62
Jaser, 9
Jethro, 129
John, 129, 130, 163–165
Jonathan, 91
Joseph, 165
Judea, 147
Lydia, 129, 163, 250
Lydia A., 246
Lydia W., 129
Mary, 252
Mehitable, 179
Phebe, 253
Reuben, 125, 179, 256
Reuben C., 179
Rhoda, 179
Richard, 163
Ruth, 129, 130
Sally, 163, 179
Samuel, 179
Sara, 29
Simeon, 92
Sylvia S., 246
Tabitha, 28
Zoeth, 93
TERRY, Charles H., 191
Joseph T., 64
THACHER, THATCHER } ——, 226, 249
Ann, 221
Benjamin, 37, 38, 98, 221
Bethiah, 221
Desire, 38, 98, 221, 222
Elizabeth, 221, 222
Hannah, 221, 222, 226
THACHER, etc., *cont'd*
Jane, 101
John, 51, 52, 70, 221, 222
Joseph, 221, 248
Josiah, 221, 222
Judah, 221
Lydia, 51, 52, 221, 222
Mary, 221, 222
Mercy, 221, 222, 251
Perry E., 63
Peter, 221, 225, 226, 249–251
Rebecca, 221, 222
Sarah, 226
Temperance, 101, 226
Thankful, 225, 226, 247, 248
Thomas, 221, 248
THAYER, Charles I., 190
THICKSTON, Katherine, 85
THOMAS, THOM } ——, 146, 243, 245, 246
Abiah, 130, 131
Abiel, 6
Abigail, 4, 6, 130, 132, 246, 251
Abigail C., 130
Abijah, 130
Adoniram, 220
Alice, 130
Anthony, 246
Avis, 246
Bethiah, 130
Briggs, 130
Charles, 130, 131
Daniel, 6
Deborah, 130
Douglas H., 191
Edward, 4
Eliza, 220
Elizabeth, 130, 171
Gideon, 130
Hannah, 4, 130, 171, 246, 251
Hope, 171
Isaac, 130, 131
Isaiah, 4
Israel, 130
James, 130
Jeremiah, 5, 6
Jesse, 131
Joanna, 251
John, 171
Joseph, 131
Josiah, 131
Judah, 246
Lucy, 131
Luther, 130, 131
Lydia, 131
Lydia T., 246
Mary, 4–6, 131, 250
Miriam, 5, 6, 253
Nathan, 131, 251
Nathaniel, 6, 131, 171

THOMAS, etc., *cont'd*
Nehemiah, 130, 131
Noah, 6, 250
Persis, 246
Rebecca, 131
Rose T., 126
Ruth, 4, 131
Saba, 130, 131
Samuel, 131
Sarah, 131
Sarah B., 131
Sarah D., 131
Susanna, 4
Temperance, 130, 131
Thankful, 4, 123
Turner, 131
Waterman, 130, 131
William, 4, 130–132
Zadock, 4
Zenas, 130, 132
THOMPSON, TOMPSON, TOMSON } Abigail, 3, 6
Caleb, 6
Elizabeth, 3
Ephraim, 251
Hannah, 6, 250
Jacob, 3
Joanna, 251
John, 5, 86
Martha, 249
Mary, 5, 86
Shubael, 5
Susanna, 5
Thomas, 249
William, 246
THORNE, mrs. Frank A., 62
THROOP, ——, 256
TICKNER, Hannah, 90
William, 90
TILDEN, Abigail, 132
Joseph, 87–90
Stephen, 132
TILSON, TILSEN } Edmund, 200, 205
Elizabeth, 200, 205
Hannah, 200
Lydia, 208
Mary, 205
Mercy, 208
Perez, 200
TINKHAM, TINCKHAM, TINCKAM, TINKAM, TINCOM } ——, 5
Ann, 33
mrs. Charles F., 190
Edward, 33
Elizabeth, 251
TINKHAM, etc., *cont'd*
Ephraim, 143
Hannah, 115
Isaac, 206
Jacob, 115
John, 33
Mary, 5, 33
Mercy, 115
Sarah, 206
Seth, 5
TISDALE, H. G., 247
TOBEY, TOBIE } mrs. Charles M., 63
Elizabeth, 30
Nathaniel, 30
TOM, negro, 253
TOM, Mercy, 30
TOMPKINS, Lettice, 85
Samuel, 85
TOOTHAKER, Margaret, 84
TORREY, Ann, 86
James, 45, 86
TOTMAN, Abial, 203
Dorothy, 203
Elizabeth, 203
Elkanah, 203
Joseph, 203
Joshua, 203
Priscilla, 203
Sarah, 203
TRACY, TRACYE } ——, 79, 82, 179, 183
Daniel, 182
Sarah, 84
Stephen, 142
TREAT, John, 184, 185, 189, 210
TREWANT, see TROUANT
TRIPP, TRIPE } August, 29
Sarah, 29
TROUANT, TREWANT } Church C., 132
Hannah, 253
Jane, 85
Lucy S., 132
Morris, 85
Rebecca, 252
Rhoda, 132
Samuel, 132
TRUMAN, ——, 183
TUBBS, Mercy, 84
William, 84
TUCKER, Benjamin, 3
Eleanor, 148
Sarah, 3
Waitstill, 3
TUPPER, Katherine, 85
Rebecca, 250
Thomas, 250
TURKINGTON, Anna B., 128

TURNER, David, 203
Deborah, 203
Elizabeth, 4, 6, 246
Japheth, 4, 6
John, 86
Joseph, 6
Joshua, 4
Margery, 84
Mary, 86
Ruth, 203
Sarah, 203
TWINING / TWINEING } Isabel, 85
Jonathan, 164
Sarah, 93
Tamesin, 164
Thankful, 93

USHER, Ellis B., 63

VAN KIRK, Walter M., 127
VASALL, Frances, 86
VAUGHAN, Abraham, 3
Daniel, 251
Desire, 3, 5
Ebenezer, 3, 5
Elisha, 3
Joseph, 5
Henchman, 3, 5
Sarah, 251
VICKERY / VICKEREY / VICKRY } Abner, 58
Benjamin, 58
David, 58
Elizabeth, 28, 55, 58
Ichabod, 55, 58
Jonathan, 58
Joseph, 58
Timothy, 58
VILAS, Charles A., 63
mrs. Edward P., 63
VINCENT / VINSENT } Ann, 225
David, 225
Desire, 225
Hannah, 225
Isaac, 225
John, 225
Mehitable, 125
Samuel, 225

WADSWORTH, Abigail, 132
Ichabod, 132
John, 132
Luke, 132
Mary, 132
Nathaniel, 132
Ruth, 132
Samuel T., 132
WADSWORTH, *cont'd*
Sarah, 132
Winslow, 132
WAITE, Abigail, 172
Elizabeth, 172
Hannah, 173
Lydia, 172
Martha, 172
Mary, 172
Richard, 172, 173
Sarah, 172
Thomas, 172, 173
WALDEN, Ann, 84
WALDRON, Benjamin, 250
Hannah, 250
WALKER, Abigail, 246
Asa, 132, 246
mrs. Cyrus, 64
Huldah A., 132
Huldah B., 132
Joel, 246
Levi, 132
Mercy, 68
Richard, 107
Ruth, 132
Sarah, 86, 251
WARD, Elizabeth, 84
Joseph, 216
WARREN, Abigail, 85
Alathea, 167
Ann, 83, 201, 252
Benjamin, 206
Elizabeth, 167, 205
Hannah, 206
James, 201, 204
John, 252
Joseph, 167, 206
Josiah, 201
Mary, 2, 167
Mehitable, 206
Mercy, 205
Nathaniel, 86, 233, 234
Patience, 204, 205
Penelope, 201
Priscilla, 167
Rebecca, 251
Richard, 2, 61, 62, 127, 128
Samuel, 251
Sarah, 83, 86, 201, 204
William, 167
Winslow, 201
WASHBURN / WASHBORNE / WASHBOND } Benjamin, 253
Elizabeth, 86
John, 14, 86
Josiah, 208
Margaret, 14
Mary, 253
Mercy, 208

WASHBURN, etc., *cont'd*
Nathaniel, 253
Zerviah, 253
WASHINGTON, George, 239
WATERMAN, ——, 100
Abigail, 132
Anna, 132
Asa, 132, 133, 246
Asa G., 133
Deborah, 133
Elizabeth, 84, 205
Freeman, 151
Joanna, 151
John, 133
Mary, 208
Molly, 100
Nancy S., 133
Robert, 84, 208
Ruth, 133, 246
Ruth L., 133, 246
Thomas, 132, 133
WATERS, William O., 62
WATSON / WADSUN } George, 233, 234
Mary, 66
Sarah, 206
WATT, Sarah, 29
Thomas, 29
WATTS, ——, 211
WAY, mrs. W. B., 63
WEEKS, Ammiel, 3
Barbary, 3
Benjamin, 166
Ebenezer, 3
Elizabeth, 167
Isaac, 166
Jabesh, 167
Mary, 166
Mehitable, 3
Phebe, 3
WELCH, ——, 180
mrs. Charles C., 63
WELLS, Peter, 104
Sarah, 104
WEST / WAST } Bethiah, 112, 113
Charles, 112, 113, 252
David, 113
Deborah, 252
Elizabeth, 113
Joshua, 113
Josiah, 113
Judah, 112, 113
Lydia, 113
Mary, 207
Samuel, 113
William, 113
WESTCOTT, mrs. Clarence L., 127
WESTON / WESTERN } Edmund, 204, 250
WESTON, etc., *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 250
Francis, 85
Keziah, 133
Margery, 85
Mary, 174
Rebecca, 204
Rube, 133
Thomas, 174
William, 133
WHEETLEY, ——, 82
WHELDEN / WHELDON / WELDEN / WHIELDING } Elishua, 56, 57
Katherine, 85
Lydia, 56, 57
Temperance, 36
WHITE, Anne, 5
Benjamin, 5, 133, 250, 252, 253
mrs. Charles F., 190
Daniel, 1, 133
Elizabeth, 84
Gowen, 84
Luther, 133
Mary D., 133
Mercy, 1, 133
Peregrine, 1, 2
Sarah, 85
William, 1
Zibiah, 5
WHITING, ——, 82, 179, 180
Gamaliel, 82
WHITMAN, Elinor, 250
Zechariah, 250
WHITNEY, ——, 81
WHITTEMORE, Anna, 133
Huldah, 133
Jabez, 133
Mary, 133
WHITTON, Thomas, 85
Winifred, 85
WHORF, Edward H., 241
WICKSON / WIXSON } Elizabeth, 59, 124
Joshua, 59
WICKWIAR, Zeruiah, 30
WIGHT, ——, 82, 180–184
WILDER, Abiah, 203
Elizabeth, 84
Mary, 203, 206
Mehitable, 206
WILEY, Moses, 215
WILLARD, John W., 2, 11, 23, 46, 76, 158, 190, 235, 241
Simon, 190
WILLETT / WILLET / WILLITT } Mary, 84
Thomas, 84, 230–234

WILLIAMS, ——, 180
Betty, 133
Elizabeth, 84
mrs. James, 63
Jonathan, 183
Jos., 256
Raymond, 182
Roger, 39, 40
Samuel, 182
Thomas, 84
WILLIAMSON, Aaron P., 246
Anthony A., 246, 247
Beulah, 250
Caleb, 51
Calvin, 242, 246, 247
Deborah, 252
Eliza, 133
Eliza A., 246
Elizabeth, 133
Emily, 246
Eunice, 247
Fear, 252
George, 133, 252
George A., 133
Gershom E., 247
Hannah, 247
Judith, 242
Judith H., 242, 246, 247
Lydia H., 247
Marcia A., 247
Mary, 252
Nathan, 247
Ruth C., 247
Ruth W., 247
Samuel, 133
Sarah, 133
Sarah P., 247
Seth, 247
Susan, 133
Susanna, 133
Timothy, 133, 134, 247
Timothy S., 247
WILLIS, Amy, 85
Ebenezer, 27
Elizabeth, 27
Richard, 85
WILLS, ——, 183
WINCHESTER, Hannah, 84, 95, 96
John, 84, 95
WING, WINGE, ——, 56, 61, 139, 254
Abigail, 100, 149
Abner, 139
Amy, 56
Ananias, 71
Arethusa, 17
David, 17, 254
Desire, 17
Elizabeth, 56
Elnathan, 56, 99
WING, etc., *cont'd*
Enoch, 98
Hannah, 28, 30, 56, 71, 100
Huldah, 100
Ichabod, 99
James, 149
Joanna, 17
John, 37, 98, 149
Mary, 56, 149
Mehitable, 17
Mercy, 102, 147, 148
Nabby, 17
Nathan, 37
Otis, 17
Persis, 17
Rebecca, 135
Samuel, 30, 56, 102, 147, 148
Sarah, 149
Seth, 100–102
Susanna, 56
Temperance, 17
William A., 61
Zeruiah, 136
WINSLOW, WINSLOE, WINSLO, ——, 87, 101, 135, 136, 138, 145
Abigail, 36
Abraham, 98, 99
Alathea, 134
Benjamin, 134
Bethiah, 36, 100
Deborah, 134
Elisha, 135
Elizabeth, 134
Ellen, 83
Gilbert, 134
Hannah, 134
Heman, 135
Isaac, 98
James, 249
Job, 134
Joseph, 100
Joshua, 134–137
Josiah, 37, 72
Josias, 87–89
Kenelm, 36, 83, 98, 99, 101, 107
Lydia, 134
Mary, 36, 64, 67, 98
Mercy, 57, 134
Nathan, 37, 98–100, 135
Nathaniel, 67, 71, 101, 132, 134, 138
Phebe, 99
Priscilla, 67
Rhoda, 136
Ruth, 132
Sarah, 134, 137
Seth, 67, 71
Snow, 134
Susanna, 249

WINSLOW, etc., *cont'd*
Thankful, 67, 71, 125
Thomas, 101, 134, 136
WINSOR, Albert, 134
Augusta M., 134
Ellis, 134
Lysander C., 134
Olive S., 134
WINTER, Christopher, 84
Jane, 84
WISWALL, ——, 72
WOOD } ——, 150, 230
WOODS }
Abigail, 86
Ben, 191
Benjamin, 250
Elnathan, 251
Ephraim, 6
Francis, 150
Hannah, 4, 206
Henry, 86, 228–230
Isaac, 6
Jane, 150
Jedidah, 251
John, 4
Josiah, 252
Mary, 5, 6, 252
Mary E., 190
Nathaniel, 155
Patience, 251
Priscilla, 250
Sarah, 4
Seth, 4
Silvanus, 4
Stephen, 86
Susanna, 204
Timothy, 5
WOODRUFF, mrs. Timothy D., 62
WOODWARD, Park, 256
WOODWORTH } Abigail, 206
WOODORTH }
WORMALL, Joseph, 45
WORTH, Sidney, 64
WRIGHT, Abner, 134
Daniel, 247
Esther, 207
WRIGHT, *cont'd*
Hester, 86
Mary W., 247
Priscilla, 83
Richard, 86

YATES } Deborah, 148
YEATS }
Experience, 59
YEAMOND } ——, 181, 182, 256
YEAMONS }
YOUNG, Abigail, 92, 93
Apphia, 92
Barnabas, 212
Benjamin, 209
Debby, 179
Dorcas, 94
Ebenezer, 163
Esther, 67
Francis, 92
Henrietta M., 192
Icy, 164
Isaiah, 179
Israel, 188
James, 108, 109, 114
Jedediah, 93, 94, 163, 164
Jerusha, 165
Joanna, 164
John, 27, 29, 184, 187, 188, 209–214, 217
Jonathan, 184–186, 212–217
Lewis, 164, 165
Lucy, 92
Lydia, 124, 203
Lynda, 92
Mary, 29, 114
Molly, 93
Moses, 72, 164
Phebe, 92, 93
Philip, 90
Rebecca, 56, 57, 72, 93, 114
Sarah, 27
Thankful, 90, 108, 109
Thomas, 56, 57, 72
Zenas, 93

INDEX OF PLACES

Abington, Mass., 218, 250
Acushena, 146
Agawam, 233
Albany, N. Y., 79, 80
Albion, N. Y., 191
Allentown, Pa., 128
America, 8
Andover, Conn., 82
Andover, Mass., 126
Aquetnett, 233
Ashfield, Mass., 17, 124, 136
Atlanta, Ga., 62, 126
Attleborough, Mass., 126
Auxcayes, 159

Baltimore, Md., 191, 192
Barnstable, Mass., 7–9, 20, 22, 30, 31, 50–52, 54, 58, 65, 67, 70, 74, 86, 99, 126, 157, 179, 249
Barnstable Co., Mass., 19, 20, 22, 50, 65, 107, 109, 247, 248
Bass River, 161
Berkeley, Cal., 64, 128, 192
Bolton, Conn., 238
Boston, Mass., 60, 61, 64, 101, 126, 127, 156, 160, 190, 217, 242
Brewster, Mass., 36, 98, 135
Bridgewater, Mass., 74, 208, 250, 252, 253
Bristol Co., Mass., 65
Brockton, Mass., 127
Brookline, Mass., 61, 190
Brooklyn, N. Y., 77, 127, 191

Cambridge, Mass., 61, 126, 129, 151
Canaan, Conn., 80–82
Canada, 157
Canderhook, N. Y., 80
Canterbury, Conn., 181
Cape Breton, N. S., 183
Cape Cod, 190
Cape Lookout, 76
Carlong, 182
Carolina, 47
Chardon, O., 128
Charleston, S. C., 25
Charlestown, Mass., 190, 197
Chatham, Mass., 20, 27–31, 61, 76, 77, 107, 123, 124, 126, 147, 148, 175, 177
Chelsea, Mass., 48
Chequessett, 185
Chester, Mass., 126
Chicago, Ill., 62, 128
Cincinnati, O., 128
Clinton, S. C., 62
Coaksett, 146
Cohannett, 84, 85
Cohassett, 95
Conihassett, 40, 42–44, 95
Connecticut, 80, 81
Cots Neck, 214
Council Bluffs, Io., 61

Danbury, Conn., 191
Danvers, Mass., 77
Dartmouth, Mass., 27, 29, 61, 98, 236
Demerara, 255
Dennis, Mass., 120, 123–126, 254, 255
Denver, Col., 63, 128
Derry Village, N. H., 61
Dighton, Mass., 250
Duck Creek, 214
Duxbury, Mass., 74, 142, 144, 190, 204, 243

Easnew Island, 23
East Barnstable, Mass., 99
East Greenwich, Eng., 41, 43
Eastham, Mass., 19, 20, 28, 30, 31, 55, 57–59, 67, 68, 70, 90, 107, 108, 123, 141, 147, 148, 162, 184–190, 208–216, 232
East India, 248
East Orange, N. J., 192
Edenton, N. C., 159
Elizabeth, N. J., 192
England, 9, 10, 39, 74, 87, 88, 155, 156

Fall River, Mass., 190
Falmouth, Mass., 222
Fort Carlong, 182
Fort Edward, 79, 256
Fort Frontenac, 184
Fort William Henry, 182
Foxborough, Mass., 126, 127
France, 73
Frankfort, Me., 108, 109
Freetown, Mass., 252, 253
Fresh Lake, 146

Gibraltar, 193
Glade Island, 41

Glenside, Pa., 127
Gloucester, Mass., 49
Goshen, 80
Grand Banks, 193, 195
Grassy Nook, 108
Greenfield, Mass., 61
Greenville, Miss., 192
Greenwich, 136
Groton, Conn., 180, 181, 183
Gurnet, 201

Halfway Hill, 109
Halfway Pond River, 233
Halifax, Mass., 11, 150, 152, 217–219, 251
Hanson, Mass., 126
Hartford, Conn., 82, 191
Harwich, Mass., 2, 17, 18, 20–22, 27–31, 36, 55–59, 66–71, 98, 108, 109, 120, 123–126, 135, 141, 147, 148, 158, 161, 177, 178, 222, 235, 238, 254
High Cliff, 143, 145
Hingham, Mass., 34, 84
Hood River, Ore., 190
Hoquiam, Wash., 192

Ipswich, Mass., 126

Jackson, Miss., 61
Jamaica, 47, 201
Johnson, Vt., 242
Jones River, 44, 232

Kansas City, Mo., 62
Keencomsett Pond, 52
Kingfield, Me., 60
Kings Ferry, 79
Kingston, Mass., 31

Lakenham, 228–230
Lancaster, Mass., 129
Lebanon, Conn., 183
Leominster, Mass., 126
Liverpool, N. S., 61, 171
London, Eng., 109
Los Angeles, Cal., 192
Lyme, Conn., 256

Maine, 108, 131
Malden, Mass., 127
Manchester, Mass., 190
Manchester, N. H., 61
Manila, P. I., 62
Mansfield, Mass., 161
Marshfield, Mass., 1, 2, 46, 48, 49, 74, 109, 110, 129, 131, 133, 142, 241, 242, 246
Massachusetts, 108
Matanzas, 193
Mattunskett, 180
Mayaguez, P. R., 48
Melrose, Mass., 61
Merry Meeting Cove, 145
Middleborough, Mass., 11, 23, 25, 58, 117, 249–253
Mishawaka, Ind., 127
Montaubon, France, 237
Montclair, N. J., 128
Musquashcutt Harbor, 43
Musquashcutt Pond, 40, 41
Myricks, Mass., 190
Mystic, Conn., 180

Namaskett, 11
Namassaketт, 228, 230
Nantucket, Mass., 29, 30, 254
Nausett, 176
Negusett, 145
Newark, N. J., 128
New Bedford, Mass., 240
Newburyport, Mass., 126
New England, 10, 40, 42, 51, 61, 126
New Hartford, Conn., 82
New London, Conn., 62
New Marlborough, 81
New Orleans, La., 196
Newport, R. I., 39, 50
New Rochelle, N. Y., 127
New York, N. Y., 61, 62, 78, 106, 109, 127, 191
North Dennis, Mass., 60
North Harwich, Mass., 158
North River, 45, 75
Norwich, Conn., 181, 191
Nova Scotia, 16, 201

Olympia, Wash., 61
Omaha City, 110
Orleans, Mass., 90, 108, 162
Orrinton, Me., 108

Para, Brazil, 236
Pembroke, Mass., 26, 126
Penobscot, Me., 163, 164
Peoria, Ill., 62
Philadelphia, Pa., 116, 127, 168
Plain Dealing, 144
Plymouth, Mass., 2, 9, 25, 26, 32, 40, 44, 55, 64–66, 72, 85, 87, 94, 95, 111, 141, 143–146, 152, 165, 190, 199, 200, 207, 208, 228, 229, 231–234, 249, 251, 253
Plymouth Colony, 7, 39, 64, 65, 83, 87, 94, 141, 228
Plymouth County, 2, 65
Plympton, Mass., 165, 250, 252
Pochet, 108
Pollock Rip, 78
Port au Prince, 193

Port Chester, N. Y., 127
Portland, Me., 63
Portland, Ore., 127
Portsmouth, R. I., 231
Providence, R. I., 39, 63, 135
Provincetown, Mass., 2, 236
Pullman, Wash., 64
Punckateesett, 228, 231

Quincy, Ill., 62, 152

Rehoboth, Mass., 39, 157
Rhode Island, 79, 231
Ridgefield, 27
Rochelle, Ill., 128
Rochester, Mass., 57, 67, 70, 207, 250, 252
Rolla, Mo., 61, 127
Round Cove, 23
Roxbury, Mass., 25
Russia, 238
Rye, N. Y., 127

Sachamus' Neck, 21
Sampson's Island, 108
Sandwich, Mass., 19, 30, 85, 123, 233
Sandy Neck, 52, 53
San Francisco, Cal., 64, 128, 192
San José, Cal., 128
Saratoga, N. Y., 79
Saybrook, Conn., 191, 250
Scituate, Mass., 2, 40–43, 45, 75, 84–88, 94, 206
Seaford, Del., 63
Seattle, Wash., 61, 62, 190
Sharon, Conn., 81
Sheep Pond, 21
Shetucket, 183
Short Cove, 20
Simsbury, Conn., 82
Six Mile Brook, 228, 230
Skauton Neck, 233
Smith's Purchase, 20
South Meadow, 144
Springfield, Mo., 191
St. Estatia, W. I., 256
St. George, N. Y., 127
Stillwater, N. Y., 79
St. Jago, 161
St. Johns, Newfoundland, 49
St. Louis, Mo., 192
Stony Cove, 53
Stony Island, 22
St. Peters, Martinique, 104
Strong Island, 20, 23

Taunton, Mass., 74, 85, 155, 250–252
Tewksbury, Mass., 137
Third Herring Brook, 45
Tom's Island, 20
Truro, Mass., 90, 102, 104, 105, 193, 196, 198, 251
Tunkhannock, Pa., 127

Wanamoysett, 230
Wanconquake River, 233
Warrenville, Ill., 128
Washington, D. C., 62, 192
Waterville, N. Y., 191
Wellfleet, Mass., 100, 184, 208, 217
West Boylston, Mass., 126
West Indies, 113, 171, 195, 238
Williamsburg, 101
Windsor, Conn., 62
Winslow's Rock, 145
Winthrop, Me., 131
Woodbury, Conn., 191
Wrentham, Mass., 126

Yarmouth, Mass., 29, 31, 51, 53, 56–59, 67, 85, 107, 123–126, 142, 147, 148, 201, 220–225, 247–249, 254
Yonkers, N. Y., 191